



Gc  
974.602  
N41d  
1136953

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01104 3285













HISTORICAL CATALOGUE  
OF THE MEMBERS OF THE  
FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST  
IN NEW HAVEN, CONNECTICUT  
(CENTER CHURCH)

---

A. D. 1639-1914

---

COMPILED BY  
FRANKLIN BOWDITCH DEXTER



NEW HAVEN

1914

"Christ also loved the church, and gave himself for it; that he might sanctify and cleanse it with the washing of water by the word, that he might present it to himself a glorious church, not having spot, or wrinkle, or any such thing; but that it should be holy and without blemish."

Eph. v, 25-27.

---

"One family we dwell in him,  
One church, above, beneath,  
Though now divided by the stream—  
The narrow stream—of death."

Public worship was set up in New Haven in 1638, and the First Church of Christ was organized in 1639.

The earliest extant record of admissions begins in 1685. Dismissions are first recorded in 1812, though for many years after that date with much irregularity.

From the record of baptisms, the town records, and other sources, a partial list of members before 1685 has been made, though necessarily incomplete; in this list names are assigned, conjecturally, to the dates of the earliest known intimations of membership.

—————1136953

The prefix *c* indicates that a person was received by *certificate* from another church; in cases of the admission of a husband and wife at the same date, details are given in full under the husband's name only.

*Italics* indicate a woman's family name before marriage, her husband's Christian name following in parenthesis; *w.* before the husband's name signifies *widow*.

The names of ordained ministers are in CAPITALS.

# CONTENTS

---

I. Partial list of admissions under Mr. Davenport's ministry, 1639-68 .....	I
II. Partial list of admissions under Mr. Street, 1668-84 .....	19
III. Admissions under Mr. Pierpont, 1685-1714 .....	20
IV. Admissions, 1714-16 .....	52
V. Admissions under Mr. Noyes, 1716-58 .....	53
VI. Admissions under Mr. Whittelsey, 1758-87 .....	92
VII. Admissions, 1788-89 .....	114
VIII. Admissions under Dr. Dana, 1789-1805 .....	114
IX. Admissions under Mr. Stuart, 1806-09 .....	123
X. Admissions, 1810-11 .....	139
XI. Admissions under Dr. Taylor, 1812-22 .....	140
XII. Admissions, 1823-25 .....	170
XIII. Admissions under Dr. Bacon, 1825-66 .....	173
XIV. Admissions, 1866-68 .....	287
XV. Admissions under Dr. Walker, 1869-73 .....	292
XVI. Admissions, 1873-75 .....	310
XVII. Admissions under Dr. Noble, 1875-79 .....	314
XVIII. Admissions, 1879-82 .....	326
XIX. Admissions under Dr. Smyth, 1882-1908 .....	329
XX. Admissions, 1908-09 .....	365
XXI. Admissions under Dr. Maurer, 1909-14 .....	367
Index .....	407



# HISTORICAL CATALOGUE OF MEMBERS OF THE FIRST CHURCH OF CHRIST IN NEW HAVEN

---

## I. PARTIAL LIST OF ADMISSIONS DURING THE MINISTRY OF THE REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, 1639-1668

---

(In June, 1639, seven pillars were chosen, who formed the nucleus of the Church organization, and received the other planters into fellowship.)

1. Theophilus Eaton \*Jan., 1658

Son of Rev. Richard, of Stony Stratford and Coventry, England; born 1590; husband of 21; father of 197 and 235. Governor of the Colony, 1639-58.

2. JOHN DAVENPORT Dism. 1668

Son of Henry, of Coventry, England; born 1597; husband of 20; father of 207. Ordained in the Church of England in London, 1619. Dismissed to the First Church, Boston. \*March, 1670.

3. Robert Newman Dism. about 1650

Deacon, 1639 to about 1644; Ruling Elder from about 1644 to his return to England about 1650. Living 1662.

4. Matthew Gilbert \*1680

Husband of 143; father of 574 and 606. Deacon, 1639-58.

5. Thomas Fugill Excomm. 1646

Dismissed from office as Secretary of the Colony, March, 1646, for false record, and returned to England. \*16—.

6. John Punderson \*Feb., 1681

Husband of 162; father of 336 and 371.

7. Jeremy Dixon Dism. 1643-44?

Removed, 1643-44. \*16—.

## 1639

8. Nathaniel Turner \*1646  
 Father of 203, 215 and 325.
9. William Andrews \*Jan., 1664  
 Husband of 223 and 141; father of 531.
10. Ezekiel Cheever Dism. 1650?  
 Born in London, Jan., 1616; husband of 133. Removed to Ipswich, Mass. \*Aug., 1708.

## 1639 ?

11. Joshua Atwater Dism. 1655?  
 Born in Lenham, England, 1612; brother of 122; husband of 123. Removed to Milford, 1655. \*May, 1676.
12. Edward Banister \*May, 1649
13. Abraham Bell Dism. 1647?  
 Removed to Charlestown, Mass. \*Dec., 1662.
14. John Benham \*1661  
 Husband of 126.
15. John Brockett Dism. 1668?  
 Born 1610; husband of 129; father of 295. Removed to Wallingford, 1667-68. \*March, 1690.
16. Francis Browne \*Aug., 1658  
 Born in Rawcliffe, Yorkshire, England, about 1610; husband of 130; father of 227.
17. Mary (Henry) Browning Dism. 1647?  
 Wife of 103. Removed in 1647, probably to England. \*16—.
18. John Chapman Dism. 1647?  
 Removed to Fairfield. \*1665.
19. John Clarke \*1648  
 Husband of 134.
20. Elizabeth *Wolley* (JOHN) Davenport Dism. 1668  
 Born 1603; wife of 2. \*Sept., 1676.
21. Ann *Lloyd* (Theophilus) Eaton Excomm. 1644  
 Daughter of Rt. Rev. George, of Chester, England; wife of 1; previously wife of David Yale, of Wrexham, Wales; mother of 183; grandmother of Elihu Yale, patron of Yale College. Excom-

municated for contumacy and falsehood. Returned to England.  
\*1659.

22. SAMUEL EATON Dism. 1640?  
Son of Rev. Richard, of Coventry, England; born 1601-02.  
Ordained in the Church of England. Returned to England, 1640.  
\*Jan., 1665.
23. Nicholas Elsey \*Dec., 1691  
Husband of 139.
24. John Evance Dism. 1655?  
Returned to London, 1652-55. \*1661.
25. Stephen Goodyear \*1658  
Married 54; father of 311 and 535.
26. Thomas Gregson \*1646  
Father of 202.
27. Andrew Hull \*1640  
Born 1606; husband of 28.
28. Catharine (Andrew) Hull \*1648-56?  
Born 1612; wife of 27; next married Richard Beach; mother  
of 479.
29. Richard Hull \*Sept., 1662  
Born in Derbyshire, England, Dec., 1599; father of 232 and 537.
30. THOMAS JAMES Dism. 1648?  
Born 1593; father of 107. Ordained in Charlestown, Mass.,  
Nov., 1632. Returned to England, 1647-48. Living 1678.
31. Thomas Jeffreys \*Aug., 1661  
Husband of 150.
32. Thomas Kimberly Dism. 1668?  
Married 151 and 86. Removed to Stratford about 1667. \*Jan.,  
1673.
33. Benjamin Ling \*Apr., 1673  
Husband of 152.
34. John Livermore Dism. 1650?  
Born 1606; husband of 153. Removed to Watertown, Mass.  
\*Apr., 1684.
35. Andrew Low \*Apr., 1670  
Born before 1600; married 161.
36. Richard Malbone Dism. 1654?  
Father of 174. Returned to England about 1650. \*Before 1662.

## FIRST CHURCH, NEW HAVEN

37. John Moss Dism. 1668?  
Born 1604?; husband of 244; father of 228, 278 and 321.  
Removed to Wallingford, 1667. \*1707.
38. Francis Newman \*Nov., 1660  
Husband of 39. Governor of the Colony, 1658-60.
39. Mary (Francis) Newman Dism. 1675?  
Wife of 38; married secondly Rev. Nicholas Street (222), and  
thirdly Gov. William Leete, of Guilford. \*Dec., 1683.
40. Adam Nicholls Dism. 1654?  
Husband of 160. Removed to Hartford. \*Aug., 1682.
41. William Peck \*Oct., 1694  
Born 1611; married 204. Deacon, 1659-94.
42. Richard Perry Dism. 1650?  
Husband of 174. Removed to Fairfield. \*16—.
43. William Preston \*Aug., 1647  
Born 1591; husband of 86; father of 258?
44. Robert Seely Dism. 1659?  
Husband of 163. Removed about 1659. \*1668.
45. Edward Tench \*Feb., 1640
46. Anthony Thompson \*Sept., 1648  
Brother of 100.
47. William Thorpe, or Tharpe \*1679  
Husband of 249.
48. John Vincent \*1659
49. Edward Wigglesworth \*Oct., 1653  
Born 1604; husband of 168.

## 1640?

50. Roger Alling \*Sept., 1674  
Husband of 121; father of 277, 283 and 318. Deacon, 1659-74.
51. John Charles Dism. 1665?  
Husband of 132; father of 211. Removed to Branford. \*1673.
52. John Gibbs \*1690  
Husband of 142 and 371.
53. George Lamberton \*1646  
Husband of 54; father of 312 and 314.

54. Margaret *Lewen* (George) Lamberton \*16—  
Wife of 53; next married Stephen Goodyear (25). Living 1670.
55. Thomas Munson \*May, 1685  
Born about 1612; husband of 158.
56. Thomas Nash \*May, 1658  
Husband of 159; father of 71, 112, 121 and 251.
57. John Potter \*1643  
Husband of 72; father of 261 and 459.
58. Edmund Sherman \*1641  
Son of Edmund, of Dedham, England; born 157-.
59. Elizabeth (William) Tuttle \*Dec., 1684  
Born 1612.
60. John Wakeman \*Sept., 1661  
Son of Francis and Anne, of Bewdley, England; born 1601;  
husband of 164; father of 160 and 219. Deacon, 1644-61.
61. John Walker \*1652  
Husband of 200.
62. Cicely (*w.* —) Williams \*16—

## 1641?

63. ——— (Richard) Beckley \*1657?  
Wife of 175.
64. Matthew Camfield Dism. 1653?  
Removed to Norwalk. \*1673.
65. John Cooper \*Nov., 1689  
Husband of 136 and 146; father of 262 and 546.
66. Jasper Crane Dism. 1652?  
Husband of 137. Removed to Branford. \*1681.
67. William Gibbard \*Aug., 1662  
Husband of 141; father of 527 and 528.
68. Henry Glover \*Sept., 1689  
Husband of 229; father of 349.
69. William Ives \*1648  
Born 1607; husband of 149; father of 417.
70. Richard Miles \*Jan., 1667  
Husband of 157; father of 550. Deacon, 1656-67.

71. John Nash \*July, 1687  
Son of 56 and 159; husband of 246; father of 329.
72. Elizabeth (John) Potter Dism. 1665?  
Wife of 57; married next Edward Parker; mother of 390;  
married thirdly Robert Rose, of Branford. \*July, 1677.
73. William Potter Excomm. 1662  
Born 1608; father of 280. Excommunicated for bestiality.  
\*June, 1662.

## 1642 ?

74. Robert Abbott Dism. 1649?  
Removed to Branford. \*Sept., 1658.
75. Jarvis Boykin \*Jan., 1661  
Husband of 127; father of 410 and 488.
76. William Davis \*1659  
Husband of 138; father of 99 and 208.
77. Thomas Lamson \*Dec., 1663  
Husband of 109.
78. Matthew Moulthrop \*Dec., 1668  
Husband of 245.
79. Mary (Jeremiah) Osborne \*1695  
Mother of 348, 386, 462 and 597.
80. Mark Pierce Dism. 1653?  
Born Feb., 1597. Returned to England. \*1656.
81. Grace *Middlebrook* (Christopher) Todd \*16—  
Daughter of Michael. Living 1662.
82. Samuel Whitehead \*Sept., 1690  
Husband of 166.

## 1643 ?

83. Henry Lindall, or Lindon \*Sept., 1660  
Husband of 237. Deacon, 1659-60.
84. Thomas Morris \*July, 1673  
Husband of 243; father of 538, of Morris Cove, East Haven.

85. Priscilla (Thomas) Powell \*1662-89  
Mother of 308.
86. Mary *Seabrook* (William) Preston Dism. 1667?  
Daughter of Robert, of Stratford; wife of 43; next married  
Thomas Kimberly (32). Removed to Stratford. \*16—.
87. Sarah (Henry) Rutherford Dism. 1670?  
Wife of 221; next married Gov. William Leete, of Guilford.  
\*1674.

## 1644 ?

88. Nicholas Augur \*1677  
Brother of 253.
89. William Bradley \*1691  
Husband of 128; father of 267, 294, 455, 501 and 607.
90. James Hayward Excomm. 1647  
Excommunicated for falsehood and defamation. \*1649.
91. Frances (Edward) Hitchcock Dism. 1665?  
Previously wife of John England; married thirdly Thomas  
Johnson (171). Removed to Newark, N. J. \*16—.
92. WILLIAM HOOKE Dism. 1656?  
Born in Hampshire, England, 1601; husband of 93. Ordained  
in the Church of England, 1627. Teacher of this Church, 1644-56.  
Returned to England. \*March, 1678.
93. Jane *Whalley* (WILLIAM) Hooke Dism. 1654?  
Daughter of Richard, of Kirkton Hall, Notts, England; wife of  
92. Returned to England. Living 1683.
94. Thomas Lupton Dism. 1663?  
Removed to Norwalk. \*16—.
95. Robert Martin \*16—  
Husband of 156. Living 1660.
96. John Meigs Dism. 1654?  
Son of Vincent; born 1612. Removed to Guilford. \*Jan., 1672.
97. ——— (Edward) Patterson \*after 1656  
Mother of 323.
98. William Russell \*Jan., 1664  
Born 1612; husband of 99.
99. Sarah *Davis* (William) Russell \*Dec., 1664  
Daughter of 76 and 138.

100. William Thompson \*Apr., 1683  
Brother of 46.
101. Ann (John) Wakefield \*1695  
Mother of 506; next married James Clarke (300).

## 1645?

102. Peter Browne Dism. 1653?  
Removed to Stamford, 1648-53. \*Aug., 1658.
103. Henry Browning Dism. 1647?  
Husband of 17. Removed in 1647, probably to England. \*16—.
104. William Fowler, Jr. Dism. 1660?  
Son of William; husband of 140. Removed to Milford. \*1683.
105. John Gregory Dism. 1653?  
Husband of 144. Removed to Norwalk. \*1689.
106. Jeremiah How \*Jan., 1691  
Son of Edward and Elizabeth; born 1614; husband of 230.  
Removed to Wallingford, 1670. Re-admitted, Sept., 1685.
107. THOMAS JAMES, JR. Dism. 1651?  
Son of 30. Removed to East Hampton, L. I.; ordained there  
about 1651. \*June, 1696.
108. Thomas Knowles \*1648
109. ——— (Thomas) Lamson \*1649  
Wife of 77.
110. Philip Leeke \*May, 1676  
Husband of 213; father of 474.
111. Thomas Mitchell \*1660  
Husband of 242; father of 279.
112. Joseph Nash Dism. 1658?  
Son of 56 and 159. Removed to Hartford, 1657-58. \*1678.
113. William Payne \*1684  
Married 130; father of 292 and 368.
114. c Sarah (George) Smith Dism. ———?  
Admitted from the Church in Stratford. Mother of 299, 337,  
518 and 524. Next married John Jackson, 1668. Removed to  
Derby? \*Before 1684.
115. Sarah (Nehemiah) Smith \*16—  
Living 1646.



116. Ellen *Harrison* (John) Thompson \*Apr., 1690  
Mother of 305, 352 and 463.
117. Jeremy Whitnell \*March, 1682  
Husband of 167 and 242.
118. Joan (William) Wilkes \*1647

## 1646?

119. Isaac Allerton \*1659  
Passenger in the *Mayflower*, 1620. Husband of 120.
120. Joanna (Isaac) Allerton \*1684  
Wife of 119.
121. Mary *Nash* (Roger) Alling \*Aug., 1683  
Daughter of 56 and 159; wife of 50.
122. David Atwater \*Oct., 1692  
Brother of 11; born in Lenham, England, 1615; husband of 224; father of 275, 309, 420, 421 and 540.
123. ——— (Joshua) Atwater \*before 1651  
Wife of 11.
124. ——— (Robert) Bassett Dism. 1653?  
Wife of 196. Removed to Stamford. \*1656.
125. Thomas Beamont \*1686  
Husband of 216.
126. ——— (John) Benham \*before 1654  
Wife of 14.
127. Isabel (Jarvis) Boykin \*1673  
Wife of 75.
128. Alice *Prichard* (William) Bradley \*1692  
Daughter of Roger, of Springfield, Mass.; wife of 89.
129. ——— (John) Brockett \*after 1662  
Wife of 15.
130. Mary *Edwards* (Francis) Browne \*Dec., 1693  
Wife of 16; next married William Payne (113).
131. John Caffinch Dism. 1662?  
Removed, 1657-62. \*16—.
132. ——— (John) Charles \*1653-56  
Wife of 51.

133. Mary (Ezekiel) Cheever \*Jan., 1649  
Wife of 10.
134. ——— (John) Clarke \*1648  
Wife of 19.
135. ——— (Thomas) Clarke \*after 1657
136. ——— (John) Cooper \*1662-75  
Wife of 65.
137. ——— (Jasper) Crane Dism. 1652?  
Wife of 66. Removed to Branford. \*16—.
138. Martha *Wakeman* (William) Davis \*1663  
Daughter of Francis and Anne, of Bewdley, England; born 1596; wife of 76.
139. ——— (Nicholas) Elsey \*1662-64  
Wife of 23.
140. ——— *Tapp* (William) Fowler Dism. 1660?  
Daughter of Edmund and Anne, of Milford; wife of 104.  
Removed to Milford. \*1669.
141. Ann *Tapp* (William) Gibbard \*1701  
Sister of 140; wife of 67; next married William Andrews (9).
142. ——— (John) Gibbs \*Oct., 1668  
Wife of 52.
143. Jane (Matthew) Gilbert \*1706  
Wife of 4.
144. ——— (John) Gregory Dism. 1653?  
Wife of 105. Removed to Norwalk. \*1689.
145. John Hall Dism. 1671?  
Husband of 146; father of 303. Removed to Wallingford.  
\*1676.
146. Jane *Woollen* (John) Hall \*16—  
Wife of 145. Removed to Wallingford about 1671. Next married John Cooper (65).
147. John Harriman \*Nov., 1683  
Husband of 254; father of 265.
148. ——— (Robert) Hill \*1659-61  
Wife of 170.
149. ——— (William) Ives \*after 1662  
Wife of 69; next married William Bassett (184).

150. ——— (Thomas) Jeffreys \*1656-61  
Wife of 31.
151. Alice (Thomas) Kimberly \*Oct., 1659  
Wife of 32.
152. Joanna (Benjamin) Ling \*1673  
Wife of 33; next married James Davids, *alias* John Dixwell (301).
153. Grace (John) Livermore Dism. 1650?  
Wife of 34. Removed to Watertown, Mass. \*1691.
154. Richard Mansfield \*Jan., 1655  
Husband of 155.
155. Gillian *Drake* (Richard) Mansfield \*Jan., 1670  
Wife of 154; next married Alexander Field.
156. ——— (Robert) Martin \*1652-56  
Wife of 95.
157. Catharine (Richard) Miles \*Jan., 1684  
Born 1588; wife of 70; previously wife of ——— Constable.
158. Joanna (Thomas) Munson \*1678  
Wife of 55.
159. Margery *Baker* (Thomas) Nash \*Feb., 1656  
Daughter of Nicholas, of Hertfordshire, England; wife of 56.
160. Ann *Wakeman* (Adam) Nicholls Dism. 1654?  
Daughter of 60 and 164; wife of 40. Removed to Hartford.  
\*16—.
161. Joan (Henry) Peck \*after 1670  
Mother of 282, 332 and 393. Next married Andrew Low (35).
162. Margaret (John) Punderson \*after 1679  
Wife of 6.
163. Mary (Robert) Seely Dism. 1659?  
Wife of 44. Removed about 1659. Living 1668.
164. Elizabeth *Hopkins* (John) Wakeman \*1658?  
Daughter of William, of Bewdley, England; wife of 60.
165. Richard Webb Dism. 1650?  
Son of Alexander. Removed to Norwalk. \*July, 1665.
166. ——— (Samuel) Whitehead \*1662-76  
Wife of 82.
167. ——— (Jeremy) Whitnell \*1656-62  
Wife of 117.

168. Esther *Middlebrook* (Edward) Wigglesworth  
Dism. 1654?  
Daughter of Michael; wife of 49. Removed to Cambridge,  
Mass. \*16—.

## 1647

169. Theophilus Higginson \*1653  
Son of Rev. Francis and Ann, of Leicester, England; born about  
1620.
170. Robert Hill \*Aug., 1663  
Husband of 148; father of 503.
171. Thomas Johnson Dism. 1665?  
Son of Thomas; husband of 91 and 210. Removed to Newark,  
N. J. \*16—.
172. Henry Morrell \*1665
173. Joseph Peck Dism. 1650?  
Removed to Milford, 1650. \*1703.
174. Mary *Malbone* (Richard) Perry \*1649-56  
Daughter of 36; wife of 42.

## 1648?

175. Richard Beckley Dism. 1660?  
Husband of 63. Removed to Wethersfield. \*Aug., 1690.
176. James Bishop \*June, 1691  
Husband of 226; father of 288, 289, 362, 403, 404 and 438.
177. Henry Bristol, or Bristow \*1695  
Born 1625; husband of 227; father of 396, 422 and 502.
178. Henry Carter \*1671
179. John Chidsey \*Dec., 1688  
Born 1621; husband of 193; father of 310, 363, 413, 427, 433  
and 533.
180. William Jeanes, or Janes Dism. 1653?  
Removed to Northampton, Mass. \*Sept., 1690.
181. Ephraim Penington \*1660  
Husband of 248.

182. Benjamin Wilmot, Jr. \*Apr., 1651  
Son of Benjamin; husband of 236; father of 385.

183. Thomas Yale \*March, 1683  
Son of David and Ann (21); husband of 325; father of 297,  
346 and 451.

## 1649?

184. William Bassett \*Aug., 1684  
Husband of 149; father of 541 and 560.

185. John Beach Dism. 1661?  
Removed to Stratford. \*1677.

186. Samuel Caffinch Dism. 1651?  
Brother of 131. Returned to England. \*165-.

187. Robert Talmage \*1662  
Husband of 251; father of 304 and 307.

188. John Thomas \*Dec., 1671  
Husband of 201; father of 379 and 470.

189. Thomas Wheeler \*Jan., 1673

## 1650?

190. ——— (Arthur) Halbidge \*1659-62

191. George Larimer \*after 1653

192. John Winston \*Feb., 1697  
Born 1621; husband of 252; father of 284 and 401.

## 1651?

193. Elizabeth (John) Chidsey \*1688  
Wife of 179.

## 1652?

194. ——— (John) Johnson \*after 1662

195. Samuel Marsh \*after 1663  
Husband of 239.

## 1653?

196. Robert Bassett Dism. 1653?  
Husband of 124. Removed to Stamford. \*16—.
197. Samuel Eaton \*July, 1655  
Son of 1 and 21; born in London, 1628.
198. William Osborne \*Sept., 1661
199. Edward Watson \*1660  
Husband of 200.
200. Grace (Edward) Watson \*1660  
Wife of 199; previously wife of John Walker (61).

## 1654?

201. Tabitha (John) Thomas \*Apr., 1690  
Wife of 188.

## 1656?

202. Anna *Gregson* (Stephen) Daniel \*May, 1709  
Daughter of 26; mother of 276, 281 and 324.
203. Abigail *Turner* (John) Hodson \*1693  
Daughter of 8.
204. Sarah (William) Holt \*1717  
Mother of 913; next married William Peck (41).

## 1657?

205. Joseph Alsop \*Nov., 1698  
Born 1621; father of 452, 465 and 516.
206. JOHN BOWERS Dism. 1666?  
Son of George and Barbara. Removed to Branford. Ordained in Derby, 1673. \*June, 1687.
207. John Davenport, Jr. Dism. 1668  
Son of 2 and 20; husband of 257; father of 291, 423 and 434. Dismissed to 1st Church, Boston. \*1676.
208. John Davis \*1657  
Son of 76 and 138.

209. Abraham Doolittle Dism. 1670?  
Husband of 228; father of 330. Removed to Wallingford.  
\*Aug., 1690.
210. Ellen (Thomas) Johnson \*1662-63  
Wife of 171.
211. Mary *Charles* (Martin) Tichener \*after 1665  
Daughter of 51 and 132.

## 1658?

212. John Alling \*1691  
Father of 333.
213. ——— (Philip) Leeke \*after 1662  
Wife of 110.
214. Henry Lines \*Jan., 1663  
Son of John, of Badby, England.
215. Rebecca *Turner* (Thomas) Mix \*June, 1731  
Daughter of 8; wife of 406.

## 1659?

216. ——— *Jackson* (Thomas) Beamont \*after 1683  
Daughter of John; wife of 125; previously wife of Eleazar Stent.
217. William Judson \*July, 1662  
Husband of 236.
218. Hannah (Abraham) Kimberly Dism. ———?  
Removed before 1668 to South Carolina.
219. Elizabeth *Wakeman* (Samuel) Kitchel Dism. 1663?  
Daughter of 60 and 164. Removed to Newark, N. J. Living 1679.
220. John Parmelee \*1659  
Husband of 247.
221. Henry Rutherford \*Sept., 1668  
Husband of 87; father of 395.
222. NICHOLAS STREET \*Apr., 1674  
Son of Nicholas, of Bridgewater, England; born Jan., 1603;  
married 39. Ordained to the ministry in Taunton, Mass., 1637-38.  
Teacher of this Church, 1659-74.

## 1661 ?

223. ——— (William) Andrews \*1663  
Wife of 9.
224. Damaris *Sayre* (David) Atwater \*Apr., 1691  
Daughter of Thomas, of Southampton, N. Y.; wife of 122.
225. Mary (Thomas) Barnes \*Apr., 1676  
Mother of 454, 477 and 496.
226. Mary (James) Bishop \*Nov., 1664  
Wife of 176.
227. Lydia *Browne* (Henry) Bristol \*1719  
Daughter of 16 and 130; wife of 177.
228. Abigail *Moss* (Abraham) Doolittle Dism. 1670?  
Daughter of 37; born Apr., 1642; wife of 209. Removed to Wallingford. \*Nov., 1710.
229. Ellen (Henry) Glover \*March, 1698  
Wife of 68.
230. Elizabeth (Jeremiah) How \*Jan., 1696  
Wife of 106.
231. Joan *Walker* (Henry) Humiston \*after 1677  
Next married Richard Little; mother of 458.
232. Mary *Hull* (John) Jackson \*Feb., 1665  
Daughter of 29; born 1646?
233. Joan (John) Jones \*Nov., 1675
234. William Jones \*Oct., 1706  
Son of David and Jane, of London; born 1624; husband of 235; father of 272, 273, 274, 375 and 429.
235. Hannah *Eaton* (William) Jones \*May, 1707  
Daughter of 1 and 21; born 1632; wife of 234.
236. Elizabeth (William) Judson \*1687  
Wife of 217; previously wife of ——— Heaton, and of Benjamin Wilmot, Jr. (182).
237. Rosamond (Henry) Lindall, or Lindon Dism. 1664?  
Wife of 83; next married Nathaniel Richards, of Norwalk. Living 1681.
238. Ralph Lines \*Sept., 1689  
Father of 351 and 464.



239. ——— (Samuel) Marsh \*after 1663  
Wife of 195.
240. Nathaniel Merriman Dism. 1670?  
Son of George, of London, England; born about 1613; husband  
of 241. Removed to Wallingford. \*Feb., 1694.
241. Joan (Nathaniel) Merriman Dism. 1670?  
Wife of 240; born about 1628. \*Dec., 1709.
242. Elizabeth (Thomas) Mitchell \*1683  
Wife of 111; next married Jeremy Whitnell (117).
243. Elizabeth (Thomas) Morris \*1681  
Wife of 84.
244. ——— (John) Moss Dism. 1667?  
Wife of 37. Removed to Wallingford. \*16—.
245. Jane (Matthew) Moulthrop \*May, 1672  
Wife of 78.
246. Elizabeth *Tapp* (John) Nash \*May, 1676  
Daughter of Edmund, of Milford; wife of 71.
247. Elizabeth (John) Parmelee Dism. 1663?  
Wife of 220; next married John Evarts, of Guilford. \*1683.
248. ——— (Ephraim) Penington \*after 1662  
Wife of 181.
249. Margaret (*w.* Robert) Pigg \*  
Next married William Thorpe, or Tharpe (47).
250. Dennis (Richard) Sperry \*1707  
Wife of 408.
251. Sarah *Nash* (Robert) Talmage \*  
Daughter of 56 and 159; wife of 187.
252. Elizabeth (John) Winston \*Oct., 1689  
Born 1626; wife of 192.

## 1662?

253. Hester *Augur* (——) Coster \*Apr., 1691  
Sister of 88; born 1624.
254. Elizabeth (John) Harriman \*Jan., 1681  
Wife of 147.

255. George Pardee \*Apr., 1700  
Born 1629; father of 331 and 376.
256. Constance *Little* (George) Ross \*

## 1663?

257. Abigail *Pierson* (John) Davenport \*July, 1717  
Daughter of Rev. Abraham, of Southampton, N. Y., and Branford; born 1644; wife of 207. Dismissed to 1st Church, Boston, 1668. Re-admitted Dec., 1685.
258. Mary (Peter) Mallory \*1690  
Daughter of William Preston (43) and Elizabeth?; mother of 493.

## 1665?

259. Abraham Dickerman \*Nov., 1711  
Son of Thomas and Ellen; born about 1634; father of 444, 468, 585, 605 and 1090.
260. ——— (Richard) Newman \*  
Mother of 442.

## 1666?

261. Hannah *Potter* (Samuel) Blackley Dism. 1676?  
Daughter of 57 and 72; next married Henry Brooks, of Wallingford. \*Nov., 1723.
262. Sarah *Cooper* (Samuel) Hemingway \*after 1683  
Daughter of 65 and 136; born 1645; mother of 445, 558 and 648.
263. Ephraim How \*Sept., 1680  
Son of Edward and Elizabeth; born in England, 1626; father of 431.
264. Catharine *Lane* (John) Tuttle \*  
Mother of 268 and 430.

## 1667?

265. JOHN HARRIMAN Dism. 1675?  
Son of 147 and 254; born 1647. Ordained in Southampton, N. Y., 1675. \*Aug., 1705.

II. PARTIAL LIST OF ADMISSIONS DURING THE PASTORATE OF THE  
REV. NICHOLAS STREET, 1668-1684

---

1677?

266. ——— (——) Banister \*1684  
267. Abraham Bradley \*Oct., 1718  
Son of 89 and 128; born Oct., 1650; husband of 305; father of  
571, 633, 767 and 772. Deacon, 1685-1718.

1684?

268. Hannah *Tuttle* (Samuel) Clarke \*Dec., 1708  
Daughter of John and Catharine (264); born Nov., 1655; mother  
of 483, 521, 581 and 748.  
269. Mary *Thompson* (John) Cooper \*Nov., 1714  
Daughter of John; born 1642; wife of 546.  
270. ——— (John) Downes \*  
Wife of 366.  
271. Sarah *Coe* (Timothy) Gibbard \*after 1715  
Daughter of Robert, of Stratford; born Apr., 1656; next married  
Jeremiah Osborne (348).  
272. Nathaniel Jones \*Aug., 1691  
Son of 234.  
273. Hannah Jones \*May, 1717  
Daughter of 234 and 235; born 1660; married first Patrick  
Falconer, of Newark, N. J.; secondly James Clarke, Junior, of  
Stratford; thirdly John Booth.  
274. Sarah Jones \*1708-26  
Sister of 273; born Aug., 1662; married Andrew Morrison (415).  
275. Damaris *Atwater* (John) Punderson \*Dec., 1711  
Daughter of 122 and 224; born Nov., 1648; wife of 336.  
276. Joanna *Daniel* (William) Thompson \*after 1709  
Daughter of Stephen and Anna (202); born Sept., 1652; pre-  
viously wife of John Glover; mother of 593.

III. ADMISSIONS DURING THE MINISTRY OF THE REV. JAMES  
PIERPONT, 1685-1714

---

1685

- August 23. 277. John Alling \*March, 1717  
Son of 50 and 121; born Oct., 1647; father of 443, 589, 631, 681,  
804 and 911.
278. Joseph Moss \*1728  
Son of 37 and 244; born Nov., 1643; married 302; father of  
576 and 583.
- August 30. 279. Elizabeth *Mitchell* (Philip) Alcock \*1685-99  
Daughter of 111 and 242; born 1652; mother of 563.
280. Mary *Potter* (Joseph) Mansfield  
Daughter of 73; born about 1637; mother of 380, 389, 472, 492,  
649 and 964.
281. Rebecca *Daniel* (John) Thompson \*after 1749  
Sister of 276; born Jan., 1658; mother of 668, 747 and 793.
- September 6. 282. Joseph Peck \*Apr., 1720  
Son of Henry and Joan (161); born Sept., 1647; husband of  
283; father of 485, 557, 598, 624, 672 and 770.
283. Sarah *Alling* (Joseph) Peck \*1743  
Sister of 277; born 1649; wife of 282.
284. Grace *Winston* (John) Smith \*Oct., 1695  
Daughter of 192 and 252; born Apr., 1654; wife of 337.
- September 23. 285. Elizabeth (John) Beecher \*Aug., 1722  
Daughter of William and Joanna Roberts, of Milford?; born  
1650; wife of 315.
286. Joanna (Isaac) Beecher \*Feb., 1732  
Sister of 285?; born 1655; mother of 666, 744 and 786.
287. Phebe *Prindle* (Eleazer) Beecher \*after 1726  
Daughter of William; born March, 1657; mother of 532 and 675.
288. Abigail Bishop \*  
Daughter of 176 and 226; born Oct., 1659; married John Tal-  
madge, Jr.; mother of 760.

289. Ruth Bishop Dism. 1718?  
Sister of 288; born Nov., 1664. Married Nathaniel Yale, of North Haven. \*June, 1739.

290. Grace *Ventris* (John) Blackley \*17—  
Daughter of Moses and Grace; born Oct., 1652; mother of 745 and 758; next married John Doolittle.

291. Elizabeth Davenport \*July, 1744  
Daughter of 207 and 257; born Oct., 1666; married Warham Mather.

000. Jeremiah How, Sr. See 106.

292. John Payne \*July, 1729  
Son of William (113); born 1649; father of 553 and 626.

293. John Thompson, Jr. \*Feb., 1693  
Husband of 308; father of 520.

294. Mary *Bradley* (Samuel) Todd \*Sept., 1724  
Daughter of 89 and 128; born Apr., 1653; mother of 619 and 622.

September 27. 295. Silence *Brockett* (Joseph) Bradley \*after 1704  
Daughter of 15 and 129; born June, 1648; mother of 552.

November 30. 296. Abigail Payne, Senior \*

December 27. 297. Mary *Yale* (Joseph) Ives \*1710  
Daughter of 183 and 325; born Oct., 1650; wife of 417.

298. Anna Thompson \*Jan., 1692  
Daughter of John; married Caleb Chidsey (310).

December 29. 299. Mercy *Smith* (John) Benham \*  
Daughter of George and Sarah (114); born 1645; step-mother of 306.

300. James Clarke, Sr. \*  
Husband of 101; father of 367.

000. c Abigail *Pierson* (John) Davenport See 257.

301. James Davids, *alias* John Dixwell \*March, 1689  
Son of William Dixwell, of Coton Hall, Warwickshire, England; born about 1607. Regicide. Husband of 152.

302. Sarah (Matthew) Gilbert \*1717-28  
Wife of 606; next married Joesph Moss (278).

303. Sarah *Hall* (William or Wingle) Johnson \*before 1716  
 Daughter of 145 and 146; born 1646; wife of 374.
304. Enos Talmage \*1690  
 Son of 187 and 251; born Oct., 1656; husband of 346; father  
 of 566, 577, 586 and 634.

## 1686

- January 31. 305. Hannah *Thompson* (Abraham) Bradley \*Oct., 1718  
 Daughter of John and Ellen (116); born Sept., 1654; wife of 267.
- February 17. 306. John Benham, Jr. \*1744  
 Son of John and Sarah; grandson of 14; step-son of 299;  
 born Sept., 1664; husband of 472.
- April 25. 307. Sarah *Talmage* (Samuel) Hotchkiss \*Jan., 1713  
 Sister of 304; born 1652.
308. Priscilla *Powell* (John) Thompson \*Apr., 1726  
 Daughter of Thomas and Priscilla (85); wife of 293.
- April 28. 309. Samuel Atwater \*Sept., 1742  
 Son of 122 and 224; born Sept., 1664; father of 792, 811 and 812.
310. Caleb Chidsey Dism. 1711?  
 Son of 179 and 193; born Nov., 1661; husband of 298. Dis-  
 missed to the church in East Haven. \*Feb., 1713.
311. Hester *Goodyear* (Nathan) Smith \*1691  
 Daughter of 25 and 54; born May, 1654.
312. Obedience *Lamberton* (Samuel) Smith \*March, 1734  
 Daughter of 53 and 54; half-sister of 311; sister of 314; wife  
 of 524.
313. William Trowbridge, Sr. \*Nov., 1688  
 Son of Thomas, of Exeter, England; born 1633; husband of  
 314; father of 419.
314. Elizabeth *Lamberton* (William) Trowbridge \*1716  
 Sister of 312; wife of 313; previously wife of Daniel Sellivant.
- June 27. 315. John Beecher \*Dec., 1712  
 Son of Isaac; born 1645; husband of 285; father of 717 and  
 719.

316. Mary Browne \*after 1738  
 Daughter of John and Mary (319); born May, 1664; married Joseph Prindle.

317. Samuel Clarke \*1713  
 Son of John and Sarah; born Aug., 1666; step-son of 319; husband of 545; father of 1022.

June 30. 318. Samuel Alling, Sr. \*Aug., 1709  
 Son of 50 and 121; born 1645; husband of 427; father of 369, 590, 697, 726, 784 and 817.

319. Mary *Walker* (John) Clarke \*  
 Previously wife of John Browne; mother of 316; step-mother of 317.

320. Elizabeth *Hipkins* (Samuel) Ford \*before 1712  
 Mother of 587 and 703.

321. Elizabeth *Moss* (Nathaniel) Hitchcock \*1706-07  
 Daughter of 37 and 244; born Oct., 1652; wife of 383.

322. Thomas Sanford \*  
 Son of Thomas and Sarah, of Milford; born Dec., 1644; father of 612, 616 and 627.

323. Elizabeth *Patterson* (Thomas) Smith \*  
 Daughter of Edward and wife (97); born 1644; wife of 345.

324. Elizabeth *Daniel* (John) Winston \*Feb., 1711  
 Daughter of Stephen and Anna (202); born Oct., 1655; wife of 401.

325. Mary *Turner* (w. Thomas) Yale \*Oct., 1704  
 Daughter of 8; widow of 183.

July 25. 326. Mary *Brooks* (Matthew) Ford \*1711-12  
 Daughter of John; born Sept., 1654; wife of 381.

August 29. 327. John Ball \*Jan., 1731  
 Son of 360; born Apr., 1649; husband of 349; father of 695, 847 and 853.

328. Mary Wooding \*Nov., 1717  
 Daughter of William and Sarah; born about 1659; married John Sacket; mother of 805.

Sept. 1. 329. Hannah *Nash* (Eliphalet) Ball \*Feb., 1708  
 Daughter of 71 and 246; born July, 1655; next married Thomas Trowbridge (347).

330. Elizabeth *Doolittle* (John) Brockett \*March, 1731  
 · Daughter of 209; born Apr., 1652.
331. Rebecca Pardee \*after 1720  
 Daughter of 255; born Apr., 1666; married Samuel Mix.
332. Benjamin Peck \*1730  
 Son of Henry and Joan (161); born Sept., 1647; husband of 353; father of 591 and 780.
- December 22. 333. John Alling, Jr. \*  
 Son of 212; born Dec., 1663; married 382.
334. Hannah *Grannis* (John) Hill \*before 1694  
 Daughter of Edward; wife of 503.
335. Hannah *Russell* (Thomas) Kimberly \*Nov., 1714
336. John Punderson, Jr. \*Jan., 1730  
 Son of 6 and 162; born 1643; husband of 275; father of 484, 568, 569 and 588. Deacon, 1689-1730.
337. John Smith \*Dec., 1711  
 Son of George and Sarah (114); born Apr., 1647; husband of 284; father of 641.
- December 29. 338. Ruth *Peck* (Jonathan) Atwater \*1726  
 Daughter of Rev. Jeremiah, of Saybrook; born Apr., 1661; wife of 421.
339. Elizabeth (Thomas) Talmage \*Oct., 1719

## 1687

- [Uncertain date.] 340. Sarah Wilcox \*
- April. 341. Anna (Thomas) Carnes \*  
 Mother of 971 and 1002.
342. John Johnson, Sr. \*1712-13  
 Son of John and Hannah; husband of 418.
343. Mary *Desborough* (William) Prindle \*about 1700
344. Daniel Sherman \*1716  
 Son of Rev. John, of Watertown, Mass.; grandson of 58; born March, 1642; father of 426, 742 and 782.
345. Thomas Smith \*Nov., 1724  
 Born about 1635; husband of 323; father of 473.



346. Hannah *Yale* (Enos) Talmage \*Feb., 1744  
Daughter of 183 and 325; born 1662; wife of 304; next married Samuel Bishop (438).

347. Thomas Trowbridge \*Aug., 1702  
Son of Thomas, of Exeter, England; born Dec., 1631; husband of 329; father of 388, 409, 548 and 645.

June. 348. Jeremiah Osborne, Jr. \*Jan., 1713  
Son of Jeremiah and Mary (79); born Nov., 1656; husband of 271.

August. 349. Sarah *Glover* (John) Ball \*Nov., 1731  
Daughter of 68 and 229; born Dec., 1655; wife of 327.

350. Mary (Mark) Fowler \*July, 1688

351. Samuel Lines \*Oct., 1709  
Son of 238; born Apr., 1649; husband of 352; father of 674.

352. Mary *Thompson* (Samuel) Lines \*17—  
Daughter of John and Ellen (116); born Apr., 1652; wife of 351; married secondly John Hitchcock, and thirdly Samuel Clark.

353. Mary *Sperry* (Benjamin) Peck \*before 1730  
Daughter of 408 and 250; born March, 1650; wife of 332.

354. Deliverance (David) Perkins \*before 1729  
Mother of 734 and 877.

355. Sarah Rowe \*

356. Agnes *Tinkham* (John) Sacket \*1707  
Mother of 359 and 425.

357. John Sperry \*  
Brother of 353; born Jan., 1649; husband of 358; father of 579 and 790.

358. Elizabeth *Post* (John) Sperry \*1715  
Daughter of John and Esther, of Saybrook; born Feb., 1655; wife of 357; married next Benjamin Bunnell (412), and thirdly Edmund Dorman.

## 1688

February 15. 359. Sarah Alling \*

360. Alling Ball, Sr. \*Nov., 1716  
Father of 327.

361. Sarah *Thompson* (Alling) Ball \*Oct., 1716  
Daughter of John and Dorothy; born Apr., 1654; daughter-in-law of 360; mother of 669.
362. Mary Bishop \*  
Daughter of 176 and 226; born March, 1669.
363. John Chidsey, Jr. \*1693  
Son of 179 and 193; born Oct., 1651.
364. Mary Downes \*  
Daughter of 366 and 270; born Jan., 1665.
365. Hannah *Johnson* (Samuel) Humiston \*  
Daughter of John; born Feb., 1657; mother of 625.
- February 26. 366. John Downes, Sr. \*after 1711  
Husband of 270; father of 364 and 638.
- June. 367. Mary *Clarke* (William) Chatterton \*after 1709  
Daughter of 300; mother of 573 and 692.
368. Mercy *Payne* (John) Frost \*after 1700  
Daughter of 113; mother of 508 and 720.
- June 20. 369. Samuel Alling, Jr. Dism. 1701?  
Son of Samuel (318) and Elizabeth; born Oct., 1668. Removed to Newark, N. J. \*1732.
370. Duncan Garnack \*  
Husband of 400.
371. Hannah *Punderson* (John) Gibbs \*  
Daughter of 6 and 162; born 1642; wife of 52.
372. Sarah *Merrick*, or *Mirick* (Eliakim) Hitchcock \*1713  
Daughter of Thomas, of Springfield, Mass.; born 1643; wife of 392.
373. Hannah *Baldwin* (Jeremiah) Hull \*16—  
Daughter of Joseph and Hannah, of Milford; born June, 1644; wife of 537.
374. William, or Wingle, Johnson, Sr. \*1716  
Husband of 303; father of 549, 610, 670, 922 and 1048.
375. John Jones \*Jan., 1719  
Son of 234 and 235; born Oct., 1667.
376. George Pardee, Jr. \*Nov., 1723  
Son of 255; born Jan., 1656; father of 507.

377. Mary (John) Perkins \*before 1703  
Wife of 387.
378. Mary (Thomas) Pinion \*
- June 24. 379. Tabitha *Thomas* (Eleazer) Holt \*Aug., 1725  
Daughter of 188 and 201; born Dec., 1653; wife of 913.
- Nov. 21. 380. Mercy *Mansfield* (Joseph) Bristol \*after 1734  
Daughter of Joseph and Mary (280); born July, 1662.
381. Matthew Ford \*Nov., 1694  
Son of Timothy; husband of 326.
382. Abigail Grannis \*  
Daughter of Edward; married John Alling, Jr. (333).
383. Nathaniel Hitchcock \*1699  
Son of Matthias; husband of 321; father of 599 and 706.
384. Daniel Hotchkiss \*March, 1712  
Son of Samuel; born June, 1657; husband of 490.
385. Elizabeth *Wilmot* (John) Mix \*Aug., 1711  
Daughter of 182 and 236; mother of 671, 694 and 769.
386. Elizabeth Osborne \*  
Daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (79); born Dec., 1665; married Samuel Thomas; mother of 777.
387. John Perkins \*after 1727  
Son of Edward; born Aug., 1651; husband of 377; father of 708.
388. Lydia *Trowbridge* (Richard) Rosewell \*Dec., 1731  
Daughter of Thomas (347) and Sarah; born June, 1666; mother of 679, 680 and 869.
389. Martha *Mansfield* (Richard) Sperry \*  
Daughter of Joseph and Mary (280); born Apr., 1660.
390. Lydia *Parker* (John) Thomas \*after 1740  
Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (72); born Apr., 1652; mother of 642.

## 1689

- May 15. 391. James Denison, Jr. \*May, 1719  
Born 1641; husband of 488; father of 489.
392. Eliakim Hitchcock \*1704  
Son of Matthias; husband of 372.

393. Elizabeth *Peck* (John) Hotchkiss \*about 1722-23  
Daughter of Henry and Joan (161); born March, 1649; mother of 663.
394. Mary *Elcock* (Jonathan) Perkins \*Nov., 1718  
Daughter of Anthony; born July, 1661; mother of 691, 741 and 912.
395. Mary *Rutherford* (John) Prout \*1724  
Daughter of 221 and 87; born Feb., 1650; previously wife of Daniel Hall; mother of 667, 693 and 724.
396. Lydia *Bristol* (Joseph) Smith \*after 1737  
Daughter of 177 and 227; born Jan., 1658; mother of 555; next married — Plumb.
397. Thomas Sperry \*Apr., 1718  
Son of 408 and 250; born July, 1658; husband of 486; father of 857 and 1393.
398. Ann *Lcete* (John) Trowbridge \*Aug., 1747  
Daughter of Gov. William and Ann, of Guilford; born March, 1662; next married Ebenezer Collins.
399. Thankful *Stow* (William) Trowbridge Dism. 1705?  
Daughter of Rev. Samuel and Hope, of Middletown; born May, 1664. Removed to Roxbury, Mass., 1704-08. \*17—.
- August. 400. Margaret (Duncan) Garnack \*  
Wife of 370.
401. John Winston, Jr. \*Feb., 1712  
Son of 192 and 252; born Apr., 1657; husband of 324; father of 637, 801 and 884.
- December 25. 402. Joanna (David) Atwater \*Dec., 1722  
Wife of 420.
403. John Bishop \*1710  
Son of 176 and 226; born May, 1662; husband of 480; father of 1088.
404. Rebecca Bishop \*Apr., 1734  
Half-sister of 403; born Dec., 1673; married Samuel Thompson (629).
405. John Brooks, Sr. \*17—  
Father of 424.
406. Thomas Mix, Sr. \*1691  
Husband of 215; father of 665.

407. Mary *Hitchcock* (John) Potter \*before 1713  
Previously wife of Ralph Russell; mother of 611 and 653.
408. Richard Sperry, Sr. \*  
Husband of 250; father of 353, 357, 397, 467, 469, 490 and 556.
409. Thomas Trowbridge, Jr. \*Sept., 1711  
Son of Thomas (347) and Sarah; born Feb., 1664; father of 762, 785 and 788.

## 1690

- April 23. 410. Nathaniel Boykin \*1705  
Son of 75 and 127; born Sept., 1641.
411. Hannah Browne \*
412. Benjamin Bunnell \*1696  
Son of William; married 358; father of 416.
413. Mary Chidsey \*  
Daughter of 179 and 193; born Nov., 1659; married William Wilmot (526).
414. Sarah Grannis \*  
Daughter of Edward; born Oct., 1671; married Nathaniel Bishop.
- [Uncertain date.] 415. Andrew Morrison \*Apr., 1728  
Husband of 274; father of 837.

## 1691

- March 11. 416. Rebecca *Bunnell* (Samuel) Burwell \*after 1733  
Daughter of 412 and 358; born Feb., 1669; wife of 439.
417. Joseph Ives \*1694  
Son of 69 and 149; husband of 297; father of 512, 575 and 713.
418. Mehitabel, or Mabel, *Grannis* (John) Johnson \*after 1712  
Daughter of Edward; wife of 342.
419. Mary Trowbridge \*  
Daughter of 313 and 314; born Oct., 1672.
- November 25. 420. David Atwater, Jr. \*1736  
Son of 122 and 224; born 1650; husband of 402; father of 698 and 867.

421. Jonathan Atwater \*June, 1726  
Brother of 420; born July, 1656; husband of 338; father of 603, 876 and 885.
422. Rebecca *Bristol* (Zaccheus) Canbe or Candee \*1739  
Daughter of 177; born Feb., 1650; wife of 592.
423. Abigail *Davenport* (JAMES) Pierpont \*Feb., 1692  
Daughter of 207 and 257; born Sept., 1672; wife of the pastor.
424. Sarah *Brooks* (w. Benjamin) Robbins \*1702-09  
Daughter of 405; born Apr., 1661; next married Nathaniel Thorpe.
425. Sarah Sackett \*  
Daughter of John and Agnes (356); born Dec., 1665; mother of 833, 851, 901 and 1052.
426. Mary Sherman \*after 1716  
Daughter of Daniel (344) and Abiah; born Oct., 1670; married Joseph Potter.

## 1692

- February 3. 427. Sarah *Chidsey* (Samuel) Alling \*after 1713  
Daughter of 179 and 193; born Oct., 1653; wife of 318.
- August 3. 428. Nathaniel Heaton \*after 1716  
Son of James and Sarah; born Nov., 1664; father of 894.
429. Isaac Jones \*1741  
Son of 234 and 235; born June, 1671; husband of 457; father of 821 and 822.
430. Samuel Tuttle, Sr. \*1731-33  
Son of John and Catharine (264); born Jan., 1660; husband of 442; father of 709 and 721.
431. Sarah *How* (Nathaniel) Tuttle Dism. 1712?  
Daughter of Ephraim (263) and Anna. Removed to Woodbury.  
\*Nov., 1743.
- December 21. 432. Mary Browne \*  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah; born Aug., 1674; married Samuel Clarke.
433. Ebenezer Chidsey Dism. 1711?  
Brother of 427; born Feb., 1665; husband of 520. Dismissed to the church in East Haven. \*Sept., 1726.

434. JOHN DAVENPORT \*Feb., 1731  
Son of 207 and 257; born Feb., 1669. Ordained pastor in Stamford, 1693. Husband of 561.
435. Mary Heaton \*
436. Hannah *Browne* (Nathan) Smith \*June, 1729  
Daughter of John and Mary; born Aug., 1669; mother of 1061.

## 1693

- March 22. 437. Nathaniel Astwood \*
438. Samuel Bishop \*March, 1748  
Son of 176 and 226; born Nov., 1666; husband of 346; father of 799 and 808. Deacon, 1717-48.
439. Samuel Burwell, Jr. \*Dec., 1719  
Born 1667; husband of 416; father of 580, 743, 755 and 773.
440. Hannah *Tuttle* (Joshua) Hotchkiss \*Feb., 1719  
Daughter of Thomas and Hannah; born Feb., 1662; wife of 446.
441. Jane (——) Pembroke \*
442. Sarah *Newman* (Samuel) Tuttle \*  
Daughter of Richard and wife (260); wife of 430.

## 1694

- February 15. 443. Abigail Alling \*March, 1739  
Daughter of 277; born Nov., 1673; married John Punderson (600).
444. Ruth *Dickerman* (Nathaniel) Bradley \*May, 1725  
Daughter of Abraham (259) and Mary; born Apr., 1668; wife of 455.
445. Samuel Hemingway, Jr. \*  
Son of Samuel and Sarah (262); born Dec., 1665.
446. Joshua Hotchkiss, Sr. \*Dec., 1722  
Son of Samuel and Elizabeth; born Sept., 1651; husband of 440; father of 657 and 774.
447. Hannah Morrison \*1732?
448. Mary (Joseph) Osborne \*1737  
Wife of 597.

449. *Abigail Preston* (Joseph) Thomas \*  
Daughter of Edward and Margaret; born Jan., 1664; wife of  
470.

450. Jonathan Tuttle, Jr. \*1700  
Son of Jonathan; born Apr., 1669.

451. *Abigail Yale* \*Feb., 1709  
Daughter of 183 and 325; born May, 1660; married Moses  
Mansfield.

April 18. 452. *Sarah Alsop* \*Jan., 1699  
Daughter of Joseph (205) and Elizabeth; born Sept., 1652.

453. *Abigail Heaton* (Ebenezer) Atwater \*17—  
Daughter of James; born Jan., 1674; wife of 540.

454. Daniel Barnes \*Jan., 1731  
Son of Thomas and Mary (225); born Aug., 1659; father of 662.

455. Nathaniel Bradley \*Aug., 1743  
Son of 89 and 128; born Feb., 1661; husband of 444 and 482;  
father of 725, 728, 794 and 843.

456. Thomas Goodsell Dism. 1711?  
Born 1646; father of 609. Dismissed to the church in East  
Haven. \*May, 1713.

457. *Deborah Clark* (Isaac) Jones \*May, 1735  
Born in Stratford, 1672; wife of 429.

458. Mary Little \*  
Daughter of Richard and Joan (231); born July, 1669; married  
John Payne.

459. John Potter, Sr. \*Dec., 1707  
Son of 57 and 72; born 1637; father of 554.

460. Elizabeth (Samuel) Tuttle \*

461. Nathanael Wade \*17—  
Son of Nathaniel and Mercy, of Medford, Mass.; born July,  
1673; son-in-law of 207 and 257.

May 20. 462. *Anna Osborne* (Eleazar) Morris \*Dec., 1726  
Daughter of Jeremiah and Mary (79); born Apr., 1663; mother  
of 551, 640 and 722.

August 8. 463. *Elizabeth Thompson* (Benjamin) Bradley  
\*Nov., 1718  
Daughter of John and Ellen (116); born June, 1657; wife  
of 501.



464. Ralph Lines \*1712  
Son of 238; born July, 1652; husband of 560; father of 764 and 856.
465. Mary *Alsop* (John) Miles \*Oct., 1705  
Daughter of Joseph (205) and Elizabeth; born Oct., 1654; wife of 550.
466. Sarah (Samuel) Sanford \*
467. Nathaniel Sperry \*1729  
Son of 408 and 250; husband of 468; born Aug., 1656; father of 862.
468. Sarah *Dickerman* (Nathaniel) Sperry \*before 1729  
Daughter of Abraham (259) and Mary; born July, 1663; wife of 467.
469. Ebenezer Sperry \*1738  
Brother of 467; born July, 1663; husband of 585; father of 815, 1075 and 1077.
470. Joseph Thomas \*Apr., 1739  
Son of 188 and 201; born Nov., 1661; husband of 449; father of 899.
471. Mary Tuttle \*

August 12. 472. Comfort *Mansfield* (John) Benham

\*after 1740

Daughter of Joseph and Mary (280); born Dec., 1668; wife of 306.

473. Elizabeth Smith \*after 1719  
Daughter of 345 and 323; born June, 1676; married Samuel Cooper.

474. Joanna *Leeke* (Henry) Stevens \*17—  
Daughter of 110 and 213; born Jan., 1658; next married Joseph Preston.

475. Elizabeth *Browne* (Michael) Todd Dism. 1716?  
Daughter of Eleazer and Sarah; married secondly Samuel Street, Jr., of Wallingford, and thirdly John Merriman; mother of 705, 852 and 908.

476. Susanna Tuttle \*

November 29. 477. John Barnes

\*1712

Son of Thomas and Mary (225); husband of 478; father of 500.

478. Mercy *Betts* (John) Barnes \*  
 Daughter of Roger and Ann, of Milford; wife of 477.
479. Azariah Beach \*1696  
 Son of Richard and Catharine (28); born July, 1646; father of 615 and 618.
480. Abigail *Willet* (John) Bishop \*1725  
 Daughter of Nathaniel and Eleanor, of Hartford; wife of 403.
481. Rebecca Canbe \*  
 Daughter of 592 and 422; born Dec., 1671; married Thomas Painter; mother of 776.

December. 482. Mercy *Mansfield* (John) Thompson  
 \*Jan., 1745  
 Daughter of Moses and Mercy; born Apr., 1667; next married Nathaniel Bradley (455).

## 1695

- February 20. 483. Samuel Clarke, Jr. Dism. ?  
 Son of Samuel and Hannah (268); born Aug., 1673. Removed early. \*June, 1754.
484. Hannah Punderson \*after 1740  
 Daughter of 336 and 275; born July, 1676.
485. Deborah *Peck* (Daniel) Sperry \*Dec., 1711  
 Daughter of 282 and 283; born July, 1672; mother of 988 and 1102.
486. Elizabeth *Fernes* (Thomas) Sperry \*Apr., 1718  
 Daughter of Samuel; born Dec., 1665; wife of 397.
- September 25. 487. Daniel Collins \*after 1719  
 Son of William and Sarah; born May, 1677.
488. Bethia *Boykin* (James) Denison \*  
 Daughter of 75 and 127; born 1643; wife of 391.
489. Sarah Denison \*  
 Daughter of 391 and 488; born Apr., 1671; married Joseph Sacket (789).
490. Hester *Sperry* (Daniel) Hotchkiss \*after 1733  
 Daughter of 408 and 250; born Sept., 1654; wife of 384; next married Stephen Pierson, of Derby.

491. Sarah *Wilmot* (Thomas) Hotchkiss \*July, 1732  
Daughter of William and Sarah; born March, 1663; next married Daniel Sperry.

492. Elizabeth *Mansfield* (William) Johnson \*17—  
Daughter of Joseph and Mary (280); born Sept., 1666; mother of 890, 914, 1008, 1055, 1056 and 1057.

493. John Mallory \*1712  
Son of Peter and Mary (258); born May, 1664; husband of 499.

494. Mary *Bradley* (Caleb) Mix \*before 1741  
Daughter of Nathan and Esther, of Guilford; born March, 1672; mother of 875; next married Joshua Tuttle; mother of 1121.

495. Abigail Peck \*

December 15. 496. Elizabeth *Barnes* (John) Austin \*  
Daughter of Thomas and Mary (225); born May, 1650; previously wife of Benjamin Brockett; mother of 497.

497. Hannah Brockett \*  
Daughter of 496; born March, 1678; married John Sutliff, of Durham.

498. Abigail Denison 1136953 \*

## 1696

January 26. 499. Elizabeth *Kimberly* (John) Mallory  
Dism. 1714?  
Daughter of Nathaniel; wife of 493; next married Benjamin Barnes, of Waterbury.

April 26. 500. Hannah Barnes \*17—  
Daughter of 477 and 478; born Dec., 1670; married James Stevens, of Killingworth.

501. Benjamin Bradley \*1728  
Son of 89 and 128; born Apr., 1657; husband of 463; father of 664, 819 and 1287.

502. Abigail Bristol Dism. 1712?  
Daughter of 177 and 227; born Apr., 1666; married Daniel Terrill, of Milford. \*17—

503. John Hill \*1710  
Son of 170 and 148; born Jan., 1651; husband of 334 and 649; father of 696 and 855.

- June 28. 504. Mary Barnes \*
- Daughter of Thomas and Mary; born Nov., 1679.
505. Edward Grannis \*Dec., 1719
- Husband of 506.
506. Hannah *Wakefield* (Edward) Grannis \*
- Daughter of John and Ann (101); born 1644; wife of 505.
507. Mercy Pardee \*
- Daughter of 376; born Jan., 1676.
- September 27 & 30. 508. Abigail *Frost* (Thomas) Barnes
- \*after 1712
- Daughter of John and Mercy (368); born Oct., 1670.
509. Isaac Bradley Dism. 1711?
- Born 1647; husband of 510. Dismissed to the church in East Haven? \*Jan., 1713.
510. Elizabeth (Isaac) Bradley Dism. 1711?
- Wife of 509. \*Jan., 1713.
511. John Gilbert \*after 1711
- Son of John and Sarah; born Oct., 1668; husband of 512; father of 810 and 918.
512. Mary *Ives* (John) Gilbert \*Apr., 1712
- Daughter of 417 and 297; born March, 1676; wife of 511.
513. John Johnson, Sr. \*17—
514. Mary *Pinion* (Joseph) Mallory \*17—
- Daughter of Thomas.
515. Sarah *Haynes* (JAMES) Pierpont \*Oct., 1696
- Daughter of Rev. Joseph and Sarah, of Hartford; born 1673; wife of the pastor; mother of 749. Died before formal admission.

## 1697

- September 12. 516. Hannah Alsop \*1722
- Daughter of Joseph (205) and Elizabeth; born Dec., 1659.
517. Joshua Austin Dism. 1711
- Son of John and Mercy; born Sept., 1673. Dismissed to the church in East Haven. \*March, 1760.

518. Ebenezer Smith Dism. 17—  
 Son of George and Sarah (114); born Nov., 1653; husband of  
 519. Removed to Newtown. \*1714.
519. Mary (Ebenezer) Smith Dism. 17—  
 Daughter of Eli and Mary Roberts?; wife of 518.

## 1698

- January 2. 520. Priscilla *Thompson* (Ebenezer) Chidsey  
 Dism. 1711?  
 Daughter of 293 and 308; born Aug., 1671; wife of 433. Dis-  
 missed to the church in East Haven? \*Jan., 1728.
521. John Clarke \*17—  
 Son of Samuel and Hannah (268); born Feb., 1676; married  
 704.
522. Elizabeth (Abraham) Hemingway \*before 1713
523. Mary *Wilcox* (Thomas) Munson Dism. 1742?  
 Daughter of Obadiah and Lydia, of Guilford; born December,  
 1676; mother of 723, 982 and 1001. Removed to Wallingford.  
 \*Nov., 1755.
524. Samuel Smith \*Sept., 1726  
 Brother of 518; born Dec., 1651; husband of 312; grandfather  
 of 1032.
525. Mary *Burroughs* (John) Tuttle \*17—  
 Daughter of John and Mary, of New London; born Dec., 1672;  
 mother of 874.
526. William Wilmot \*Jan., 1713  
 Son of William and Sarah; born Oct., 1665; husband of 413.
- December 18. 527. Phebe *Gibbard* (Nathan) Andrews  
 \*Dec., 1720  
 Daughter of 67 and 141; born 1646-47; wife of 531.
528. Abigail *Gibbard* (John) Goodyear \*1717  
 Sister of 527; born Aug., 1660; wife of 535.

## 1699

- February 19. 529. Lydia *Roberts* (Joseph) Beecher \*17—  
Born Aug., 1672; wife of 654.
530. Mary *Hooker* (JAMES) Pierpont \*Nov., 1740  
Daughter of Rev. Samuel and Mary, of Farmington; born July, 1673; wife of the pastor; mother of 750, 865 and 1013.
- May 10. 531. Nathan Andrews \*1712  
Son of 9 and 223; born 1638; husband of 527.
532. Hannah Beecher \*17—  
Daughter of Eleazer and Phebe (287); born June, 1679; married Daniel Clarke; mother of 1167.
533. Joseph Chidsey \*1712  
Son of 179 and 193; born Dec., 1655; father of 1037.
534. Elizabeth *Lane* (Joseph) Clarke \*1708
535. John Goodyear \*Jan., 1702  
Son of 25 and 54; born March, 1650; husband of 528; father of 800 and 1038.
536. Mary Hemingway \*17—
537. Jeremiah Hull \*June, 1700  
Son of 29; husband of 373.
538. John Morris \*Dec., 1711  
Son of 84 and 243; born March, 1646; father of 561 and 677.
539. Samuel Stevens \*before 1758  
Son of John and Mary; born 1674; husband of 565.
- November 23. 540. Ebenezer Atwater \*17—  
Son of 122 and 224; born Jan., 1666; husband of 453; father of 684, 685, 791 and 798.
541. Samuel Bassett \*Apr., 1716  
Son of 184 and 149; born Feb., 1655; father of 621, 707, 813 and 839.
542. Lydia Blackley \*Oct., 1723  
Wife of John; mother of 936 and 1089.
543. Daniel Browne \*Oct., 1722  
Son of Eleazer and Sarah; born Jan., 1668; husband of 544; father of 753.

544. Mary *How* (Daniel) Browne \*after 1722  
Daughter of Ephraim, Jr.; born Dec., 1674; wife of 543.
545. Rebecca *Browne* (Samuel) Clarke \*after 1725  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Hannah; born Apr., 1672; wife of 317.
546. John Cooper, Sr. \*17—  
Son of 65 and 136; born May, 1642; husband of 269; father of 727.
547. Elizabeth *Trowbridge* (John) Hodson \*Dec., 1711  
Daughter of Thomas (347) and Sarah; born June, 1676.
548. John How, Jr. \*Nov., 1732  
Son of Zechariah and Sarah; born Dec., 1667; husband of 558.
549. John Johnson, Jr. \*1744  
Son of 374 and 303; born July, 1667; father of 917.
550. John Miles, Sr. \*Nov., 1704  
Son of 70; born Oct., 1644; husband of 465; father of 594 and 787.
551. Rebecca Morris \*1729  
Daughter of Eleazar and Anna (462); born June, 1682; married Nathaniel Hitchcock, Jr.
552. Abigail *Bradley* (John) Moulthrop \*Sept., 1743  
Daughter of Joseph and Silence (295); born Sept., 1671.
553. Elizabeth Payne \*Sept., 1702  
Daughter of John (292) and Abigail; born Oct., 1677; married Joseph Pardee.
554. John Potter, Jr. \*March, 1713  
Son of John (459) and Hannah; born Aug., 1667.
555. Lydia Smith \*17—  
Daughter of Joseph and Lydia (396); born Apr., 1683; married Peter Roberts (781).
556. Richard Sperry, Jr. \*1734  
Son of 408 and 250; born Jan., 1652; father of 735, 778 and 1086.

## 1701

- July 27. 557. Sarah *Peck* (Thomas) Gilbert \*17—  
Daughter of 282 and 283; born Sept., 1673; mother of 809 and 854.

558. Hannah *Hemingway* (John) How \*after 1732  
Daughter of Samuel and Sarah (262); born Sept., 1670; wife  
of 548.
559. Hannah Kimberly \*17—
560. Abiah *Bassett* (Ralph) Lines \*17—  
Daughter of 184 and 149; born 1658; wife of 464.
561. Elizabeth *Morris* (William) Maltby Dism. 1714?  
Daughter of John (538) and Hannah; born 1675; next married  
Rev. John Davenport (434), of Stamford. \*Jan., 1758.
562. Esther *Tuttle* (Samuel) Russell \*after 1740  
Daughter of Thomas and Hannah; born Apr., 1672; wife of 611.

## 1702

- June 24. 563. Elizabeth Alcock \*17—  
Daughter of Philip and Elizabeth (279); born Feb., 1679.
564. Sarah Benham \*17—
565. Abigail *Clarke* (Samuel) Stevens \*17—  
Born 1671; wife of 539.
566. Mary Talmage \*17—  
Daughter of 304 and 346; born Feb., 1682; married John Bishop,  
of Stamford.
- December 27. 567. Elizabeth *Warner* (Samuel) Chatterton \*1715-28  
Wife of 573.
568. Damaris Punderson \*March, 1741  
Daughter of 336 and 275; born Dec., 1680; married William  
Seward, of Durham and Guilford.
569. Mary Punderson \*Sept., 1713  
Sister of 568; born Aug., 1683.
570. Samuel Tuttle \*1709  
Son of Joseph and Hannah; born July, 1670; husband of 578;  
father of 887.



## 1704

- January 20. 571. Daniel Bradley \*Nov., 1723  
 Son of 267 and 305; born 1679-80; husband of 572; father of 820, 826, 976 and 1036.
572. Sarah *Bassett* (Daniel) Bradley \*after 1723  
 Daughter of John and Mercy; born June, 1682; wife of 571.
573. Samuel Chatterton \*1723  
 Son of William and Mary (367); born June, 1671; husband of 567; father of 1078.
574. Samuel Gilbert \*Jan., 1721  
 Son of 4 and 143; born 1657.
575. Samuel Ives Dism. 1718?  
 Son of 417 and 297; born Nov., 1677; husband of 603. Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*Nov., 1726.
576. JOSEPH MOSS, JR. \*Jan., 1732  
 Son of Joseph (278) and Mary; born Apr., 1679. Ordained pastor in Derby, 1706. Married 679.
577. Mehitabel Talmage \*17—  
 Daughter of 304 and 346; born Dec., 1686; married John Smith, of West Haven.
578. Sarah (Samuel) Tuttle \*after 1734  
 Wife of 570.
- May 31. 579. Hester *Sperry* (Daniel) Bristol \*17—  
 Daughter of 357 and 358.
580. Anna Burwell \*17—  
 Daughter of 439 and 416; born June, 1689; married ——— Haines, of Baskingridge, N. J.
581. Stephen Clarke \*1741  
 Son of Samuel and Hannah (268); born Dec., 1680; husband of 756.
582. Lawrence Clinton Dism. 1717?  
 Son of Lawrence, of Ipswich, Mass. Dismissed to the church in North Haven? \*1757.
583. Samuel Moss \*after 1709  
 Brother of 576; born March, 1681.
584. Dinah *Thomas* (John) Sherman Dism. 1732?  
 Daughter of Daniel and Rebecca; born Dec., 1678; wife of 782; next married Zachariah Blackman, of Stratford. \*1769.

585. Abigail *Dickerman* (Ebenezer) Sperry \*1751-52  
Daughter of Abraham (259) and Mary; born Sept., 1670; wife  
of 469.

586. Thomas Talmage \*1732-33  
Son of 304 and 346; born Dec., 1688.

587. Mary *Ford* (John) Thomas \*June, 1712  
Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (320); born Sept., 1676;  
wife of 836.

June 11. 588. Thomas Punderson \*July, 1742  
Son of 336 and 275; born Jan., 1678; husband of 607; father  
of 977, 1133 and 1144.

August 31. 589. Hannah Alling \*Dec., 1725  
Daughter of John (277) and Susanna; born May, 1678; married  
Francis Browne (712).

590. Roger Alling \*Apr., 1760  
Son of Samuel (318) and Elizabeth; born July, 1677; husband  
of 738; father of 1172.

591. Hester *Peck* (Eliphalet) Bristol Dism. ?  
Daughter of 332 and 353; born 1679. Living 1757.

592. Zaccheus Canbe, Sr. \*1721  
Husband of 422; father of 481.

593. Elizabeth *Glover* (Abraham) Dickerman \*Oct., 1742  
Daughter of John and Joanna (276); born Feb., 1677; mother  
of 903, 909 and 1112.

594. Hannah Miles \*17—  
Daughter of 550 and 465; born Aug., 1681.

595. Abigail Morris \*1718-29  
Daughter of John (538) and Hannah; born Aug., 1683; married  
James Peck (770).

596. Hester Morris \*1751  
Daughter of Joseph and Esther; born Sept., 1684; married  
first John Peck (624); secondly John Mix (671); thirdly Joseph  
Smith.

597. Joseph Osborne \*Nov., 1735  
Son of Jeremiah and Mary (79); born Dec., 1677; husband of  
448; father of 992.

598. Samuel Peck \*1739  
Son of 282 and 283; born Dec., 1677; husband of 599; father  
of 891, 974, 994 and 1059.

599. Abigail *Hitchcock* (Samuel) Peck \*17—  
Daughter of 383 and 321; born Oct., 1680; wife of 598.

600. John Punderson, Jr. \*July, 1742  
Son of 336 and 275; born Dec., 1673; husband of 443 and 806;  
father of 873, 947 and 965. Deacon, 1727-42.

601. Mary *Lillie* (Caleb) Trowbridge Dism. 1705?  
Born in Boston, 1670; next married Thomas Gilbert, of Boston.  
\*Dec., 1733.

September 24. 602. Mary *Humphreville* (Ebenezer) Downes \*17—  
Next married Thomas Carnes, or Kerns.

## 1705

February 1. 603. Ruth Atwater Dism. 1718?  
Daughter of 421 and 338; born Dec., 1686; married Samuel Ives  
(575). Dismissed to the church in North Haven. Living 1745.

604. Abigail *Bennett* (James) Bishop \*17—  
Daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth, of Stratford; mother of 868.

605. Isaac Dickerman Dism. 1754  
Son of Abraham (259) and Mary; born Nov., 1677; husband  
of 876; father of 1023, 1091, 1141, 1231 and 1246. Deacon, 1727-54.  
Dismissed to the White Haven (now United) Church. \*1758.

606. Matthew Gilbert \*1711  
Son of 4 and 143; born 1655; husband of 302; father of 797  
and 1111.

607. Lydia *Bradley* (Thomas) Punderson \*1750-58  
Daughter of 89 and 128; born Nov., 1685; wife of 588.

April 22. 608. Sarah *Kimberly* (Samuel) Blackley \*after 1729  
Daughter of Nathaniel; mother of 701.

609. Mary Goodsell \*before 1745  
Daughter of Thomas (456) and Sarah; born Dec., 1686; married  
Henry Tolles (883).

610. Sarah *Johnson* (Samuel) Horton Dism. 1742  
Daughter of 374 and 303; born Nov., 1676; mother of 999, 1024  
and 1046. Dismissed to the White Haven (now United) Church.  
\*17—.

611. Samuel Russell Dism. 1711?  
 Son of Ralph and Mary (407); born 1671; husband of 562.  
 Dismissed to the church in East Haven. \*June, 1724.

612. John Sanford Dism.  
 Son of Thomas (322) and Elizabeth; born Apr., 1686; husband  
 of 618. Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*Nov., 1766.

613. Susanna Winston \*17—

August 26. 614. Sarah *Clarke* (John) Wilmot \*17—  
 Daughter of John; born Oct., 1671; mother of 752 and 1126;  
 next married Daniel Sperry.

[Uncertain date.] 615. Thomas Beach \*17—  
 Son of Azariah (479) and Martha; born 1679; husband of 616.

616. Sarah *Sanford* (Thomas) Beach \*17—  
 Sister of 612; born Nov., 1682.

617. Experience Pinion \*after 1716  
 Daughter of Thomas; married Samuel Humphreville, or Umber-  
 ville; mother of 1051.

618. Hannah *Beach* (John) Sanford Dism.  
 Sister of 615; born 1685-86; wife of 612. Dismissed to the  
 church in North Haven. \*1769.

## 1706

[Uncertain date.] 619. Hannah *Todd* (Seth) Heaton \*17—  
 Daughter of Samuel and Mary (294); born Feb., 1680.

620. John Munson \*1749-52  
 Son of Samuel and Martha; born Jan., 1673; father of 824,  
 830 and 1030. Deacon, 1742 to death.

621. Mary *Bassett* (Daniel) Sherman \*Aug., 1751  
 Daughter of Samuel (541) and Mary; born Feb., 1678.

622. Samuel Todd, Sr. Dism. 1718  
 Brother of 619; born July, 1672. Dismissed to the church in  
 North Haven. \*Dec., 1741.

December 29. 623. John Grannis \*17—  
 Son of Edward; born Dec., 1673; married 628.

624. John Peck \*1720  
 Son of 282 and 283; born Oct., 1682; husband of 596.

## 1707

- June 22. 625. Martha Humiston \*17—  
 Daughter of Samuel and Hannah (365); born Nov., 1685; married 626.
626. James Payne \*Sept., 1751  
 Son of John (292) and Abigail; born Apr., 1687; married 625.
627. Thomas Sanford, Jr. \*May, 1714  
 Son of Thomas (322) and Elizabeth; born May, 1677; husband of 628.
628. Mary *Chubb* (Thomas) Sanford \*Dec., 1781  
 Born about 1682; wife of 627; next married John Grannis (623).
629. Samuel Thompson Dism. 1742  
 Son of John and Ann; born May, 1669; husband of 404; father of 825, 831, 896, 900, 943 and 952. Dismissed to the White Haven (now United) Church. \*March, 1749.
630. Hester Tuttle \*17—
- December 4. 631. Sarah Alling \*May, 1765  
 Daughter of John (277) and Susanna; born Aug., 1685; married Jonathan Mansfield (643).
632. Abigail (David) Austin \*May, 1741  
 Born 1683; mother of 953; next married Thomas Alcock, of East Haven.
633. John Bradley \*July, 1747  
 Son of 267 and 305; born Oct., 1674; father of 1292.
634. Sarah Talmage Dism. ?  
 Daughter of 304 and 346; born Oct., 1684; married Abraham Hemingway, of East Haven. Living 1754.
635. William Tuttle \*1727  
 Son of Jonathan and Rebecca; born May, 1673; husband of 636.
636. Mary *Abernethy* (William) Tuttle \*17—  
 Daughter of William and Sarah, of Wallingford; born March, 1680; wife of 635.
637. Elizabeth Winston \*17—  
 Daughter of 401 and 324; born March, 1683.

## 1708

- October 31. 638. Samuel Downes \*1711  
 Son of 366 and 270; born Oct., 1662; husband of 639.
639. Christian *Pinion* (Samuel) Downes \*after 1712  
 Daughter of Thomas; wife of 638.
640. Eleazar Morris, Jr. \*1740  
 Son of Eleazar and Anna (462); born Jan., 1688.
641. Elizabeth *Smith* (Joseph) Thompson Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of 337 and 284; born Aug., 1675. Dismissed to the  
 White Haven, now United Church. \*Nov., 1743.
- November 7. 642. Sarah *Thomas* (John) Cooper Dism. ?  
 Daughter of John and Lydia (390); born Dec., 1672. Living  
 1757.

## 1709

- August 28. 643. Jonathan Mansfield \*Jan., 1775  
 Son of Moses and Mercy; born Feb., 1686; husband of 631  
 and 1191; father of 1000, 1050, 1293 and 1346. Deacon, 1753-75.
644. Sarah Morris \*after 1714  
 Daughter of Joseph and Esther (1084); born 1686; married  
 Joseph Beecher, Jr.; mother of 1108.
645. Hannah Trowbridge \*Aug., 1748  
 Daughter of 347 and 329; born March, 1690; married Joseph  
 Whiting (683).

## 1710

- March 29. 646. Isaac Bradley \*17—
647. Anna Browne \*17—
648. JACOB HEMINGWAY \*Oct., 1754  
 Son of Samuel and Sarah (262); born Dec., 1683. Yale Coll.  
 1704. Ordained pastor in East Haven, Oct., 1711.
649. Mary *Mansfield* (John) Hill \*1712  
 Daughter of Joseph and Mary (280); born Apr., 1658; wife of  
 503; previously wife of Thomas Turhand and Henry Wise, both  
 of Guilford.
650. Sarah Miles \*17—

man. Sarah Wootte  
 rd. of Chas. Folger  
 D. 1714 - 5 D. 1714, p. 207

651. Hannah *Edwards* (Eliphalet) Pardee Dism. ?  
Dismissed to the church in East Haven? Living 1755.

652. William Thompson \*March, 1717  
Son of John and Ann; born Jan., 1674; husband of 658; father  
of 1042.

[Uncertain date.] 653. John Russell Dism. 1711?  
Son of Ralph and Mary (407); born Dec., 1664. Dismissed to  
the church in East Haven. \*Feb., 1724.

## 1711

May 3. 654. Joseph Beecher \*Oct., 1728  
Son of Isaac and Mary; husband of 529; father of 655, 807,  
841, 860, 935 and 1468.

655. Alice Beecher \*1752-53  
Daughter of 654 and 729; born 1695.

656. Mehitabel *Cruttenden* (Caleb) Hotchkiss  
\*Nov., 1750  
Daughter of Isaac and Lydia, of Guilford; born Apr., 1682;  
wife of 663.

657. Stephen Hotchkiss Dism. 1724?  
Son of 446 and 440; born Aug., 1681. Removed to Cheshire.  
\*March, 1755.

658. Martha (William) Thompson \*after 1755  
Wife of 652.

[Uncertain date.] 659. Daniel Johnson \*1759?  
Son of John and Hannah; born Feb., 1672.

660. Jeremiah Talmage \*17—

661. Mehitabel Wilcox \*17—

November 4. 662. Anna Barnes \*17—  
Daughter of 454; born Apr., 1688.

663. Caleb Hotchkiss \*Apr., 1763  
Son of John and Elizabeth (393); born Oct., 1684; husband  
of 656; father of 940, 959 and 1251.

664. Hannah *Bradley* (Japhet) Mansfield \*Oct., 1768  
Daughter of 501 and 463; born Nov., 1682; mother of 1162.

665. Rebecca *Mix* (John) Yale \*Oct., 1734  
Daughter of 406 and 215; born Jan., 1658; mother of 714.



## 1712

- March 23 and 30. 666. Joanna Beecher \*17—  
Daughter of Isaac and Joanna (286); born 1685.
667. Sarah *Prout* (Christopher) Christophers \*Apr., 1745  
Daughter of John and Mary (395); born Jan., 1684. Removed to New London.
668. Anne *Thompson* (Thomas) Ives \*1752-58  
Daughter of John and Rebecca (281); born March, 1683.
669. Sarah *Ball* (Joseph) Ives \*17—  
Daughter of Alling and Sarah (361); born Aug., 1679.
670. Isaac Johnson Dism. 1742  
Son of 374 and 303; born Oct., 1672; father of 1158. Dismissed to the church in Woodbridge. \*Oct., 1750.
671. John Mix \*Dec., 1721  
Son of John and Elizabeth (385); born Aug., 1676; married 596.
672. Mary Peck \*Jan., 1738  
Daughter of 282 and 283; born Oct., 1689; married Stephen Rowe, and Timothy Tuttle.
673. Abigail Talmage \*17—
674. Mary *Lines* (Thomas) Wilmot \*17—  
Daughter of 351 and 352; born Jan., 1679; mother of 1094 and 1119.
- October. 675. Obedience Beecher \*17—  
Daughter of Eleazer and Phebe (287); born 1692.
676. Sarah Heaton \*17—
677. Desire *Morris* (Stephen) Howell \*before 1751  
Daughter of John (538) and Hannah; born March, 1687; wife of 1235.
678. Margaret *Old* (Samuel) Jacobs \*after 1742  
Born in Suffield.
679. Dorcas Rosewell Dism. 1715?  
Daughter of Richard and Lydia (388); born Dec., 1684; married Rev. Joseph Moss (576), of Derby. \*Sept., 1715.
680. Lydia Rosewell \*May, 1732  
Sister of 679; born Aug., 1687; married Jeremiah Atwater (885).



681. Mary *Alling* (Stephen) Whitehead \*March, 1759  
Daughter of John (277) and Susanna; born Sept., 1680.
682. Tabitha *Holt* (w. Samuel) Whitehead \*Oct., 1743  
Daughter of 913 and 379; born Jan., 1683; sister-in-law of 681;  
next married David Atwater.
683. Joseph Whiting \*Apr., 1748  
Son of Rev. John and Phebe, of Hartford; born 1680; husband  
of 645; father of 1017, 1018, 1074, 1118 and 1175.

## 1713

- April 16. 684. Sarah Atwater Dism. Nov., 1720  
Daughter of 540 and 453; born Apr., 1693; married James  
Humiston, of Wallingford. Dismissed to the church in Walling-  
ford. Married thirdly Timothy Tuttle. \*May, 1761.
685. Mary Atwater \*Feb., 1772  
Sister of 684; born March, 1695; married Ebenezer Ives.
686. Abiah Beecher \*after 1728  
Daughter of Isaac; born Sept., 1693.
687. Susanna *Bowden* (Paul) Cornell \*1751  
Daughter of Benjamin and Mary; born 1680; mother of 1095.
688. Sarah Dunbar \*Apr., 1764  
Daughter of John; born 1691; married William Diodate (955).
689. c. Francis Griffin \*Sept., 1759  
Son of Hugh, of Stratford; born 1670; husband of 690.  
Admitted from the church in Stratford.
690. Jemima *Darling* (Francis) Griffin \*Dec., 1775  
Born in Jamaica, N. Y., 1690; wife of 689.
691. Anne *Perkins* (Ebenezer) Hitchcock \*Nov., 1757  
Daughter of Jonathan and Mary (394); born Nov., 1690; mother  
of 1154.
692. Susanna *Chatterton* (Joshua) Hotchkiss \*Sept., 1766  
Daughter of William and Mary (367); born Sept., 1678; mother  
of 870, 888 and 962; next married Abraham Dickerman (1090).
693. Margaret *Prout* (Moses) Mansfield Dism. 1742  
Daughter of John and Mary (395); born June, 1682; mother  
of 1140. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*17—

694. Joseph Mix Dism. 1742  
 Son of John and Elizabeth (385); born Dec., 1684; husband of 695; father of 915 and 1132. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Feb., 1757.
695. Hannah *Ball* (Joseph) Mix Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of 327 and 349; born Jan., 1690; wife of 694. \*Jan., 1752.
696. Abigail *Hill* (Samuel) Potter \*Aug., 1759  
 Daughter of 503 and 334; born Dec., 1681; mother of 916.

## 1714

- August 20. 697. Sarah Alling \*Nov., 1761  
 Daughter of 318 and 427; born Jan., 1686; married David Punderson; mother of 1135.
698. Joanna Atwater \*17—  
 Daughter of 420 and 402; born Feb., 1682; married Ebenezer Bradley; mother of 1166.
699. Abigail Bassett \*July, 1747  
 Daughter of John and Mercy; born March, 1688; married Phineas Clarke.
700. Grace Blackley \*after 1745  
 Daughter of Ebenezer; born Jan., 1694; married Ebenezer Humiston; mother of 1318 and 1397.
701. Mary Blackley Dism. 1719?  
 Daughter of Samuel and Sarah (608); born Sept., 1692; married Samuel Downes, Jr. Dismissed to the church in West Haven? \*1776.
702. Jinny (colored) \*17—
703. Elizabeth *Ford* (Stephen) Perkins \*17—  
 Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (320); born Feb., 1679; wife of 708.
704. Deborah Potter \*1741  
 Daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth; born March, 1695; married John Clarke (521).
- Aug. 22. 705. Elizabeth *Todd* (Isaac) Dayton \*before 1751  
 Daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (475); born Feb., 1691; mother of 1092 and 1347.

706. John Hitchcock \*Oct., 1753  
 Son of 383 and 321; born Jan., 1686; husband of 707; father of 945, 957, 1153 and 1258. Deacon, 1742-53.

707. Abiah *Bassett* (John) Hitchcock \*Oct., 1760  
 Daughter of Samuel (541) and Mary; born Dec., 1684; wife of 706.

708. Stephen Perkins \*1753-58  
 Son of 387 and 377; born Apr., 1680; husband of 703; father of 930.

709. Abigail Tuttle \*Jan., 1769  
 Daughter of 430 and 442; born Apr., 1692; married Daniel Atwater (811).

September 26. 710. SAMUEL COOKE Dism. 1715  
 Son of Thomas and Sarah, of Guilford; born Nov., 1687. Yale Coll. 1705. Father of 1136. Dismissed to the church in Stratfield. Ordained pastor in Stratfield, Feb., 1716. \*Dec., 1747.

October 24. 711. Elizabeth *Heyward* (John) Perkins \*17—

IV. ADMISSIONS DURING THE VACANCY IN THE PASTORATE,  
1714-16

---

1715

712. Francis Browne \*Sept., 1741  
Son of Samuel and Mercy; born Oct., 1679; married 589.
713. Ebenezer Ives \*1759  
Son of 417 and 297; born Apr., 1692; father of 1274.
714. David Yale Dism. 1718  
Son of John and Rebecca (665); born Oct., 1699. Dismissed  
to the church in North Haven. \*1730.

V. ADMISSIONS DURING THE PASTORATE OF THE REV. JOSEPH  
NOYES, 1716-58

---

1716

- [Uncertain date.] 715. *c* JOSEPH NOYES \*June, 1761  
Son of Rev. James and Dorothy, of Stonington; born Oct., 1688.  
Yale Coll. 1709. Ordained pastor of this church, July, 1716.  
Admitted from the church in Stonington. Husband of 749; father  
of 1069, 1125 and 1221.
- November 22. 716. Susanna (John) Alcock \*March, 1737
717. Ebenezer Beecher \*Jan., 1763  
Son of 315 and 285; born Apr., 1686; husband of 718; father  
of 1076 and 1131.
718. Hannah *Mix* (Ebenezer) Beecher \*Feb., 1740  
Daughter of Caleb and Hannah; born 1692; wife of 717.
719. Elizabeth *Beecher* (John) Dunbar \*1758  
Sister of 717; born 1675; step-mother of 688.
720. Ebenezer Frost \*1749  
Son of John and Mercy (368); born Aug., 1677; husband of 721.
721. Mary *Tuttle* (Ebenezer) Frost \*June, 1733  
Daughter of 430 and 442; born Jan., 1685; wife of 720.
722. James Morris Dism. Nov., 1720  
Son of Eleazar and Anna (462); born about 1686. Dismissed  
to the church in Durham. \*1725.
723. Lydia Munson \*after 1758  
Daughter of Thomas and Mary (523); born May, 1696; married  
Joseph Sperry (1086).
724. John Prout, Jr. Dism. 1742  
Son of John and Mary (395); born Nov., 1689. Yale Coll. 1708.  
Husband of 1014; father of 1015. Dismissed to the White Haven,  
now United Church. \*Apr., 1776.
725. Ruth *Bradley* (David) Atwater \*July, 1717  
Daughter of 455 and 444; born Jan., 1691; mother of 990.

## 1717

- July 28. 726. Daniel Alling \*1756  
 Son of Samuel (318) and Elizabeth; born about 1682; husband of 727; father of 989 and 1178.
727. Rebecca *Cooper* (Daniel) Alling \*Jan., 1770  
 Daughter of 546 and 269; born 1689; wife of 726.
728. Abigail *Bradley* (Jonathan) Atwater \*March, 1733  
 Sister of 725; mother of 995 and 1234.
729. Susanna Hill \*17—  
 Daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail; born about 1696; married Allen Nesbit.
730. Mary Johnson Dism. 1721?  
 Daughter of Samuel; born Jan., 1694; married Matthew Bellamy, of Wallingford. \*May, 1730.
731. Hannah Mix \*
732. Stephen Munson \*1768  
 Son of Samuel and Martha; born Dec., 1679; husband of 733; father of 893 and 1501.
733. Lydia *Bassett* (Stephen) Munson \*Jan., 1739  
 Daughter of John and Mercy; born Aug., 1685; wife of 732.
734. Mehitabel *Perkins* (William) Punchard \*1751  
 Daughter of David and Deliverance (354); born Oct., 1692.
735. Moses Sperry \*March, 1754  
 Son of 556; born Jan., 1681; husband of 758; father of 1072.
- [Uncertain date.] 736. Mingo (colored) \*before 1758
737. Sanders (colored) \*before 1758
738. Ruth (Roger) Alling \*Sept., 1764  
 Born 1690; wife of 590.
739. Daniel Perkins \*1760  
 Brother of 734; born Apr., 1689; husband of 740; father of 1174 and 1193.
740. Martha *Elcock* (Daniel) Perkins \*Jan., 1767  
 Daughter of Thomas and Martha; born July, 1692; wife of 739.
741. Sarah Perkins \*17—  
 Daughter of Jonathan and Mary (394); born Dec., 1696; married John Sperry, Jr.

742. Nathaniel Sherman Dism. 1742  
 Son of Daniel (344) and Abiah; born Aug., 1685; husband of 743; father of 921, 933, 1028 and 1029. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Sept., 1750.
743. Rebecca *Burwell* (Nathaniel) Sherman Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of 439 and 416; born May, 1692; wife of 742. \*Feb., 1750.

## 1718

- June 22. 744. Samuel Beecher \*1760  
 Son of Isaac and Joanna (286); born about 1687.
745. Mary *Blackley* (Jonathan) Ford \*Jan., 1762  
 Daughter of John and Grace (290); born May, 1683; mother of 1054 and 1099.
746. SAMUEL HOPKINS \*Oct., 1755  
 Son of John and Hannah, of Waterbury; born Dec., 1693. Yale Coll. 1718. Ordained pastor in West Springfield, Mass., June, 1720.
747. Rebecca *Thompson* (Caleb) Mix \*Dec., 1760  
 Daughter of John and Rebecca (281); born 1689; wife of 895.
748. Esther *Clarke* (John) Munson \*1747  
 Daughter of Samuel and Hannah (268); born Jan., 1693.
749. Abigail *Pierpont* (JOSEPH) Noyes \*Oct., 1768  
 Daughter of Rev. James and Sarah (515); born Sept., 1696; wife of 715.
750. James Pierpont Dism. 1742  
 Son of Rev. James and Mary (530); born May, 1699. Yale Coll. 1718. Husband of 1128. Dismissed to the 2d or North Church in Boston about 1724. Re-admitted Sept., 1740. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church, 1742. \*June, 1776.
751. Rebecca *Mix* (Matthew) Rowe \*Dec., 1760  
 Daughter of Nathaniel and Mary; born Nov., 1684.
752. Sarah Wilmot \*after 1751  
 Daughter of John and Sarah (614); born Feb., 1695; married Nathaniel Sperry, Jr.

[Uncertain date.] 753. DANIEL BROWNE, JR.

Care withdrawn 1722?

Son of 543 and 544; born Apr., 1698. Yale Coll. 1714. Conformed to the Church of England, 1722. Episcopally ordained in London, March, 1723. \*Apr., 1723.

754. Elizabeth Kirby (James) Browne Dism. 1722?  
Sister-in-law of 753. Removed to Waterbury.
755. Dinah Burwell \*17—  
Daughter of 439 and 416; born Oct., 1694; married Samuel Fairchild, of Stratford.
756. Sarah Hill (Stephen) Clarke \*Dec., 1728  
Daughter of John and Hannah; born Jan., 1685; wife of 581.
757. Enos Pardee Dism. ?  
Born 1690; married 1016. Removed to Northford. \*Sept., 1771.
758. Anna, or Hannah Blackley (Moses) Sperry  
\*June, 1741  
Daughter of John and Grace (290); born Aug., 1681; wife of 735.
759. Thomas Stevens Dism. 1719?  
Son of John. Dismissed to the church in West Haven. \*1785.
760. James Talmadge Dism. 1742  
Son of John and Abigail (288); born June, 1689; husband of 761; father of 1060 and 1155. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Living 1765.
761. Hannah Harrison (James) Talmadge Dism. 1742  
Born in Branford; wife of 760. \*Feb., 1744.
762. Thomas Trowbridge \*1722  
Son of Thomas (409) and Mary; born Dec., 1695.
763. Abigail Flagg (Henry) Caner \*Feb., 1768  
Daughter of Gershom and Hannah, of Woburn, Mass.; born Jan., 1680; previously wife of David Cutler, of Boston.
764. Rebecca Lines \*March, 1780  
Daughter of 464 and 560; born Feb., 1698; married Nathaniel Mix.

## 1719

- April 2. 765. Martha Tuttle (Benjamin) Bradley \*Sept., 1776  
Daughter of Thomas and Martha; born Apr., 1697; mother of 1149.
766. Elizabeth Leeke \*17—  
Daughter of Thomas; born Feb., 1694.
767. Hannah Bradley (Joseph) Lines \*after 1751  
Daughter of 267 and 305; born Nov., 1682.



768. Theophilus Munson \*Nov., 1747  
Son of Samuel and Martha; born Sept., 1675; husband of 769;  
father of 991.

769. Hester *Mix* (Theophilus) Munson \*Sept., 1746  
Daughter of John and Elizabeth (385); born Dec., 1678; wife  
of 768.

770. James Peck \*1760  
Son of 282 and 283; born Feb., 1680; husband of 595; father  
of 919.

771. Sarah Wilmot \*17—  
Daughter of Alexander; married 772.

July 26. 772. Abraham Bradley \*1757-58  
Brother of 767; born Apr., 1693; married 771; father of 1139  
and 1213.

773. Stephen Burwell Dism. 1735?  
Son of 439 and 416; born Jan., 1696. Removed to Newtown.  
Living 1739.

774. Hannah *Hotchkiss* (Ebenezer) Peck \*Aug., 1723  
Daughter of 446 and 440; born about 1686; wife of 780.

775. Hephzibah Prindle Dism. 1724?  
Daughter of Joseph and Mary; born May, 1698; married Abiel  
Robards, or Roberts, of Wallingford.

776. Rebecca *Painter* (Jonathan) Smith \*1740  
Daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (481); born June, 1695.

777. Dorothy Thomas \*1721  
Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (386); born Aug., 1694.

September 13. 778. Martha *Sperry* (William) Russell  
\*after 1734  
Daughter of 556; born Jan., 1703.

## 1720

March 3. 779. Eliezer Browne \*Sept., 1768  
Son of Gershom and Hannah; born Jan., 1697; husband of 834;  
father of 1196 and 1278.

780. Ebenezer Peck \*March, 1768  
Son of 332 and 353; born Jan., 1684; husband of 774 and 1126;  
father of 1096.

781. Peter Roberts \*17—  
Son of Eli; born Nov., 1681; husband of 555.
782. John Sherman \*Feb., 1728  
Son of Daniel (344) and Abiah; born Nov., 1673; husband of 584; father of 802 and 803.
783. Priscilla Wilkins \*17—
- September 29. 784. Caleb Alling Dism. 1742  
Son of 318 and 427; born Sept., 1694; married 978. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Dec., 1756.
785. Mary *Trowbridge* (w. Stephen) Alling \*1730  
Daughter of Thomas (409) and Mary; born Aug., 1691.
786. Abigail Beecher Dism. 1721?  
Daughter of Isaac and Joanna (286); born Sept., 1693; married David Seely, of Bedford, N. Y. \*17—.
787. Hannah *Miles* (Richard) Hall \*17—  
Daughter of 550 and 465; born Aug., 1681; mother of 904.
788. Elizabeth *Trowbridge* (Joseph) Miles \*Jan., 1783  
Sister of 785; born March, 1693; sister-in-law of 787; mother of 1143 and 1159; next married Stephen Howell.
789. Joseph Sacket \*17—  
Husband of 489.
790. Richard Sperry, Jr. \*17—  
Son of 357 and 358; born Dec., 1681; father of 1303.

## 1721

- March 29. 791. Abigail Atwater \*1782  
Daughter of 540 and 453; born June, 1700; married Samuel Bishop (808).
792. Damaris Atwater \*1771  
Daughter of Samuel (309) and Sarah; born May, 1700; married Henry Bristol, and Eliphalet Parker.
793. Elizabeth *Thompson* (John) Bassett \*Sept., 1756  
Daughter of John and Rebecca (281); born 1693; wife of 840.
794. Miriam Bradley \*17—  
Daughter of 455 and 444; born July, 1698; married Joseph Bassett.

795. *Hannah Miles* (Isaac) Gorham \*17—  
Daughter of Richard, Jr.; born Oct., 1697; mother of 1152.

796. *Hannah Bassett* (Ebenezer) Mansfield \*Jan., 1766  
Daughter of John and Mercy; born Oct., 1679; wife of 964.

797. *Sarah Gilbert* (Thomas) Morris \*17—  
Daughter of 606 and 302; born March, 1686; next married William Johnson.

November 22. 798. *James Atwater* \*July, 1766  
Brother of 791; born March, 1698; married 803 and 1179; father of 1207, 1388 and 1634.

799. *Ann Bishop* \*17—  
Daughter of 438 and 345; born June, 1700; married Stephen Bradley (826).

800. *Nathaniel Goodyear* \*May, 1752  
Son of 535 and 528; born 1690.

801. *Mary Winston* (Thomas) Leeke \*17—  
Daughter of 401 and 324; born March, 1688; wife of 905.

802. *Lydia Sherman* \*17—  
Daughter of 782 and 584; born Dec., 1699; married James Todd.

803. *Dinah Sherman* \*17—  
Sister of 802; born Oct., 1702; married James Atwater (798).

## 1722

May 9. 804. *Jonathan Alling* \*June, 1775  
Son of John (277) and Susanna; born Oct., 1683; husband of 805; father of 951, 1034, 1195, 1239, 1263 and 1265.

805. *Sarah Sacket* (Jonathan) Alling \*Nov., 1766  
Daughter of John and Mary (328); born Aug., 1693; wife of 804.

806. *Mary Tuttle* (John) Ball \*Sept., 1771  
Daughter of Thomas and Mary; born May, 1693; mother of 1205 and 1233; next married John Punderson (600).

807. *Lydia Beecher* \*Feb., 1726  
Daughter of 654 and 729; born Feb., 1701.

808. *Samuel Bishop, Jr.* \*Oct., 1779  
Son of 438 and 345; born July, 1698; husband of 791; father of 1138, 1148, 1238, 1243 and 1290. Deacon, 1756-1771.

**809.** *Abigail Gilbert* (Abner) Bradley \*May, 1764  
Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (557); born Dec., 1698; wife of 1287.

**810.** *Mary Gilbert* \*17—  
Daughter of 511 and 512; born March, 1704; married Amos Bassett (839).

## 1723

April 4. **811.** *Daniel Atwater* \*Apr., 1765  
Son of Samuel (309) and Sarah; born Sept., 1694; husband of 709; father of 1041, 1130, 1186 and 1295.

**812.** *Stephen Atwater* \*Jan., 1759  
Brother of 811; born Dec., 1705; husband of 1228; father of 1236.

**813.** *Thankful Bassett* \*1786  
Daughter of Samuel (541) and Mary; born Oct., 1702; married Nathaniel Yale, Jr., and Nathaniel Heaton (894).

**814.** *Ephraim Morris* \*Feb., 1778  
Son of Joseph and Esther (1084); born Jan., 1694; husband of 815.

**815.** *Ruth Sperry* (Ephraim) Morris \*Feb., 1773  
Daughter of 469 and 585; born May, 1695; wife of 814.

**816.** *William Smith* Dism. 1724?  
Son of Thomas and Susanna, of Newport Pagnel, England; born Oct., 1697. Yale Coll. 1719. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*Nov., 1769.

**817.** *Esther Alling* (Samuel) Thompson Dism. 1741?  
Daughter of 318 and 427; born Jan., 1699; wife of 825. Removed to Goshen.

**818.** *Catharine Tuttle* \*17—  
Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth; born Nov., 1699; married George Mix (829).

November 28. **819.** *Caleb Bradley* Dism. 1742  
Son of 501 and 463; born May, 1700; married 888. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Living 1762.

**820.** *Daniel Bradley* Dism. 1764  
Son of 571 and 572; born Aug., 1706; married 845. Dismissed to the Mount Carmel Church. \*Feb., 1773.

821. Timothy Jones \*Aug., 1780  
Son of 429 and 457; born Oct., 1696; married 871 and 1113.
822. Deborah Jones Dism. 1723?  
Sister of 821; born Sept., 1700; married Nathaniel Maltby, of Saybrook. \*17—.
823. Ann Payne \*17—  
Daughter of John; born Jan., 1700; married Samuel Thorpe.
824. Elizabeth *Munson* (Seth) Perkins \*17—  
Daughter of John (620) and Sarah; born May, 1695; next married Nicholas Russell.
825. Samuel Thompson, Jr. Dism. 1741?  
Son of 629 and 404; born Dec., 1696; husband of 817. Removed to Goshen. Living 1750.

## 1724

- May 6. 826. Stephen Bradley \*Sept., 1740  
Brother of 820; born Jan., 1702; married 827 and 799.
827. Sarah English \*June, 1726  
Daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca; born Feb., 1704; married 826.
828. Mabel *Cooper* (Timothy) Miles \*17—  
Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth; born Nov., 1700; mother of 1237. Removed to Providence, R. I.
829. George Mix \*Oct., 1765  
Son of Samuel and Rebecca; born March, 1702; married 818.
830. Joel Munson \*after 1775  
Brother of 824; born Aug., 1702; married 844.
831. Gideon Thompson Dism. 1740?  
Brother of 825; born Dec., 1704; husband of 977. Removed to Goshen. \*March, 1759.
832. Caleb Tuttle Dism. 1742  
Son of Thomas and Hannah; born Aug., 1678; husband of 910; father of 1045. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*1751.
- November 26. 833. Mary Alling \*Feb., 1788  
Daughter of Samuel and Sarah (425); born Feb., 1707; married Abraham Thompson.

834. Sarah Rowe \*May, 1779  
Daughter of John and Abigail; born Oct., 1700; married Eliezer Browne (779).
835. Esther Sperry May, 1760  
Daughter of Daniel; born about 1704; married Theophilus Good-year; mother of 1250.
836. John Thomas \*June, 1747  
Son of John and Lydia; born March, 1676; husband of 587.
837. Sarah *Morrison* (w. Jonathan) Todd Dism. May, 1735  
Daughter of 415 and 274; born July, 1689; next married Benjamin Stone, of E. Guilford. Dismissed to the church in E. Guilford. \*Apr., 1753.
838. Rebecca *Eliot* (John) Trowbridge Dism. 1740?  
Daughter of Rev. Joseph and Mary, of Guilford; born 1690; next married Ebenezer Fisk, of New Milford. Dismissed to New Milford? Married thirdly, William Dudley, of North Guilford. \*Feb., 1782.

## 1725

- June 2. 839. Amos Bassett \*1751  
Son of Samuel (541) and Mary; born Feb., 1698; husband of 810.
840. John Bassett \*March, 1757  
Son of John and Mercy; born July, 1691; husband of 793; father of 1161, 1181, 1229, 1230 and 1383.
841. Hezekiah Beecher Dism. 1742  
Son of 654 and 729; born June, 1703; married 1016. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Sept., 1751.
842. Ellen *Skidmore* (Enos) Bradley \*17—
843. Nathaniel Bradley, Jr. \*1746  
Son of 455 and 444; born May, 1701.
844. Mary Morris \*after 1771  
Daughter of Joseph and Esther (1084); born June, 1702; married Joel Munson (830).
845. Abigail Punchard Dism. 1764  
Daughter of William and Hannah; born July, 1708; married Daniel Bradley (820). Dismissed to the church in Mount Carmel.

846. Martha *Wooding* (James) Sperry \*June, 1770  
Daughter of Nathaniel and Martha; born Dec., 1693; wife of 1085.

847. Mary *Ball* (Daniel) Thompson Dism. 1742  
Daughter of 327 and 349; born Oct., 1694. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*May, 1776.

848. Thankful *Easton* (Stephen) Trowbridge \*Dec., 1756  
Daughter of Joseph and Hannah, of East Hartford; born 1687; mother of 1129.

849. Elizabeth Tuttle \*

850. Margaret Venters \*17—

December 15. 851. Nathan Alling Dism. 1764  
Son of Samuel and Sarah (425); born March, 1696; husband of 852. Dismissed to the Mount Carmel Church. \*Oct., 1774.

852. Hannah *Todd* (Nathan) Alling Dism. 1764  
Daughter of Michael and Elizabeth (475); born Feb., 1702; wife of 851. \*Oct., 1771.

853. Caleb Ball \*Nov., 1785  
Brother of 847; born June, 1697; father of 1217.

854. Jane Gilbert \*1737-43  
Daughter of Thomas and Sarah (557); born July, 1705; married Andrew Goodyear (1038).

855. Hannah Hill \*after 1767  
Daughter of 503 and 334; born Dec., 1702; married Zuriel Kimberly (1114).

856. Abiah Lines \*17—  
Daughter of 464 and 560; born Feb., 1696; married Sylvanus Clark, of Wallingford.

857. Elizabeth Sperry \*17—  
Daughter of 397 and 486; born Nov. 1695; married William Johnson (914).

858. John Wooding Dism. 1742  
Son of Nathaniel; born Aug., 1698; husband of 968. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*1783.

859. Mary Wooding \*March, 1763  
Sister of 858; born May, 1701; married Nathan Ford (1093).



## 1726

- December 14. 860. Mary Beecher \*May, 1766  
Daughter of 654 and 729; married Abel Parmelee.
861. Mary Gaskell Dism. 1731?  
Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth; born about 1692; married  
Rev. John Woodward, of East Haven. \*March, 1774.
862. Rebecca *Sperry* (Ebenezer) Lines \*after 1741  
Daughter of 467 and 468; born March, 1690; mother of 1100  
and 1142.
863. William Peck \*1758  
Husband of 864 and 1104
864. Elizabeth (William) Peck \*17—  
Wife of 863.
865. Sarah Pierpont Dism. 1727?  
Daughter of Rev. James and Mary (530); born Jan., 1710; mar-  
ried Rev. Jonathan Edwards, of Northampton, Mass. Dismissed  
to the church in Northampton. \*Oct., 1758.
- [Uncertain date.] 866. John Hubbard \*Oct., 1773  
Son of Rev. John and Mabel, of Jamaica, N. Y.; born Nov.,  
1703; married 909; father of 1187, 1188, 1215, 1247 and 1302.

## 1727

- May 4. 867. Joshua Atwater \*Jan., 1773  
Son of 420 and 402; born Jan., 1687; father of 1360.
868. James Bishop, Jr. Dism.  
Son of James and Abigail (604); born Oct., 1700; married  
997. Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*May, 1788.
869. Catharine *Rosewell* (William) Greenough \*Nov., 1758  
Daughter of Richard and Lydia (388); born Dec., 1695.
870. Caleb Hotchkiss \*Oct., 1785  
Son of Joshua and Susanna (692); born July, 1703.
871. Jane *Harris* (Timothy) Jones \*17—  
Daughter of John and Susanna, of Middletown; born Sept.,  
1705; wife of 821.



872. Lydia Mansfield \*17—  
Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth; born Dec., 1702.
873. Susanna Punderson \*Dec., 1741  
Daughter of 600 and 443; born July, 1703; married Rev. Stephen Munson. Dismissed to the church in Greenwich. Re-admitted Nov., 1734.
874. Hannah Tuttle \*17—  
Daughter of John and Mary (525); born July, 1702.

## 1728

- May 15. 875. Patience *Mix* (John) Alling \*May, 1786  
Daughter of Caleb and Mary (494); born March, 1699; wife of 1052.
876. Mary *Atwater* (Isaac) Dickerman \*17—  
Daughter of 421 and 338; born Dec., 1686; wife of 605.
877. Experience *Perkins* (David) Gilbert \*May, 1748  
Daughter of David and Deliverance (354); born Dec., 1699; wife of 1111.
878. Jethro Luke (colored) \*1760-61
879. Sarah Potter \*Nov., 1778  
Daughter of Nathaniel; born March, 1699; married John Harris.
880. Joseph Ruggles Dism. May, 1735  
Husband of 881 and 956. \*1791.
881. Rachel *Tolles* (Joseph) Ruggles Dism. May, 1735  
Daughter of Henry and Dorothy; wife of 880. \*17—.
882. Lydia Thorpe \*17—  
Daughter of Nathaniel; born Sept., 1702.
883. Henry Tolles \*1751  
Brother of 881; husband of 609; father of 1326.
884. Anna Winston \*17—  
Daughter of 401 and 324; born May, 1697.
- November 27. 885. Jeremiah Atwater \*Oct., 1732  
Brother of 876; born Jan., 1685; husband of 680.
886. Mehitabel *Tuttle* (Barnabas) Baldwin \*17—  
Daughter of Thomas and Mary; born June, 1699; wife of 1098; previously wife of John Beecher, Jr.; mother of 1494.

887. Sarah *Tuttle* (Benjamin) Dorman \*17—  
Daughter of 570 and 578; born Sept., 1699.
888. Thankful *Hotchkiss* (James) Gilbert Dism. 1742  
Daughter of Joshua and Susanna (692); born June, 1701; next married Caleb Bradley (819). Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*1757.
889. Ruth *Lines* (Josiah) Lounsbury \*after 1773  
Daughter of John and Hannah; born Oct., 1701. Removed to Bethany.
890. Elizabeth *Johnson* (Josiah) Thomas \*1756  
Daughter of William and Elizabeth (492); born March, 1692.
891. Sarah *Peck* (Anthony) Thompson \*before 1763  
Daughter of 598 and 599; born March, 1705.

## 1729

- July 24. 892. Joseph Burroughs Dism. 1742  
Son of John and Patience, of Stratford; born Nov., 1701; husband of 893. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Jan., 1765.
893. Lydia *Munson* (Joseph) Burroughs Dism. 1742  
Daughter of 732 and 733; born Nov., 1707; wife of 892. \*Sept., 1769.
894. Nathaniel Heaton \*Aug., 1782  
Son of Nathaniel (428) and Mary; born March, 1704; husband of 998 and 813; father of 1242.
895. Caleb Mix \*Jan., 1765  
Son of Caleb and Hannah; born Sept., 1687; husband of 747; father of 1322.
896. James Thompson \*1737  
Son of 629 and 404; born June, 1699; husband of 897.
897. Hannah *Wilmot* (James) Thompson \*Feb., 1767  
Daughter of Benjamin and Mary; born Dec., 1701; wife of 896.
898. Eunice *Sherman* (Andrew) Tuttle \*Oct., 1781  
Daughter of Daniel; born Jan., 1704; wife of 902.

- December 11. 899. Deborah *Thomas* (John) Carrington  
\*after 1762  
Daughter of 470 and 449; born 1694; previously wife of Abraham Hotchkiss.

900. Amos Thompson Dism. 1741?  
 Brother of 896; born March, 1702; husband of 901. Removed to Goshen. \*17—.
901. Sarah *Alling* (Amos) Thompson \*17—  
 Daughter of Samuel and Sarah (425); born Apr., 1702; wife of 900.
902. Andrew Tuttle \*Oct., 1752  
 Son of Thomas and Mary; born Apr., 1702; husband of 898; father of 1245, 1286, 1325, 1342 and 1415.

## 1730

- June 4. 903. Abraham Dickerman, Jr. \*1743  
 Son of Abraham and Elizabeth (593); born Oct., 1698; husband of 912.
904. John Hall \*1760  
 Son of Richard and Hannah (787); born Jan., 1714; husband of 1260; father of 1454.
905. Thomas Leeke \*before 1756  
 Son of Thomas; born March, 1688; husband of 801.
906. Experience *Thorpe* (Nathaniel) Payne \*after 1767  
 Daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah; born March, 1698.
907. Ruth (colored) \*before 1758
908. Michael Todd \*Sept., 1744  
 Son of Michael and Elizabeth (475); born Jan., 1700; husband of 909; father of 1200.
909. Mary *Dickerman* (Michael) Todd \*Nov., 1760  
 Sister of 903; born 1703; wife of 908; next married John Hubbard (866).
910. Hannah *Butler* (Caleb) Tuttle Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of John, of Branford; born 1683; wife of 832; previously wife of John Todd; mother of 1039. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Oct., 1748.
911. Susanna *Alling* (John) White \*Oct., 1776  
 Daughter of John (277) and Susanna; wife of 1257; born Oct., 1693.

- December 3. 912. Elinor *Perkins* (Abraham) Dickerman  
 \*May, 1769  
 Daughter of Jonathan and Mary (394); born March, 1702; wife of 903.

913. Eleazar Holt \*June, 1736  
Son of William and Sarah (203); born Apr., 1651; husband of 379; father of 682 and 1163.
914. William Johnson \*before 1760  
Son of William and Elizabeth (492); born Aug., 1695; married 857.
915. Timothy Mix Dism. 1742  
Son of 694 and 695; born Sept., 1711. Yale Coll. 1731. Husband of 973. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Dec., 1779.
916. Samuel Potter \*Nov., 1788  
Son of Samuel and Abigail (696); born Sept., 1711.

## 1731

- April 15. 917. Abraham Johnson \*1775  
Son of John (549) and Abigail; born Apr., 1694; husband of 918; father of 1027.
918. Sarah *Gilbert* (Abraham) Johnson \*17—  
Daughter of 511 and 512; born July, 1694; wife of 917.
919. James Peck, Jr. \*March, 1794  
Son of 770 and 595; born Aug., 1708; husband of 957; father of 1310.
920. Desire *Warner* (Ezekiel) Sanford Dism. ?  
Daughter of Benjamin; born Oct., 1704. Removed to Waterbury.
921. Esther Sherman Dism. 1742  
Daughter of 742 and 743; born Sept., 1713. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*17—.
- August 26. 922. Lydia *Johnson* (Gideon) Andrus, or Andrews \*1732-41  
Daughter of 374 and 303; born Jan., 1681; mother of 923, 942 and 1147.
923. Gideon Andrus, or Andrews, Jr. Dism. 1742  
Son of 922; born Nov., 1703. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*1742-46.
924. Mary *Potter* (Joseph) Gilbert \*  
Daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth; born Oct., 1686.
925. Anna *How* (Stephen) Perkins \*after 1755  
Daughter of Elijah and Mary; born in Wallingford, Oct., 1704.

926. William Sperry \*17—  
Son of Daniel; born Sept., 1702.
927. Benjamin Warner \*1747  
Son of Benjamin; born June, 1707.

## 1733

- May 31. 928. Daniel Edwards Dism. 1742?  
Son of Richard and Mary, of Hartford; born Apr., 1701. Yale Coll. 1720. Dismissed to the First Church, Hartford. \*Sept., 1765.
929. Elizabeth *Thomas* (Joseph) Mansfield \*March, 1763  
Born 1677; mother of 972.
930. Mary Perkins \*17—  
Daughter of 708 and 703; born March, 1712; married Daniel Ford.
931. Lydia Potter \*after 1760  
Daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia; born July, 1709; married Benjamin Beach, of North Haven.
- November 21. 932. Lydia Hull Dism. 1742  
Daughter of John and Mercy; born Sept., 1696. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*17—.
933. Sarah Sherman \*March, 1794  
Daughter of 742 and 743; born July, 1715; married Gamaliel Baldwin, and Samuel Wolcott.

## 1734

- September 19. 934. Mercy *Mix* (w. Ebenezer) Alling \*17—  
Daughter of John; born Apr., 1691; mother of 1035 and 1137.
935. Anna Beecher Dism. 1742  
Daughter of 654 and 729; married Philip Rexford (941). Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*17—.
936. Thankful Blackley \*after 1770  
Daughter of John and Lydia (542); born Jan., 1707; married Isaac Beecher.
937. Elizabeth *Ford* (William) Chatterton \*17—  
Daughter of Matthew; born Apr., 1705.
938. Sarah (Jedediah) Cook \*

939. Dorcas Ford Dism. Apr., 1755  
 Daughter of John; born Nov., 1712; married Joseph Warner;  
 next Isaac Johnson, of North Haven; thirdly Joseph Mansfield  
 (972). Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*about 1788.

940. Caleb Hotchkiss, 3d \*July, 1779  
 Son of 663 and 656; born June, 1712; husband of 995; father  
 of 1362.

941. Philip Rexford Dism. 1742  
 Son of Arthur and Elizabeth; born June, 1708; married 935.  
 Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*1779.

942. Lydia *Andrus* (Samuel) Thomas \*after 1747  
 Daughter of Gideon and Lydia (922); born Jan., 1699; next  
 married Stephen Thomas.

943. Judah Thompson \*175-  
 Son of 629 and 404; born Oct., 1713.

Nov. 21. 944. Esther *Punderson* (Wait) Chatterton \*

945. Abiah Hitchcock \*May, 1783  
 Daughter of 706 and 707; born Aug., 1715; married John  
 Alling (951), and Matthew Gilbert.

946. Abigail *Johnson* (Thomas) Holt Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of John, Jr.; born Sept., 1695. Dismissed to the  
 White Haven, now United Church. \*March, 1778.

947. Abigail *Punderson* (Benjamin) Munson Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of 600 and 443; born Dec., 1700; mother of 1713.  
 Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Living 1748.

000. Susanna *Punderson* (w. STEPHEN) Munson  
 See 873.

948. Dinah Perkins \*1744  
 Daughter of Peter; born Aug., 1710; married Daniel Sanford.

949. Thankful (Nathaniel) Potter \*

950. Daniel Talmadge \*Jan., 1791  
 Son of Robert and Abigail; born March, 1711; married Mary  
 Thompson (1073); father of 1340.

## 1735

March 20. 951. John Alling \*March, 1761  
 Son of 804 and 805; born Aug., 1714; married 945; father of  
 1422, 1471 and 1492.

952. Rebecca *Thompson* (David) Austin \*Feb., 1739  
Sister of 943; born Feb., 1708.

953. Stephen Austin Dism. 1742  
Son of David and Abigail (632); born Jan., 1705; brother-in-law of 952; husband of 1042. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Sept., 1787.

954. Lydia *Johnson* (Isaac) Cooper \*

955. William Diodate \*1751  
Son of John and Elizabeth, of London; husband of 688; father of 1169.

956. Elizabeth Dorman Dism. 1742  
Daughter of Joseph and Mary; born Feb., 1704; married Joseph Ruggles (880). Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*17—.

957. Mary *Hitchcock* (James) Peck \*  
Daughter of 706 and 707; born March, 1712; wife of 919.

958. Miriam Perkins Dism. 1736?  
Daughter of John; born Nov., 1708; married Joy Bishop. Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*Aug., 1794.

959. Rachel *Hotchkiss* (Thomas) Umberville Dism. 1755  
Daughter of 663 and 656; born Oct., 1709; married first Ebenezer Wolcott; and thirdly Samuel Pardee. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Living 1768.

960. Rachel *Dorman* (Ambrose) Ward \*after 1754  
Sister of 956; born Feb., 1708; next married Moses Mansfield.

June 26. 961. Jemima (Samuel) Browne \*

962. Joshua Hotchkiss, Jr. \*after 1764  
Son of Joshua and Susanna (692); born Dec., 1707; husband of 963.

963. Obedience *Cooper* (Joshua) Hotchkiss \*Dec., 1771  
Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth; born July, 1712; wife of 962.

964. Ebenezer Mansfield \*Aug., 1745  
Son of Joseph and Mary (280); born Feb., 1678; husband of 796.

965. Hannah Punderson \*1759  
Daughter of 600 and 443; born Dec., 1704; married David Austin.

966. Robert Talmadge, Jr. \*1752-53  
Son of Robert and Abigail; born Sept., 1715.



967. Mary *Miles* (Jehiel) Thomas \*Aug., 1783  
 Daughter of Richard and Hannah; born March, 1707; mother of 1438 and 1440; previously wife of Stephen Whitehead; mother of 1223; married thirdly David Gilbert.

968. Desire *Cooper* (John) Wooding Dism. 1742  
 Sister of 963; born Feb., 1709; wife of 858. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*17—.

August 14. 969. Samuel Darling. \*Apr., 1760  
 Born in Newport, R. I., 1695; husband of 970; father of 1197.

970. Susanna *Childs* (Samuel) Darling \*March, 1758  
 Daughter of Jeremiah and Martha, of Swansey, Mass.; born 1679; wife of 969; previously wife of Abiel Macomber, of Newport, R. I.; mother of 1260.

971. Rachel *Carnes* (Isaac) Hotchkiss \*  
 Daughter of Thomas and Anna (341).

972. Joseph Mansfield \*about 1761  
 Son of Joseph and Elizabeth (929); born Aug., 1708; married 939.

973. Mary *Cooper* (Timothy) Mix Dism. 1742  
 Born in Brookhaven, N. Y., 1715; wife of 915. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Dec., 1761.

974. Timothy Peck Dism. 1763?  
 Son of 598 and 599; born Apr., 1711. Dismissed to the church in Bethany. \*Jan., 1784.

975. Ann Potter Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Married Asa Alling. Living 1786.

976. Sarah *Bradley* (James) Potter \*17—  
 Daughter of 571 and 572; born May, 1710.

977. Lydia *Punderson* (Gideon) Thompson Dism. 1740?  
 Daughter of 588 and 607; born March, 1708; wife of 831. Removed to Goshen. \*about 1802.

September 25. 978. Hannah Alling Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of Samuel; born 1709; married Caleb Alling (784). Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*1793.

979. Elizabeth *Sturdevant* (Willet) Bishop \*after 1748



980. Esther *Dorman* (Job) Bishop \*after 1787  
Daughter of Joseph and Mary; born Dec., 1709.
981. Mary *Dorman* (Jonathan) Mansfield \*July, 1794  
Sister of 980; born Oct., 1711; next married Ezra Johnson, of Woodbridge.
982. Thomas Munson Dism. 1740?  
Son of Thomas and Mary (523); born Aug., 1698. Dismissed to the church in North Haven? \*1784-93.
983. Patience Nails, or O'Neil \*17—  
Daughter of Henry and Abigail; born Aug., 1713.
984. William Payne \*1784  
Son of John; born Nov., 1695; husband of 1002.
985. Ann Perkins \*Dec., 1774  
Daughter of John; born Nov., 1717.
986. Sabina, or Sabrina (colored) \*after 1757
987. Sibyl (colored) \*before 1758
988. Daniel Sperry Dism. 1764  
Son of Daniel and Deborah (485); born Aug., 1698. Dismissed to the church in Mount Carmel. \*Nov., 1768.
- November 20. 989. Timothy Alling Dism. 1742  
Son of 726 and 727; born Apr., 1712. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*1772.
990. Mary Atwater Dism. 1742  
Daughter of David and Ruth (725); born Aug., 1713. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Jan., 1798.
991. Israel Munson \*July, 1754  
Son of 768 and 769; born Dec., 1701.
992. Jeremiah Osborne \*Jan., 1789  
Son of 597 and 448; born Apr., 1699; husband of 993.
993. Elizabeth (Jeremiah) Osborne \*Sept., 1744  
Wife of 992.
994. Samuel Peck, Jr. \*17—  
Son of 598 and 599; born Oct., 1708.

[Uncertain date.] 995. Phebe *Atwater* (Caleb) Hotchkiss  
\*Feb., 1795  
Daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (728); born Oct., 1714; wife of 940.

## 1736

- March 25. 996. Sarah Alcock Dism. 1742  
Daughter of John; born Aug., 1711. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*17—.
997. Elizabeth *Perkins* (James) Bishop \*17—  
Daughter of 708 and 703; born Nov., 1703; wife of 868.
998. Phebe *Cooper* (Nathaniel) Heaton \*Apr., 1750  
Daughter of Joseph and Abigail; born June, 1707; wife of 894.
999. Abigail Horton Dism. 1742  
Daughter of Samuel and Sarah (610); born July, 1714. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church.
1000. Sarah Mansfield Dism. 1742  
Daughter of 643 and 631; born May, 1715; married Thomas Wilmot (1004). Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Aug., 1792.
1001. Ebenezer Munson Dism. 1741?  
Son of Thomas and Mary (523); born June, 1717; married Abigail Hotchkiss (1006). Removed to Wallingford. \*17—.
1002. Esther *Carnes* (William) Payne \*1772-84  
Daughter of Thomas and Anna (341); wife of 984.
1003. Sarah Potter Dism. 1755?  
Daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia; married Stephen Ford (1099). Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*17—.
1004. Thomas Wilmot Dism. 1742  
Son of Thomas and Mary (674); born Aug., 1712; married 1000. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Living 1793.
- June 17. 1005. Mary English Dism. 1742  
Daughter of Benjamin; born Dec., 1715. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \* .
1006. Abigail Hotchkiss Dism. 1741?  
Daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (1048); married 1001. Removed to Wallingford. \*1792.
1007. Silence Howard, or Hayward \*17—  
Daughter of John and Experience, of Boston; born Dec., 1683; niece of Rev. James Pierpont.

1008. Sarah Johnson Dism.  
Daughter of William and Elizabeth (492); married Zebulon Carrington, of Woodbridge.
1009. Elinor, or Helena, Lines \*17—  
Daughter of John and Hannah; born March, 1706; married Caleb Wheeler, of Stratford.
- 1010 Kezia Lines \*Jan., 1782  
Sister of 1009; born Apr., 1715; married Samuel Alling.
1011. Ruth Peck \*
1012. Phebe *Moulthrop* (Joseph) Perkins \*  
Daughter of Samuel.
1013. Hezekiah Pierpont \*Sept., 1741  
Son of Rev. James and Mary (530); born May, 1712.
1014. Sibyl *Howell* (John) Prout \*Feb., 1782  
Daughter of John and Mary, of Southampton, N. Y.; born Aug., 1691; wife of 724.
1015. Mary Prout \*  
Daughter of 724 and 1014; born March, 1716.
1016. Hannah Punchard Dism. 1742  
Daughter of William and Hannah; born Oct., 1711; married Hezekiah Beecher (841). Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Next married Enos Pardee (757). \*17—.
1017. Hannah Whiting \*Oct., 1779  
Daughter of 683 and 645; born Feb., 1712; married Jared Ingersoll (1176).
1018. Elizabeth Whiting \*Oct., 1751  
Sister of 1017; born June, 1717; married Rev. Chauncey Whitelsey, the pastor; mother of 1300.
1019. c ELISHA WILLIAMS Dism. 1739?  
Son of Rev. William and Elizabeth, of Hatfield, Mass.; born Aug., 1694; husband of 1020. Ordained pastor in Newington, Oct., 1722. Rector of Yale College, 1726-39. Removed to Newington, 1739. \*July, 1755.
1020. c Eunice *Chester* (Elisha) Williams Dism. 1739?  
Daughter of Thomas and Mary, of Wethersfield; born Nov., 1685; wife of 1019. \*May, 1750.
- August 19. 1021. Rebecca Beecher \*after 1761  
Daughter of Samuel and Hannah; born Dec., 1718; married Josiah Ingraham and ——— Sherman.

1022. Elizabeth Clarke \*May, 1740  
Daughter of 317 and 545; born March, 1710; married Hackaliah Thomas.

1023. Samuel Dickerman \*May, 1760  
Son of 605 and 876; born March, 1716; married 1034; father of 1407.

1024. Samuel Horton, Jr. Dism. 1752?  
Son of Samuel and Sarah (610); born 1716; married 1112. Removed to Wolcott.

1025. Sarah Horton Dism. 1742  
Sister of 1024. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \* .

1026. Jane Johnson \*17—  
Daughter of Samuel and Anna; married John Hull (1189).

1027. Sarah Johnson \*  
Sister of 1026; married Daniel Smith, of Woodbridge.

1028. Rebecca Sherman Dism. 1743?  
Daughter of 742 and 743; born May, 1718; married James Norton, of Milford. \* .

1029. Rhoda Sherman Dism.  
Sister of 1028; born Apr., 1721; married Rev. Daniel Brinsmade, of Washington. \*Nov., 1798.

1030. Amy *Munson* (Joshua) Sperry \*after 1777  
Daughter of John (620) and Sarah; born Sept., 1704.

1031. Anna *Johnson* (Moses) Sperry \*17—  
Sister of 1026; born Aug., 1697.

1032. Thankful *Smith* (Daniel) Tolles \*1769  
Daughter of Samuel and Mary; born Sept., 1712.

1033. Mary *Horton* (Noah) Wolcott \*  
Sister of 1024.

September 30. 1034. Mary Alling \*Dec., 1802  
Daughter of 804 and 805; born Dec., 1717; married Samuel Dickerman (1023).

1035. Susanna Alling \*  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Mercy (934); born Oct., 1716; married ——— Brownson.

1036. Hannah Bradley \*  
Daughter of 571 and 572; born May, 1716; married Samuel Ford.

1037. Dinah Chidsey \*17—  
Daughter of Joseph (533) and Sarah; born May, 1707.
1038. Andrew Goodyear Dism. 1764  
Son of 535 and 528; born 1702; husband of 854. Dismissed to the church in Mount Carmel. \*Apr., 1781.
1039. Thankful Todd Dism. 1742  
Daughter of John and Hannah (910); born July, 1717; married David Punderson (1135). Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Living 1767.
1040. Abigail Skidmore (Benjamin) Wilmot Dism. ?  
Born in Stratford. Removed to Waterbury. \*Dec., 1771.
- September 8. 1041. Sarah Atwater \*  
Daughter of 811 and 709; born Sept., 1719; married Ebenezer Ives.
1042. Martha Thompson (Stephen) Austin Dism. 1742  
Daughter of 652 and 658; born Feb., 1710; wife of 953. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Dec., 1769.
1043. Susanna Burwell \*
1044. Timothy Ford \*1776-89  
Son of Matthew and Elizabeth, of Hamden; grandson of 381 and 326; born Dec., 1715; husband of 1045.
1045. Mary Tuttle (Timothy) Ford \*  
Daughter of 832 and 910; born March, 1715; wife of 1044.
1046. John Horton \*before 1760  
Son of Samuel and Sarah (610); born Nov., 1700.
1047. Elizabeth Johnson (Abraham) Hotchkiss \*17—  
Daughter of 374 and 303; born May, 1685; mother of 1006.
1048. Sarah Hull \*  
Daughter of John and Mercy; born Jan., 1707; married 1056.
1049. Mercy Hull \*after 1749  
Sister of 1048; born Feb., 1710; married Ebenezer Porter.
1050. Susanna Mansfield Dism. ?  
Daughter of 643 and 631; born Dec., 1712; married Samuel Mansfield, and John Stone, of Milford. Living 1776.
1051. David Umberville, or Humphreville Dism. 1742  
Son of Samuel and Experience (617); born Aug., 1716. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Living 1754.

## 1737

- February 24. 1052. John Alling \*about 1746  
 Son of Samuel and Sarah (425); born Jan., 1698; husband of  
 875; father of 1262.
1053. Sarah *Bradley* (Eliphalet) Beecher \*1797  
 Daughter of Joseph; born Sept., 1709; wife of 1108.
1054. Mary Ford \*  
 Daughter of Jonathan and Mary (745); born Dec., 1713.
1055. Lydia Johnson \*1737-42  
 Daughter of William and Elizabeth (492); born Aug., 1701.
1056. Stephen Johnson Dism. 1742  
 Brother of 1055; born Aug., 1704; married 1048. Dismissed to  
 the White Haven, now United Church. \*1797.
1057. Timothy Johnson \*before 1760  
 Brother of 1055.
1058. Daniel Lines \*June, 1793  
 Son of John; born May, 1712.
1059. Amos Peck Dism. 1742  
 Son of 598 and 599; born Jan., 1713. Dismissed to the White  
 Haven, now United Church. \*Jan., 1783.
1060. Abigail Talmadge Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of 760 and 761; born Aug., 1714; married Theophilus  
 Munson, Jr. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church.  
 \*March, 1795.
1061. Hannah *Smith* (Joseph) Thompson \*1770  
 Daughter of Nathan and Hannah (436).
1062. Ruth Tuttle Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of John and Hannah; born Oct., 1704; married  
 Japhet Mansfield, Jr. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United  
 Church. \*17—.
- July 21. 1063. Abigail *Humiston* (Stephen) Alcock \*after 1761  
 Daughter of Samuel and Mary; born Dec., 1715. Next married  
 Thomas Ferguson, or Verguson.
1064. John Baldwin Dism. ?  
 Son of Elnathan and Elizabeth; born July, 1717. Removed to  
 Ridgefield. \*Nov., 1809.

1065. Hannah Bishop \*17—  
Daughter of John and Mary, of Stamford; born 1717.
1066. Mercy *Sperry* (Seth) Downes \*1779  
Daughter of 790; born Jan., 1702.
1067. Ebenezer Hull Dism. 1742  
Son of John and Mercy; born Oct., 1715. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Feb., 1783.
1068. Nathaniel Mix \*Oct., 1756  
Son of Nathaniel and Mary; born 1692; father of 1232 and 1339.
1069. Abigail Noyes \*July, 1797  
Daughter of 715 and 749; born March, 1724; married Thomas Darling (1197).
1070. Joanna Payne Dism. 1742  
Daughter of John and Mary. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*
1071. Abigail *Hill* (Nathan) Perkins \*after 1748  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail; born about 1693; mother of 1115.
1072. Dinah Sperry \*1747  
Daughter of 735 and 758; born June, 1717; married Elisha Perkins.
1073. Mary Thompson \*Sept., 1813  
Daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth; born about 1715; married Daniel Talmadge (950).
1074. Phebe Whiting \*Dec., 1751  
Daughter of 683 and 645; born Oct., 1720; married Enos, Alling (1137).
1075. Dennis *Sperry* (John) Wilmot \*1762  
Daughter of 469 and 585; born July, 1697.
- November 24. 1076. Ebenezer Beecher, Jr. \*Nov., 1780  
Son of 717 and 718; born Jan., 1714; married 1158.
1077. Sarah *Sperry* (Nathaniel) Beecher \*Oct., 1796  
Sister of 1075; born May, 1712; wife of 1468.
1078. Joseph Chatterton \*1742  
Son of 573 and 567; born Apr., 1707.
1079. Sarah Ford \*
1080. Benjamin Goodrich \*17—



1081. Martha Jennings \*
1082. Elizabeth Perkins \*17—  
Daughter of John; born Aug., 1713; married Samuel Merriam,  
of Wallingford.
1083. Lois Perkins \*1804  
Sister of 1082; born May, 1715; married Joseph Dickerman;  
mother of 1288.
1084. Esther *Winston* (w. Nathaniel) Sperry \*17—  
Previously wife of Joseph Morris; mother of 644, 814 and 844.
1085. James Sperry \*Sept., 1775  
Son of Joseph; born Nov., 1693; husband of 846; father of  
1227 and 1275.
1086. Joseph Sperry \*1754  
Son of 556; born Oct., 1687; husband of 723.
1087. Mary Wantwood \*

## 1738

- May 4. 1088. Ebenezer Bishop \*1778  
Son of 403 and 480; born July, 1710.
1089. John Blackley \*Apr., 1742  
Son of John and Lydia (542); born Apr., 1698.
1090. Abraham Dickerman \*1748  
Son of Abraham (259) and Mary; born Jan., 1674; husband  
of 692.
1091. Isaac Dickerman, Jr. \*1740  
Son of 605 and 876; born Jan., 1715. Yale Coll. 1736.
1092. Sarah *Dayton* (Benjamin) English \*July, 1769  
Daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (705); born July, 1716; mother  
of 1329 and 1367.
1093. Nathan Ford \*17—  
Son of Matthew and Elizabeth; born Jan., 1699; married 859.
1094. Esther Hull \*  
Daughter of John and Mercy; married ——— Churchill.
1095. Sarah *Cornell* (Theophilus Eaton) Jones \*17—  
Daughter of Paul and Susanna (687); born May, 1707. Re-  
moved to Norwalk.
1096. Hannah *Peck* (Amos) Sperry \*about 1756  
Daughter of 780 and 774; born Feb., 1711; previously wife of  
James Heaton.



1097. *Mercy Potter* (Isaac) Turner \*after 1774  
Daughter of Stephen and Mary; born Sept., 1711.

August 23. 1098. *Barnabas Baldwin* \*after 1769  
Son of Barnabas and Sarah, of Milford; born about 1692;  
husband of 886.

1099. *Stephen Ford* Dism. 1755  
Son of Jonathan and Mary (745); born May, 1712; married  
1003. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*1776.

1100. *Sarah Lines* (Ezra) Johnson \*17—  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (862); born Apr., 1714.

1101. *Hannah Perkins* (Isaac) Sperry \*after 1755  
Daughter of Peter; born July, 1708.

1102. *Joseph Sperry* \*Jan., 1788  
Son of Daniel and Deborah (485); born Dec., 1709; father of  
1395.

1103. *Dorcas Richardson* (Joseph) Thomas \*1790?  
Daughter of Thomas and Mary; born in Wallingford, Dec.,  
1700.

1104. *Dorothy Tuttle* Dism. 1742  
Daughter of John and Hannah; born March, 1709. Dismissed  
to the White Haven, now United Church. Married William Peck  
(863). Living 1765.

1105. *Valentine Wilmot* Dism. 1743?  
Son of John; born Dec., 1713. Dismissed to the church in  
Woodbridge. Living 1790.

September 24. 1106. *MOSES TUTTLE* \*Nov., 1785  
Brother of 1104; born June, 1715. Joined the White Haven  
Church, 1742. Resumed membership, Nov., 1743. Yale Coll. 1745.  
Ordained pastor in Granville, Mass., 1747.

October 8. 1107. *Abigail Sperry* \*

## 1739

June 21. 1108. *Eliphalet Beecher* \*1777  
Son of Joseph and Sarah (644); born May, 1711; husband of  
1053; father of 1297.

1109. *Mary Butler* \*Sept., 1783  
Daughter of John; born Nov., 1723; married Ebenezer Hum-  
iston, of North Haven.

1110. Hopestill Crittenden Dism.  
\*1777.
1111. David Gilbert \*17—  
Son of 606 and 302; born July, 1700; husband of 877.
1112. Sarah *Dickerman* (Samuel) Horton Dism. 1752?  
Daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (593); born Dec., 1716;  
wife of 1024. Removed to Wolcott. \*about 1759.
1113. Anne (Timothy) Jones Dism. 1742  
Born 1702; wife of 821. Dismissed to the White Haven, now  
United Church. \*May, 1783.
1114. Zuriel Kimberly \*1767-90  
Son of Nathaniel; born Nov., 1706; married 855; father of  
1378, 1379 and 1577. Joined the White Haven Church, 1742.  
Resumed membership, 1743.
1115. Nathan Perkins \*1748  
Son of Nathan and Abigail (1071); born Feb., 1719.
1116. Elizabeth Thompson \*  
Daughter of Josiah; married Timothy Andrews.
1117. Lydia Tuttle \*after 1780  
Daughter of John and Hannah; born March, 1707; married  
John Mansfield.
1118. Mary Whiting \*Apr., 1748  
Daughter of 683 and 645; born Feb., 1715; married Stephen  
Alling, Jr.
1119. Asa Wilmot \*1774  
Son of Thomas and Mary (674); born Apr., 1716.
1120. Benjamin Wooding Dism. 1771?  
Son of Benjamin and Mary; born Nov., 1716. Dismissed to  
the Fair Haven Church. \*1783.

## 1740

- September 25. 1121. Mary *Tuttle* (Ebenezer) Alling \*17—  
Daughter of Joshua and Mary (494); born Feb., 1712; next  
married Asa Todd.
1122. Ruth *Sacket* (Matthew) Gilbert \*Dec., 1780  
Daughter of Jonathan and Ruth; born March, 1719; mother  
of 1391, 1431 and 1485.

1123. Sarah *Cooper* (Jeremiah) Macomber \*Apr., 1778  
Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth; born Oct., 1716; mother  
of 1291, 1364, 1373 and 1411.
1124. Richard Miles \*1753-61
1125. Sarah Noyes Dism. 1747?  
Daughter of 715 and 749; born March, 1722; married John  
Chester, of Wethersfield. \*Jan., 1797.
1126. Elizabeth *Wilmot* (Ebenezer) Peck \*17—  
Daughter of John and Sarah (752); born Apr., 1703; wife of  
780.
1127. Abigail Pierce \*
0000. c James Pierpont  
See 750.
1128. c Sarah *Breck* (James) Pierpont Dism. 1742  
Daughter of Nathaniel and Martha, of Boston; born Nov.,  
1710; wife of 750. Admitted from the 2d or North Church,  
Boston. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church.  
\*Sept., 1753.
1129. Sarah Trowbridge \*Apr., 1795  
Daughter of Stephen and Thankful (848); born Sept., 1722;  
married John Whiting (1175).

## 1741

- June 25. 1130. Samuel Atwater \*May, 1793  
Son of 811 and 709; born June, 1718; husband of 1217.
1131. Sarah Beecher Dism. 1745?  
Daughter of 717 and 718; born May, 1720; married Timothy  
Baldwin, of Derby. \*1794.
1132. Joseph Mix, Jr. Dism. 1742  
Son of 694 and 695; born Oct., 1715; husband of 1133; father  
of 1452. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church.  
\*July, 1789.
1133. Damaris *Punderson* (Joseph) Mix Dism. 1742  
Daughter of 588 and 607; born July, 1719; wife of 1132. \*Sept.,  
1742.
1134. Phyllis (colored) Dism. 1742  
Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \* .

1135. David Punderson Dism. 1742  
 Son of David and Sarah (697); born June, 1718; husband of 1039. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*May, 1777.

1136. Sarah *Cooke* (James) Sherman \*Feb., 1802  
 Daughter of Rev. Samuel (710) and Anne; born June, 1713; wife of 1226.

August 19. 1137. Enos Alling Care withdrawn 1756?  
 Son of Ebenezer and Mercy (934); born Apr., 1719. Joined the White Haven Church, 1742. Resumed membership, Nov., 1743. Yale Coll. 1746. Husband of 1074 and 1212. Conformed to the Church of England about 1756. \*Sept., 1779.

1138. Hannah Bishop Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of 808 and 791; born Apr., 1725. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Married Amos Perkins, of Woodbridge. \*Aug., 1793.

1139. Abraham Bradley \*1748  
 Son of 772; born Sept., 1720; husband of 1293; father of 1476.

1140. Susannah *Mansfield* (Samuel) Cooke Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of Moses and Margaret (693); born Feb., 1713. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Jan., 1789.

1141. Mary Dickerman \*1776  
 Daughter of 605 and 876; born Dec., 1723. Joined the White Haven Church, 1742. Resumed membership, July, 1746. Married John White (1156).

1142. John Lines \*before 1750  
 Son of Ebenezer and Rebecca (862); born March, 1720.

1143. Elizabeth Miles \*  
 Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (788); born Oct., 1720; married Daniel Perkins.

1144. Thomas Punderson, Junior Dism. 1742  
 Son of 588 and 607; born Aug., 1713; father of 1449. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Feb., 1781.

1145. Elizabeth Talmadge \*Dec., 1768  
 Daughter of Robert and Abigail; born Nov., 1717.

1146. Mary White \*March, 1776  
 Daughter of 1257 and 911; born Apr., 1720; married Thomas Howell (1256).

- September 2. 1147. Phebe Andrus, or Andrews Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of Gideon and Lydia (922). Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Married Rev. John Grant, of Westfield, N. J. \*17—.
1148. Samuel Bishop, Jr. Dism. 1760?  
 Son of 808 and 791; born Nov., 1723. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Aug., 1803.
1149. Andrew Bradley Dism. 1742  
 Son of Benjamin and Martha (765); born June, 1723. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*about 1778.
1150. Sibyl Gilbert Dism. 1742  
 Daughter of Samuel and Hannah; born July, 1723. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Married Yale Bishop. Living 1752.
1151. Samuel Gilbert \*1760-61  
 Brother of 1150; born Nov., 1724. Joined the White Haven Church, 1742. Resumed membership, June, 1751.
1152. Timothy Gorham Dism. 1742  
 Son of Isaac and Hannah (795); born Nov., 1723. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. Married 1196; father of 2020. \*1767.
1153. Abigail Hitchcock \*  
 Daughter of 706 and 707; born Sept., 1722; married William Scott; mother of 1328.
1154. Jonathan Hitchcock Dism. 1749?  
 Son of Ebenezer and Anne (691); born Jan., 1724. Removed to Derby. \*Jan., 1808.
1155. BENJAMIN TALLMADGE \*Feb., 1786  
 Son of 760 and 761; born Dec., 1725. Joined the White Haven Church, 1742. Resumed membership, Nov., 1743. Yale Coll. 1747. Ordained to the Presbyterian ministry in Setauket, N. Y., Oct., 1754.
1156. John White, Jr. Dism.  
 Son of 1257 and 911; born May, 1722. Dismissed to the church in Woodbridge. Married 1141. \*Nov., 1797.
1157. Elisha Whiting \*17—  
 Son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth, of Windham; born Jan., 1717.

## 1742

- February 4. 1158. Lois Johnson \*June, 1750  
 Daughter of 670; born Dec., 1719; married Ebenezer Beecher (1076).
1159. Sarah Miles Dism. 1767  
 Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (788); born Oct., 1722; married Joshua Chandler (1255). Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*Nov., 1783.
1160. Mary *Woodward* (Joseph) Trowbridge \*June, 1771  
 Daughter of Rev. John and Sarah, of Norwich and East Haven; born Aug., 1710.
- December 30. 1161. Rebecca Bassett \*Nov., 1760  
 Daughter of 840 and 793; born July, 1721; married Jonathan Dickerman.
1162. Martha Mansfield \*  
 Daughter of Japhet and Hannah (664); born 1724; married Thomas Sperry.
1163. Lydia *Holt* (Stephen) Sperry \*Aug., 1776  
 Daughter of 913 and 379; born Nov., 1693; previously wife of John Bassett.
1164. Sarah Talmadge \*after 1755  
 Daughter of Robert and Abigail; born Jan., 1723.
1165. Lydia *Humiston* (Abraham) Tuttle \*after 1753  
 Daughter of Ebenezer and Grace; born Aug., 1720.

## 1743

- June 9. 1166. Anna Bradley \*  
 Daughter of Ebenezer and Joanna (698); born July, 1721.
1167. Eunice Clarke \*  
 Daughter of Daniel and Hannah (532); born May, 1722.
1168. Aaron Day Dism. Nov., 1767  
 Son of Samuel and Mary, of W. Springfield, Mass.; born Aug., 1715. Yale Coll. 1738. Husband of 1271. Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*Sept., 1778.

1169. Elizabeth Diodate \*May, 1761  
Daughter of 955 and 688; born July, 1722; married Rev. Stephen Johnson, of Lyme.

1170. Elizabeth (John) Munson \*  
Previously wife of Joseph Talmadge.

1171. Pero Sume (colored) \*Nov., 1780  
Born 1714; husband of 1173.

[Uncertain date.] 1172. Hannah Alling \*June, 1773  
Daughter of 590 and 738; born Apr., 1722; married Timothy Browne, and John Cornish.

## 1744

August 2. 1173. Dinah (Pero) Sume (colored) \*1802  
Wife of 1171.

1174. Amos Perkins \*1795  
Son of 739 and 740; born Jan., 1721.

1175. John Whiting \*June, 1786  
Son of 683 and 645; born March, 1722. Yale Coll. 1740. Husband of 1218 and 1129. Deacon, 1756-86.

[Uncertain date.] 1176. Jared Ingersoll \*Aug., 1781  
Son of Jonathan and Sarah, of Milford; born June, 1722. Yale Coll. 1742. Married 1017 and 1212; father of 1309. Stamp-Act Agent.

1177. Nathan Whiting \*Apr., 1771  
Son of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth, of Windham; born May, 1724. Yale Coll. 1743. Married 1198.

## 1745

July 4. 1178. Phebe Alling \*Apr., 1788  
Daughter of 726 and 727; born March, 1724; married William Wolcott; mother of 1413.

1179. *c* Elizabeth *Alling* (James) Atwater \*May, 1792  
Daughter of James and Abigail, of Wallingford; born 1706; wife of 798. Admitted from the church in Wallingford.

1180. *c* Sarah *Beach* (Jonathan) Atwater \*1790  
Daughter of Elnathan and Abigail, of Wallingford; born March, 1727. Admitted from the church in Wallingford. Mother of 1365 and 1442.



1181. Elizabeth Bassett \*Jan., 1783  
Daughter of 840 and 793; born Nov., 1726; married David Atwater (1360).

1182. c THOMAS CLAP \*Jan., 1767  
Son of Stephen and Temperance, of Scituate, Mass.; born June, 1703. Ordained pastor in Windham, Aug., 1726. Rector and President of Yale College, 1740-66. Husband of 1183; father of 1203 and 1204.

1183. c Mary Haynes (THOMAS) Clap \*Sept., 1769  
Daughter of John and Mary, of Hartford; born 1703; wife of 1182; previously wife of Elisha Lord, of Hartford, and of Rosewell Saltonstall, of Branford; mother of 1198 and 1244.

1184. Pompey (colored) \*before 1758

July 28. 1185. Esther Lines (John) Potter \*Dec., 1773  
Daughter of Joseph.

## 1746

May 21. 1186. Damaris Atwater \*1751-65  
Daughter of 811 and 709; born Dec., 1727; married James Ives.

1187. Leverett Hubbard \*Oct., 1794  
Son of John (866) and Elizabeth; born in Hartford, July, 1725. Yale Coll. 1744. Husband of 1223 and 1343; father of 1321, 1336, 1380 and 1403.

1188. JOHN HUBBARD \*Nov., 1786  
Brother of 1187; born Jan., 1727. Yale Coll. 1744. Ordained pastor in Meriden, June, 1769. Husband of 1246; father of 1355 and 1390.

November 30. 1189. John Hull \*Apr., 1760  
Son of John and Mercy; born Oct., 1703; husband of 1026.

## 1747

August 9. 1190. Ebenezer Dorman \*Apr., 1764  
Son of Benjamin; born Nov., 1709; husband of 1191; father of 1254 and 1282.

1191. Abigail Bishop (Ebenezer) Dorman \*Jan., 1798  
Daughter of James; born Sept., 1707; wife of 1190; next married Jonathan Mansfield (643).



## 1748

- January 24. 1192. Elizabeth *Maltby* (William) Lyon \*Oct., 1810  
Born in Saybrook, Sept., 1724; mother of 1428 and 2149.
- May 26. 1193. Martha Perkins \*  
Daughter of 739 and 740; born Oct., 1728.
- November 6. 1194. Sarah *Brown* (Benjamin) Rosbotham, or Rothbotham \*  
Daughter of Gershom and Hannah; born March, 1699.

## 1749

- August 27. 1195. Jonathan Alling, Jr. \*Oct., 1771  
Son of 804 and 805; born May, 1716.
- November 23. 1196. Sarah Browne \*1778  
Daughter of 779 and 834; born Feb., 1726; married Timothy Gorham (1152).
1197. c Thomas Darling \*Nov., 1789  
Son of 969 and 970; born in Newport, Feb., 1720. Yale Coll. 1740. Husband of 1069; father of 1368, 1369, 1475 and 1507. Admitted from the church in Woodbridge.
1198. Mary Saltonstall Dism. ?  
Daughter of Rosewell and Mary (1183); born in Branford, 1728; married Nathan Whiting (1177), and Rev. Warham Williams, of Northford. \*Nov., 1801.

## 1750

- January 28. 1199. Abigail *Peck* (Thomas) Potter \*1758-61  
Born 1713.
- August 26. 1200. Matthew Todd \*17—  
Son of 908 and 909; born Feb., 1722.
- [Uncertain date.] 1202. Lydia Holbrook \*  
Daughter of Daniel; born Dec., 1729; married Jonah Atwater.

## 1751

- May 19. 1203. Temperance Clap Dism. 1753?  
 Daughter of 1182 and Mary; born Apr., 1732; married Rev. Timothy Pitkin, of Farmington. \*May, 1772.
1204. Mary Clap (David) Wooster Dism. 1771  
 Sister of 1203; born Apr., 1729. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*June, 1807.
- July 21. 1205. Hannah Ball (Joseph) Hitchcock Feb., 1794  
 Daughter of John and Mary (806); born Apr., 1729.
1206. Mary Bassett (Medad) Lyman Dism. 1771  
 Daughter of Nehemiah and Mary, of Charlestown, Mass.; born Feb., 1732. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Nov., 1802.
- November 17. 1207. Abigail Atwater \*1769  
 Daughter of 798 and 803; born Nov., 1727; married Nicholas Peck (1241).
1208. Susanna Cooper (Stephen) Howell \*1783  
 Born in Southampton, N. Y.; wife of 1235.
- December 29. 1209. c Daniel Lyman Dism. 1758  
 Son of Benjamin and Thankful, of Northampton, Mass.; born Apr., 1718. Yale Coll. 1745. Admitted from the First Church, Northampton. Married 1211. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Oct., 1788.

## 1752

- February 23. 1210. Sarah Woodward (Samuel) Miles  
 \*Aug., 1769  
 Daughter of Rev. John and Sarah, of Norwich and East Haven; born July, 1704; mother of 1211, 1212 and 1299.
1211. Sarah Miles Dism. 1758  
 Daughter of 1210; born Aug., 1731; married 1209. Dismissed to the White Haven, now United Church. \*Oct., 1768.
1212. Hannah Miles \*Dec., 1786  
 Daughter of 1210; born March, 1733; married Enos Alling (1137), Jared Ingersoll (1176), and Joseph Bradley.
- July 26. 1213. Isaac Bradley \*  
 Son of Abraham (772) and Sarah; born Nov., 1722; husband of 1214.
1214. Sarah (Isaac) Bradley \*  
 Wife of 1213.

## 1753

- February 18. 1215. Elizabeth Hubbard Dism. 1757?  
 Daughter of John (866) and Elizabeth; born July, 1731; married Rev. Ezra Stiles, of Newport, R. I. \*May, 1775.
1216. Rose (Gad) Luke (colored) \*Apr., 1805  
 Born 1732; mother of 1338.
- April 29. 1217. Sarah Ball (Samuel) Atwater \*March, 1796  
 Daughter of Caleb (853) and Abigail<sup>(Ashborn)</sup>; born Nov., 1723; wife of 1130.
- May 27. 1218. Sarah Ingersoll (John) Whiting \*July, 1769  
 Daughter of Jonathan and Sarah, of Milford; born Oct., 1726; wife of 1175.

## 1754

- March 31. 1219. c Isaac Stiles, Jr. \*March, 1783  
 Son of Rev. Isaac and Esther, of North Haven; born Sept., 1729. Admitted from the church in North Haven.
1220. Martha Newton (CHAUNCEY) Whittelsey \*Oct., 1812  
 Daughter of Roger and Susanna, of Milford; born 1729; mother of 1434, 1500, 1576 and 1808.

## 1756

- January 18. 1221. John Noyes \*Nov., 1767  
 Son of 715 and 749; born Dec., 1735. Yale Coll. 1753.
- April 28. 1222. "Mr. Johnson"

## 1757

- June 26. 1223. Sarah Whitehead (Leverett) Hubbard \*Dec., 1769  
 Daughter of Stephen and Mary (967); born Oct., 1729; wife of 1187.
- [Uncertain date.] 1224. James Abraham Hillhouse \*Oct., 1775  
 Son of Rev. James and Mary, of Montville; born May, 1730. Yale Coll. 1749.
1225. Hezekiah Parmele \*Dec., 1794  
 Born 1737.

VI. ADMISSIONS DURING THE PASTORATE OF THE REV.  
CHAUNCEY WHITTELSEY, 1758-1787

---

1758

- June 25. 1226. James Sherman \*Jan., 1786  
Son of Benjamin and Rebecca, of Stratford; born March,  
1706; husband of 1136; father of 1345, 1348 and 1684.
1227. James Sperry, Jr. Dism. 1759  
Son of 1085 and 846; born Oct., 1718. Dismissed to the White  
Haven, now United Church. \*after 1772.
- July 30. 1228. Abigail *Bradley* (Stephen) Atwater \*Feb., 1795  
Daughter of Samuel; born Nov., 1708; wife of 812.
1229. Sarah *Bassett* (James) Bassett \*March, 1823  
Daughter of 840 and 793; born Sept., 1728; wife of 1386.
1230. Abigail Bassett \*before 1810  
Sister of 1229; born Dec., 1732.

1759

- January 28. 1231. Stephen Dickerman \*Feb., 1779  
Son of 605 and 876; born Aug., 1721; husband of 1245; father  
of 1430, 1499, 1518 and 1564.
1232. Jabez Mix \*Oct., 1762  
Son of Nathaniel (1068) and Anna; born Sept., 1731. Yale  
Coll. 1751. Father of 1433.
- February 25. 1233. Stephen Ball \*Oct., 1799  
Son of John and Mary (806); born Feb., 1727; husband of  
1234; father of 1527 and 1660. Deacon, 1771-99.
1234. Abigail *Atwater* (Stephen) Ball \*Nov., 1800  
Daughter of Jonathan and Abigail (728); born May, 1731;  
wife of 1233.
1235. Stephen Howell \*Nov., 1770  
Son of John and Martha, of Southampton, N. Y.; born May,  
1683; husband of 677 and 1208; father of 1256 and 1463.

1236. Mary *Atwater* (Ebenezer) Ives Dism. 1765?  
 Daughter of 812 and 1228; born March, 1736; next married  
 Gilead Gregory, of Trumbull. Dismissed to the church in Trum-  
 bull. \*1771-73.

March 25. 1237. Hannah *Miles* (Thomas) Mix \*Nov., 1801  
 Daughter of Timothy and Mabel (828); born May, 1722.

1238. Sarah *Bishop* (Joseph) Munson \*Nov., 1790  
 Daughter of 808 and 791; born Feb., 1733; mother of 1496.

May 27. 1239. Susanna Alling \*March, 1820  
 Daughter of 804 and 805; born Feb., 1732.

June 24. 1240. Nathaniel Spencer \*May, 1809  
 Born 1723; husband of 1285; father of 1893 and 1894.

August 26. 1241. Nicholas Peck \*July, 1793  
 Born 1729; husband of 1207.

September 30. 1242. Mary *Heaton* (Enos) Bassett  
 \*March, 1774  
 Daughter of 894 and 998; born Sept., 1727.

1243. Abigail *Bishop* (Joseph) Hitchcock \*1774-1809  
 Sister of 1238; born Jan., 1727.

## 1760

April 27. 1244. Sarah *Saltonstall* (Jonathan) Fitch  
 \*Aug., 1765  
 Daughter of Rosewell and Mary (1183), of Branford; born  
 1730.

June 29. 1245. Eunice *Tuttle* (Stephen) Dickerman  
 \*Feb., 1779  
 Daughter of 902 and 898; born Nov., 1733; wife of 1231.

1246. Rebecca *Dickerman* (JOHN) Hubbard \*Nov., 1768  
 Daughter of 605 and 876; sister-in-law of 1245 and 1247; born  
 July, 1726; wife of 1188.

September 28. 1247. Daniel Hubbard \*Aug., 1765  
 Son of John (866) and Elizabeth; brother-in-law of 1246; born  
 Dec., 1729. Yale Coll. 1748. Father of 1470.

1248. Susannah Smith \*1770-1809  
Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth; born Sept., 1736.

October 26. 1249. Elizabeth Gilbert \*Jan., 1767  
Daughter of Matthew; born Jan., 1739; married Christopher Alling.

1250. Esther Goodyear Dism.  
Daughter of Theophilus and Esther (835); born July, 1737; married Eli Bradley. Dismissed to the church in Mount Carmel. \*1795-1809.

1251. Nehemiah Hotchkiss \*Oct., 1768  
Son of 663 and 656; born Apr., 1719; husband of 1252; father of 1253 and 1432.

1252. Mary *Rexford* (Nehemiah) Hotchkiss \*Aug., 1770  
Daughter of Arthur and Elizabeth; born 1720; wife of 1251.

1253. Naomi Hotchkiss \*Jan., 1774  
Daughter of 1251 and 1252; born March, 1741; married James Bradley.

November 30. 1254. Hannah *Dorman* (Charles) Alling Dism. 1795  
Daughter of 1190 and 1191; born May, 1733. Dismissed to the church in Whitneyville. \*Jan., 1808.

1255. Joshua Chandler Dism. 1767  
Son of Joshua and Elizabeth, of Woodstock; born March, 1728. Yale Coll. 1747. Husband of 1159; father of 1357. Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*March, 1787.

1256. Thomas Howell \*May, 1797  
Son of 1235 and 677; born Apr., 1719; husband of 1146 and 1440; father of 1439 and 1493. Deacon, 1771-97.

1257. John White \*Jan., 1783  
Son of Daniel and Susanna, of Middletown; born Nov., 1692; husband of 911; father of 1146 and 1156.

## 1761

January 25. 1258. Samuel Hitchcock Dism.  
Son of 706 and 707; born Nov., 1713; father of 1315 and 1420. Dismissed to the church in Mount Carmel. \*1788.

1259. Stephen Peck \*Aug., 1778  
Son of James and Hannah; born June, 1730; father of 1464 and 1789.

- March 29. 1260. Abiah *Macomber* (w. John) Hall \*Nov., 1798  
 Daughter of Abiel and Susanna (970), of Newport, R. I.; born 1712; widow of 904.
1261. Elizabeth Harris \*before 1810  
 Born 1732; married Charles Hotchkiss.
- May 17. 1262. Patience *Alling* (Jonathan) Mix \*1781-1809  
 Daughter of 1052 and 875; born Feb., 1730; mother of 1520.
- May 31. 1263. Rhoda Alling \*Sept., 1807  
 Daughter of 804 and 805; born Nov., 1737.
1264. Joanna (Joseph) Humiston \*before 1810
- June 28. 1265. Joseph Alling \*Dec., 1803  
 Brother of 1263; born Aug., 1724; husband of 1266.
1266. Mabel *Gilbert* (Joseph) Alling \*Feb., 1822  
 Daughter of Jonathan; born Oct., 1728; wife of 1265.
1267. Anna *Smith* (Oliver) Ball \*after 1809  
 Daughter of Peter and Elizabeth; born March, 1730.
1268. Mabel or Mehitabel *Collins* (Jonathan) Sperry \*18—  
 Next married David Dunning, 1762.
- August 30. 1269. Hannah Sacket \*March, 1804  
 Daughter of John and Hannah; born 1725.
- September 27. 1270. Rebecca *Sperry* (Jehiel) Osborn \*after 1809  
 Daughter of Joshua; born June, 1730.

## 1762

- April 11. 1271. Susanna *Stanley* (Aaron) Day Dism. 1767  
 Daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah, of Hartford; born June, 1717; wife of 1168. Dismissed to the church in North Haven.  
 \*Apr., 1805.
- June 27. 1272. Desire Cooper \*  
 Married John Smith, of Hadley, Mass.
- July 25. 1273. Timothy Cooper Excomm. June, 1768  
 Excommunicated for fornication and persistent falsehood. \*1811.



1274. Abel Ives Dism. 1772  
 Son of 713; born Feb., 1724; husband of 1275. Dismissed to  
 the church in Bethany. \*1792.

1275. Martha *Sperry* (Abel) Ives Dism. 1772  
 Daughter of 1085 and 846; born Sept., 1726; wife of 1274.  
 \*1798-1809.

September 26. 1276. Elizabeth Atwater \*before 1810

October 17. 1277. Sibyl *Todd* (Nathaniel) Heaton  
 \*Nov., 1805  
 Born 1736; mother of 1487.

October 31. 1278. Abigail *Browne* (w. Enos) Potter  
 \*after 1809  
 Daughter of 779 and 834; born June, 1730.

November 28. 1279. Sarah (James) Thompson \*before 1810

1280. Mary *Parish* (Moses) Venters \*Aug., 1801  
 Daughter of Ephraim and Bathsheba; born in Branford, 1739.

Dec. 26. 1281. Abigail *Waterhouse* (Buckminster) Brintnall  
 \*before 1810  
 Sister-in-law of 1304 and 1641.

## 1763

April 3. 1282. Ezra Dorman Dism. before 1790  
 Son of 1190 and 1191; born Jan., 1739; husband of 1283. \*Dec.,  
 1806.

1283. Mabel *Cooper* (Ezra) Dorman Dism. before 1790  
 Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth; wife of 1282. \*1790-1810.

April 24. 1284. Sarah *Bradley* (w. Nathaniel) Mix  
 \*Feb., 1809  
 Daughter of 1287 and 809; born Sept., 1724.

August 28. 1285. Abigail *English* (Nathaniel) Spencer  
 \*Nov., 1815  
 Daughter of Benjamin; born Apr., 1741; wife of 1240.

December 25. 1286. Esther *Tuttle* (w. Samuel) Penfield  
 Dism. 1807  
 Daughter of 902 and 898; born July, 1742; next married James  
 Bradley. Dismissed to the United Church. \*May, 1823.



## 1764

- February 26. 1287. Abner Bradley \*Oct., 1778  
 Son of 501 and 463; born March, 1696; husband of 809; father  
 of 1284 and 1416.
1288. Hannah Dickerman \*before 1810  
 Daughter of Joseph and Lois (1083); born Dec., 1742; married  
 James Bishop.
- May 27. 1289. John Clark \*before 1810
- September 30. 1290. Isaac Bishop \*Oct., 1802  
 Son of 808 and 791; born Apr., 1738; husband of 1291 and 1313.
1291. Sarah *Macomber* (Isaac) Bishop \*Apr., 1780  
 Daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (1123); born 1741-42; wife  
 of 1290.
1292. Jason Bradley \*May, 1768  
 Son of John (633) and Sarah; born Aug., 1708.
- October 28. 1293. Lois *Mansfield* (w. Josiah) Woodhouse  
 \*March, 1806  
 Daughter of 643 and 631; born Apr., 1721; previously wife  
 of Abraham Bradley (1139); married thirdly John Watts.
- November 25. 1294. Hannah (w. Nehemiah) Lewis  
 \*Nov., 1779  
 Born 1704.
- December 30. 1295. John Atwater \*May, 1781  
 Son of 811 and 709; born March, 1721.

## 1765

- February 24. 1296. Anna *Green* (Solomon) Pinto  
 Dism. 1777?  
 Daughter of Samuel and Abigail, of New London; born 1741;  
 next married Giles Meigs, of Middletown. Dismissed to the church  
 in Middletown. \*Sept., 1825.
- March 31. 1297. Sarah Beecher Dism. 1767?  
 Daughter of 1108 and 1053; born 1741; married Seth Coleman,  
 of Amherst, Mass. Dismissed to the church in Amherst. \*March,  
 1783.

1298. James Rice \*Sept., 1794  
Born 1729; husband of 1299.

1299. Mary *Miles* (James) Rice \*Dec., 1831  
Daughter of Samuel and Sarah (1210); born 1740; next married Rev. James Dana, pastor.

1300. Chauncey Whittelsey, Jr. Dism. 1769?  
Son of the pastor and 1018; born Oct., 1746. Yale Coll. 1764. Dismissed to the First Church, Middletown. \*March, 1812.

June 30. 1301. Hezekiah Silliman Dism. 1770?  
Son of Ebenezer and Abigail, of Fairfield; born March, 1739; husband of 1302. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Fairfield. \*1789-90.

1302. Emilia *Hubbard* (Hezekiah) Silliman Dism. 1770?  
Daughter of John (866) and Elizabeth; born Oct., 1742; wife of 1301. Living 1794.

October 6. 1303. Elizabeth *Sperry* (Jeremiah) Osborne  
\*Dec., 1799  
Daughter of Richard (790); born Nov., 1716.

November 24. 1304. Dorothy *Brintnall* (HEZEKIAH) Ripley  
Dism. 1767?  
Daughter of William and Zerviah, of Rutland, Mass.; born July, 1736; step-daughter of Samuel Darling (969). Removed to Fairfield. \*Aug., 1831.

December 29. 1305. Gamaliel Bradley Dism. ?  
Son of Enos; born Feb., 1734; husband of 1306. Dismissed to the Mount Carmel Church. \*1803.

1306. Hannah *Dean* (Gamaliel) Bradley Dism. ?  
Wife of 1305. \* .

## 1766

August 31. 1307. Esther (*w.* Abraham) Jocelin \*before 1810  
Married Samuel Wooding, of Hamden.

October 26. 1308. Robert Brown \*Sept., 1807  
Son of Nathaniel and Olive; born March, 1737; husband of 1572.

1309. Jared Ingersoll, Jr. Dism. 1771?  
Son of 1176 and 1017; born Oct., 1749. Yale Coll. 1766. Removed to Philadelphia. \*Oct., 1822.

## 1767

- August 9. 1310. *Hannah Peck* (Israel) Bishop \*May, 1797  
Daughter of 919 and 957; born Feb., 1747.
- August 30. 1311. *Mary Rowe* (Michael) Todd Dism. 1800  
Daughter of John; born March, 1744; next married Samuel  
Dwight. Dismissed to the church in Farmington. \*18—.
- October 25. 1312. *Sarah Stevens* (Ebenezer) Johnson  
\*Apr., 1773  
Daughter of William and Mary, of Marblehead, Mass.; born  
1754; step-daughter of 866.
1313. *Lydia Wise* (John) Kimberly \*1820-32  
Next married Isaac Bishop (1290).
1314. *Daniel Rexford, Jr.* Dism. 1768  
Son of Daniel and Desire; born 1742; husband of 1315. Dis-  
missed to the Mount Carmel Church. \*July, 1793.
1315. *Martha Hitchcock* (Daniel) Rexford Dism. 1768  
Daughter of Samuel (1258) and Mary; born Dec., 1744; wife  
of 1314. \*Apr., 1774.

## 1768

- February 7. 1316. *c David Atwater* \*Apr., 1777  
Son of Moses and Mary, of Wallingford; born Feb., 1736;  
husband of 1344. Admitted from the church in Wallingford.
- March 27. 1317. *Comfort* (Elijah) Alling \*before 1810  
Daughter-in-law of 1052 and 875; next married Thomas Osborn,  
of Oxford.
- November 27. 1318. *Daniel Humiston* Dism. 1772  
Son of Ebenezer and Grace (700); born June, 1727; husband of  
1319. Dismissed to the church in Bethany. \*Apr., 1798.
1319. *Desire Dorman* (Daniel) Humiston Dism. 1772  
Daughter of Daniel and Desire (1393); born Sept., 1729; wife  
of 1318. \*before 1810.
- December 25. 1320. *Edward Carrington* Dism. 1785?  
Son of Lemuel and Esther; born Apr., 1747. Yale Coll. 1767.  
Removed to Milford. \*Sept., 1795.

1321. Stephen Whitehead Hubbard \*Sept., 1771  
 Son of 1187 and 1223; born June, 1747. Yale Coll. 1766.
1322. Hannah Mix \*Apr., 1769  
 Daughter of 895 and 747; born Dec., 1730.

## 1769

- May 28. 1323. Benjamin Dorman, Jr. \*March, 1800  
 Brother of 1319; born about 1740.
1324. Peter Johnson \*June, 1813  
 Son of Samuel and Mabel; born Aug., 1745; husband of 1325;  
 father of 1534 and 1593.
1325. Chloe Tuttle (Peter) Johnson \*March, 1773  
 Daughter of 902 and 898; born March, 1739; wife of 1324.
1326. Henry Tolles, Jr. Dism. 1783?  
 Son of Henry (883) and Deborah; born Aug., 1736; husband  
 of 1327. Removed to Wethersfield, Vt. \* .
1327. Hannah Clark (Henry) Tolles Dism. 1783?  
 Daughter of John and Rebecca; born in Milford, March, 1734;  
 wife of 1326. \* .
- July 9. 1328. Abigail Scott (Stephen) Hotchkiss \*May, 1789  
 Daughter of William and Abigail (1153); born 1746; mother  
 of 1535 and 3109.
- October 29. 1329. Mary English \*Oct., 1794  
 Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (1092); born Sept., 1744;  
 married David Phipps (1551).

## 1770

- April 29. 1330. Mary Cooper (John) Gills \*18—  
 Daughter of Thomas and Lydia; born Apr., 1731; mother of  
 1446.
- September 30. 1331. Kezia (w. ———) Bradley \*before 1810

## 1771

- Jan. 27. 1332. Elizabeth *Smith* (Daniel) Tuttle \*May, 1798  
Born 1740.
- March 31. 1333. Elizabeth Atwater \*Apr., 1827  
Daughter of 1360 and 1181; born Jan., 1748; married Jonah Hotchkiss (1362).
1334. Esther *White* (William) Sherman \*Aug., 1798  
Born 1744; mother of 1548, 1733 and 1734.
1335. Samuel Whittelsey Dism. 1771?  
Son of Rev. Samuel and Susanna, of Milford; born Aug., 1745. Yale Coll. 1764. Husband of 1336. Removed to Milford. \*Jan., 1776.
1336. Mary *Hubbard* (Samuel) Whittelsey Dism. 1771?  
Daughter of 1187 and 1223; born 1752; wife of 1335; next married Rev. John Lewis, of Rocky Hill. \*Aug., 1786.
- June 30. 1337. *c* Sarah *Andrew* (w. Stephen) Alling \*June, 1810  
Daughter of Samuel and Eunice, of Milford; born March, 1726. Admitted from the church in Milford.
1338. Amy Luke (colored) \*Feb., 1825  
Daughter of Gad and Rose (1216); born 1750; married Belfast Fowler.
1339. Nathaniel Mix \*Nov., 1781  
Son of Nathaniel (1068) and Anna; born Nov., 1749; husband of 1422; father of 1582 and 1649.
1340. Thomas William Talmadge Dism.  
Son of 950 and 1073; born Apr., 1742. Dismissed to the church in Hamden. \*before 1791.
- August 25. 1341. Sarah *Heaton* (John) Bassett \*before 1810  
Daughter of Theophilus; born Dec., 1719.
1342. Daniel Tuttle \*Jan., 1796  
Son of 902 and 898; born Oct., 1726; father of 2108 and 2668.
- November 24. 1343. Hester *Robinson* (Leverett) Hubbard \*Oct., 1800  
Daughter of Benjamin and Catharine, of East Haven; born 1749; wife of 1187.

## 1772

- January 26. 1344. Eunice *Thompson* (David) Atwater  
Dism. Dec., 1812  
Daughter of Andrew and Sarah, of Stratford; born Sept., 1750; wife of 1316; next married John Goodrich (1445). Dismissed to the Cedar Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.
1345. Rebecca Sherman  
Dism. 1774?  
Daughter of 1226 and 1136; born June, 1751; married Benjamin Brooks, of Hartford.
- March 29. 1346. Nathan Mansfield  
\*March, 1783  
Son of 643 and 631; born Nov., 1718; husband of 1347; father of 1409 and 1546.
1347. Deborah *Dayton* (Nathan) Mansfield  
\*May, 1817  
Daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth (705); born Aug., 1724; wife of 1346.
1348. Sarah *Sherman* (Jeremiah) Townsend  
\*Nov., 1804  
Sister of 1345; born 1745.
- April 26. 1349. Hannah *Hitchcock* (Joseph) Howell  
\*June, 1787  
Daughter of Amos; born Dec., 1748.
- May 31. 1350. Eunice Talmadge  
\*1820-32  
Daughter of Hezekiah; born Nov., 1750.
1351. Mary (Samuel) Thacher  
\*before 1810
- July 26. 1352. Paul Noyes  
Dism.  
Husband of 1353; father of 2225. Living 1790.
1353. Rebecca *Howell* (Paul) Noyes  
\*Dec., 1786  
Daughter of Stephen, Jr.; born March, 1746; wife of 1352.
- September 27. 1354. Anna Atwater  
\*Feb., 1778  
Daughter of 1360 and 1181; born May, 1755; married 1355.
- October 25. 1355. John Hubbard, Jr.  
Dism. July, 1828  
Son of 1188 and 1246; born Jan., 1751; husband of 1354, 1450 and 1793. Deacon, 1797-1828. Dismissed to the church in Litchfield. \*May, 1837.
- December 20. 1356. Amos Botsford  
Dism. 1785?  
Son of Gideon and Bethia, of Newtown; born Jan., 1744. Yale Coll. 1763. Husband of 1357. Left town with the British invaders,

1779. Removed to Westmoreland County, New Brunswick.  
\*Sept., 1812.

1357. Sarah *Chandler* (Amos) Botsford Dism. 1785?  
Daughter of 1255 and 1159; born March, 1752; wife of 1356.

## 1773

January 31. 1358. Lucretia (Moses) Wells Dism. ?  
Removed 1790-1810. \*18—.

February 28. 1359. Hannah (Hezekiah) Alling \*before 1810  
Daughter-in-law of 1052 and 875.

1360. David Atwater \*March, 1806  
Son of Joshua (867) and Anna; born Sept., 1723; husband  
of 1181 and 1489; father of 1333, 1354, 1375, 1418, 1425, 1441,  
1473, 1498 and 1539.

1361. Hannah *Atwater* (Francis) Brown \*Nov., 1823  
Daughter of Isaac and Dorothy; born Sept., 1743; mother of  
1658 and 1709.

1362. Jonah Hotchkiss \*Nov., 1811  
Son of 940 and 995; born June, 1745; husband of 1333; father  
of 1557 and 1560.

March 28. 1363. Obedience, or Bede, *Mansfield* (Philip) Daggett  
Dism. 1775?  
Daughter of Thomas and Hannah; born Nov., 1746. Dismissed  
to the church in North Haven. Next married Thomas Cooper.  
\*May, 1811.

April 25. 1364. Margaret *Macomber* (w. Thomas) Atwater  
\*Sept., 1834  
Daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (1123); born 1752; mother  
of 1636 and 1639.

1365. Sarah *Atwater* (Willard) Brintnall \*before 1810  
Daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (1180); born June, 1752;  
next married her first cousin, William Atwater (1398), of Milford.

1366. Daniel Brown \*Oct., 1788  
Son of Eliezer; born Dec., 1743; husband of 1367.

1367. Hannah *English* (Daniel) Brown Dism. ?  
Daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (1092); born Nov., 1749;  
wife of 1366. Removed before 1810.



1368. Abigail Darling \*Dec., 1818  
Daughter of 1197 and 1069; born Nov., 1746; married Charles Chauncey (1490).

1369. Thomas Darling, Jr. \*Dec., 1815  
Brother of 1368; born Dec., 1752.

1370. Elizabeth Smith Dism. 1810-20

June 27. 1371. Eleanor Killam (w. Dan) Carrington Dism. 1795  
Mother of 1479. Dismissed to the church in Whitneyville.  
\*May, 1806.

Sept. 26. 1372. Abigail (w. Ebenezer) Riley Dism. 1775?  
Born Dec., 1748; next married Jonathan Heart, of Berlin, and thirdly Rev. Cyprian Strong, of Portland. Dismissed to the Kensington Church, in Berlin. \*Feb., 1815.

1373. Esther Macomber (w. Leverett) Stevens \*1829  
Sister of 1364; born 1750.

November 28. 1374. Abigail Brockett (Marshall) Alling Dism. 1787?  
Born 1752. Of Woodbridge. \*Nov., 1840.

1375. Medad Atwater \*Feb., 1832  
Son of 1360 and 1181; twin brother of 1381; born March, 1751; husband of 1376, 1407 and 1471; father of 1555, 1556, 1622 and 2843.

1376. Lowly Goodyear (Medad) Atwater \*Sept., 1776  
Daughter of Stephen and Esther; born June, 1759; wife of 1375.

1377. Eli Beecher \*May, 1789  
Born 1748; husband of 1378.

1378. Susanna Kimberly (Eli) Beecher \*Oct., 1798  
Daughter of 1114; born Sept., 1746; wife of 1377.

1379. Sarah Kimberly \*Nov., 1780  
Sister of 1378; born Aug., 1731.

## 1774

January 2. 1380. Wyllys Hubbard \*March, 1774  
Son of 1187 and 1223; born Feb., 1755.

January 30. 1381. Eldad Atwater \*Sept., 1793  
Twin brother of 1375; husband of 1421 and 1522; father of 1749, 1755 and 1883.



- 1382.** Adam Babcock Dism.  
Son of Joshua and Hannah, of Westerly, R. I.; born Sept., 1740.  
Removed to Boston about 1777. \*Sept., 1817.
- 1383.** John Bassett \*Feb., 1777  
Son of 840 and 793; born Feb., 1717.
- May 29. **1384.** Elizabeth (*w.* ———) Tinker \*before 1810  
Next married Nathaniel Bishop.
- June 19. **1385.** Mary Alling \*Apr., 1827  
Daughter of James; born Jan., 1748.
- June 26. **1386.** James Bassett \*Oct., 1801  
Son of John and Lydia; born Oct., 1725; husband of 1229;  
father of 1561 and 1562.
- September 11. **1387.** Obedience *Hotchkiss* (Abner) Austin Dism.  
Daughter of Amos and Obedience; born Jan., 1740; wife of  
1400. Living 1796.
- October 30. **1388.** Timothy Atwater Dism. 1818  
Son of 798 and 1179; born Nov., 1749; husband of 1411; father  
of 1652, 1716, 1850, 1906 and 3222. Dismissed to the United  
Church. \*March, 1824.
- 1389.** Amy (*w.* Samuel) Cutts \*before 1810
- 1390.** Isaac Hubbard Dism.  
Son of 1188 and 1246; born Nov., 1752; father of 1918. Dis-  
missed to the church in Meriden. \*July, 1796.
- December 25. **1391.** Martha Gilbert \*Jan., 1777  
Daughter of Matthew and Ruth (1122); born Apr., 1741.
- 1392.** Sarah *Sabin* (Joseph) Trowbridge Dism. 1794  
Daughter of Hezekiah and Mercy; born July, 1745. Dismissed  
to the church in Colebrook. \*July, 1804.

## 1775

- Feb. 26. **1393.** Desire *Sperry* (*w.* Daniel) Dorman Dism.  
Daughter of 397 and 486; born July, 1698; mother of 1319  
and 1323. Removed to Hamden. \*179—.
- 1394.** Gregson Gilbert Dism. 1778-79  
Son of Thomas; born 1743; husband of 1395. Dismissed to the  
church in Southington.

**1395.** Anna *Sperry* (Gregson) Gilbert Dism. 1778-79  
 Daughter of Joseph (1102); born July, 1744; wife of 1394.  
 \*July, 1785.

March 26. **1396.** Abigail *Atwater* (Samuel) Gill Dism.  
 Daughter of Isaac and Dorothy; born May, 1752. Dismissed  
 to the church in Middletown. \*Apr., 1833.

April 30. **1397.** Nathaniel Humiston \*Nov., 1793  
 Son of Ebenezer and Grace (700); born May, 1730.

May 28. **1398.** William Atwater \*Aug., 1816  
 Son of David and Hannah; born Oct., 1745; husband of  
 1399 and 1365. Removed to Milford.

**1399.** Mehetabel *Clark* (William) Atwater \*Nov., 1784  
 Born 1753; wife of 1398.

August 27. **1400.** Abner Austin \*Jan., 1780  
 Son of Joshua and Mercy, of Wallingford; born Nov., 1734;  
 husband of 1387.

## 1776

February 25. **1401.** Elizabeth *Smith* (w. Benjamin) Douglas  
 Dism. May, 1812  
 Daughter of Henry and Ruth, of Setauket, N. Y.; born 1743;  
 next married Philetus Smith. Dismissed to the church in Stam-  
 ford. \*March, 1823.

March 31. **1402.** Mary *Ives* (w. Jason) Cooper \*1810-20  
 Born July, 1737.

April 28. **1403.** Leverett Hubbard, Jr. \*Apr., 1787  
 Son of 1187 and 1223; born Sept., 1749; husband of 1404.

**1404.** Juliana *Gale* (Leverett) Hubbard \*Sept., 1815  
 Daughter of Benjamin and Hannah, of Killingworth; born  
 1755; wife of 1403.

May 26. **1405.** Lowly (Eliakim) Hitchcock Dism.  
 Born 1752. \*June, 1810.

July 21. **1406.** ——— (Samuel) Greenough  
 Dism. before 1790  
 Removed to Boston.

- August 25. 1407. Rhoda *Dickerman* (Medad) Atwater \*May, 1806  
 Daughter of 1023 and 1034; born Nov., 1748; wife of 1375.
- November 24. 1408. Mehetabel *Goodyear* (w. Enos) Bassett \*Oct., 1777  
 Daughter of Asa and Mehetabel; born Aug., 1757.

## 1777

- April 27. 1409. Lois *Mansfield* (William) Lyon \*Aug., 1821  
 Daughter of 1346 and 1347; born Apr., 1747; mother of 1607, 1609, 1719 and 1760.
- May 18. 1410. Rhoda (colored) Dism.  
 Removed before 1810.
- May 25. 1411. Susanna *Macomber* (Timothy) Atwater Dism. 1818  
 Daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah (1123); born 1755; wife of 1388. Dismissed to the United Church. \*Jan., 1831.
- July 27. 1412. Betty (Pero) Sume (colored) Dism.  
 Removed before 1810. \* .

## 1778

- Feb. 22. 1413. Phebe *Wolcott* (Hanover) Barney \*July, 1832  
 Daughter of William and Phebe (1178); born May, 1755; mother of 1851 and 1866.
1414. Comfort *Clark* (Peter) Johnson \*Nov., 1834  
 Daughter of David, of Woodbridge; born 1746; mother of 1578.
1415. Hezekiah Tuttle \*Jan., 1796  
 Son of 902 and 898; born Apr., 1736; husband of 1416.
1416. Martha *Bradley* (Hezekiah) Tuttle \*Jan., 1824  
 Daughter of 1287 and 809; born Feb., 1734; wife of 1415.
- March 29. 1417. Rachel (w. Caleb) Ball Dism. ?  
 Next married Abel Neal, of Farmington. Removed before 1810.  
 \*

- May 31. 1418. Rebecca Atwater Dism. 1807  
 Daughter of 1360 and 1181; born Apr., 1760; married James Prescott. Dismissed to the United Church. \*July, 1834.
- July 26. 1419. Sarah *Hayes* (Thomas) Howell \*Aug., 1786  
 Daughter of Ezekiel and Rebecca; born 1758.
1420. Mary *Hitchcock* (Kiersted) Mansfield \*1820-32  
 Daughter of Samuel (1258) and Mary; born Feb., 1747; mother of 2132.
- Dec. 6. 1421. Lydia *Heaton* (Eldad) Atwater \*Feb., 1784  
 Daughter of James; born Dec., 1751; wife of 1381.
1422. Thankful *Alling* (Nathaniel) Mix \*Aug., 1831  
 Daughter of 951 and 945; born 1755; wife of 1339; next married Rutherford Trowbridge (1491).

## 1779

- June 27. 1423. ——— ——— (John) Alling \*before 1810
1424. Anna *Clark* (Nathan) Howell Dism.  
 \*1786-1809.
- November 28. 1425. Joshua Atwater \*July, 1814  
 Brother of 1418; born May, 1753; husband of 1426. Removed to Homer, N. Y.
1426. Betsey *Goodyear* (Joshua) Atwater \*before 1811  
 Daughter of Asa and Mehitabel; born Jan., 1756; wife of 1425.
1427. James Hillhouse \*Dec., 1832  
 Son of William and Sarah, of Montville; born Oct., 1754. Yale Coll. 1773. Father of 1686 and 1857.
- December 5. 1428. Elizabeth *Lyon* (William) Mansfield  
 \*Oct., 1817  
 Daughter of William and Elizabeth (1192); born 1757.

## 1780

- [Uncertain date.] 1429. Clarinda *Ely* (Samuel) Darling  
 \*July, 1847  
 Daughter of Rev. Richard and Jerusha, of North Madison; born March, 1759; wife of 1475.

- April 30. 1430. Isaac Dickerman Dism. 1832  
 Son of 1231 and 1245; born Apr., 1760; husband of 1796;  
 father of 2010 and 2067. Dismissed to the church in Westville.  
 \*Sept., 1835.
1431. Sacket Gilbert \*Dec., 1787  
 Son of Matthew and Ruth (1122); born 1755; husband of 1487.
1432. Martha Hotchkiss \*1810-32  
 Daughter of 1251 and 1252; born 1760; married Jonathan  
 Sperry, of Southbury.
1433. Mary Mix \*Nov., 1825  
 Daughter of Jabez (1232) and Jemima; born June, 1760; married  
 William Noyes.
1434. Martha *Whittelsey* (William) Van Deursen  
 Dism. 1816  
 Daughter of the pastor and 1220; born Sept., 1756. Dismissed  
 to the First Church, Middletown. \*Dec., 1839.
- May 28. 1435. Content Beecher \*Nov., 1784  
 Daughter of John (1494) and Mary; born 1761.
1436. Rebecca *Townsend* (Abel) Buell \*Dec., 1800  
 Daughter of Jeremiah and Rebecca; born Dec., 1751.
1437. Hannah *Wise* (Edmund) Sherman  
 Dism. before 1810
- June 25. 1438. Mary *Thomas* (Thomas) Bills \*Aug., 1804  
 Daughter of Jehiel and Mary (967); born May, 1734.
1439. Hannah *Howell* (Richard) Cutler \*Dec., 1827  
 Daughter of 1256 and 1146; born Jan., 1745; step-daughter of  
 1440; mother of 1537 and 1540.
1440. Hannah *Thomas* (Thomas) Howell \*Jan., 1812  
 Sister of 1438; born Apr., 1737; wife of 1256; previously  
 wife of Samuel Tolles.
- July 30. 1441. Eunice Atwater Dism. 1808?  
 Daughter of 1360 and 1181; born June, 1762; married Eli  
 Hotchkiss. Dismissed to the United Church. \*Feb., 1817.
- August 27. 1442. Lois *Atwater* (Samuel) Dunwell  
 Dism. ?  
 Daughter of Jonathan and Sarah (1180); next married John  
 Bonticou. Removed to New York State, 1790-1810.

1443. Mehetabel *Beecher* (Elisha) Mix \*Feb., 1825  
 Born 1756; mother of 1890.

September 24. 1444. Rachel (John) Alling \*1820-32

December 31. 1445. John Goodrich \*Jan., 1800  
 Son of John and Prudence, of Glastonbury; born July, 1753.  
 Yale Coll. 1778. Husband of 1344; father of 1549 and 1558.

1446. Mary *Gills* (Samuel) Humiston \*June, 1820  
 Daughter of John and Mary (1330); born Feb., 1750.

## 1781

Feb. 25. 1447. Dorcas *Hitchcock* (Rutherford) Trowbridge \*Feb., 1788  
 Daughter of Amos and Dorcas; born Nov., 1746; wife of 1491.

1448. Thankful *Doolittle* (John) Trowbridge \*Feb., 1827  
 Daughter of Isaac and Sarah; born Jan., 1754.

June 24. 1449. Lydia *Punderson* (Ebenezer) Alling \*Oct., 1832  
 Daughter of 1144; born Aug., 1745; mother of 1702, 1706, 1739  
 and 1781.

October 28. 1450. Martha *Bradley* (John) Hubbard \*June, 1811  
 Daughter of Phineas and Martha; born Nov., 1750; wife of  
 1355.

November 25. 1451. Elizabeth Peck Dism. ?  
 Married Solomon Cook, of New Marlborough, Mass.

December 30. 1452. David Mix \*Aug., 1790  
 Son of Joseph (1132) and Anna; born Sept., 1744.

## 1782

April 21. 1453. c Catharine *Gale* (Jeremiah) Atwater \*June, 1797  
 Daughter of Benjamin and Hannah, of Clinton; born June,  
 1742. Admitted from the church in Clinton.

June 30. 1454. Martha *Hall* (William) Munson \*Apr., 1806  
Daughter of 904 and 1260; born Apr., 1749.

August 25. 1455. Elizabeth *Osborn* (w. James) Miles \*Feb., 1820  
Born Apr., 1750; next married Stephen Hotchkiss, and thirdly Thomas Rogers, of North Branford.

Sept. 29. 1456. Mary *Osborn* (John) Scott \*Apr., 1807  
Born 1752; mother of 1627, 1698, 1892 and 2285.

[Uncertain date.] 1457. Aaron Eliot Dism. Dec., 1790  
Son of Aaron and Mary, of Clinton; born Aug., 1758; husband of 1458. Dismissed to the church in Clinton. \*Aug., 1811.

1458. Gloriana *Austin* (Aaron) Eliot Dism. Dec., 1790  
Daughter of Elias and Eunice, of Durham; born Dec., 1758; wife of 1457. \*Sept., 1811.

## 1783

March 30. 1459. Ezekiel Hayes, Jr. \*Oct., 1828  
Son of Ezekiel and Rebecca; born Feb., 1753; father of 1635, 1662, 1663, 1724 and 1856.

November 30. 1460. Phyllis (colored) Dism.  
Removed before 1810.

December 28. 1461. Archibald Austin \*June, 1785  
Brother of 1458; husband of 1462. Died in Bristol, England.

1462. Mehetabel (Archibald) Austin \*Nov., 1814  
Wife of 1461.

## 1784

Jan. 25. 1463. Susanna *Howell* (Eneas) Munson \*Apr., 1803  
Daughter of 1235 and 1208; born Jan., 1739; wife of 1713.

1464. John Peck \*Oct., 1805  
Son of Stephen (1259) and Esther; born Dec., 1759; married 1617; father of 1830 and 2077.

February 29. 1465. John Claus \*Oct., 1813  
Born 1736. Sexton, 1791-1813.



1466. Isabel *Goodsell* (John) Wise Excomm. Jan., 1815  
 Daughter of Dan and Abigail, of East Haven; born Nov., 1757;  
 next married ——— Poole. Excommunicated for habitual intem-  
 perance.
- May 30. 1467. Anna (Joshua) Sears \*1847-53
- August 29. 1468. Nathaniel Beecher \*Feb., 1786  
 Son of 654 and 729; born March, 1706; husband of 1077; father  
 of 1543.
1469. Elizabeth (w. Dan) Carrington \*1835
- October 31. 1470. Daniel Hubbard \*June, 1792  
 Son of Daniel (1247) and Martha; born May, 1756; husband  
 of 1471.
1471. Sarah *Alling* (Daniel) Hubbard \*Apr., 1835  
 Daughter of 951 and 945; born 1753; wife of 1471; next mar-  
 ried Medad Atwater (1375).

## 1785

- January 30. 1472. Joanna (Samuel) Clark \*181-
- February 27. 1473. David Atwater, Jr. Dism.  
 Son of 1360 and 1181; born Dec., 1756; husband of 1474.  
 Removed to Trumansburg, N. Y. \*Nov., 1803.
1474. Rachel *Hubbard* (David) Atwater Dism.  
 Wife of 1473.
1475. Samuel Darling \*Jan., 1842  
 Son of 1197 and 1069; born Jan., 1751. Yale Coll. 1769. Hus-  
 band of 1429; father of 1643, 1644, 1819, 1887 and 2744. Deacon,  
 1786-1842.
- May 29. 1476. Lois *Bradley* (Thaddeus) Beecher \*Apr., 1805  
 Daughter of 1139 and 1293; born March, 1748; wife of 1497.
- October 30. 1477. Pember Jocelin Dism.  
 Born 1749; husband of 1478. \*Sept., 1832.
1478. Elizabeth *Dudley* (Pember) Jocelin Dism.  
 Born in Guilford; wife of 1477.



## 1786

- Jan. 29. 1479. Obedience *Carrington* (Samuel) Howell \*1836  
Daughter of Dan and Eleanor (1371); born Dec., 1753.
1480. Abigail Potter \*1829  
Daughter of James; married Aner Adye; mother of 1701.
- August 27. 1481. Hannah Talmadge \*July, 1851  
Daughter of Daniel; born Apr., 1761; married Daniel Pun-  
derson.

## 1787

- February 25. 1482. Ebenezer Hitchcock Dism. ?  
Son of Matthias and Thankful; born Sept., 1728; husband of  
1483. Removed to Hamden. \*1810-11.
1483. Lettice (Ebenezer) Hitchcock Dism. ?  
Wife of 1482. \*1810-11.
- April 8. 1484. Anna *Atwater* (Jeremiah) Townsend \*Aug., 1852  
Daughter of Jeremiah and Anna; born Sept., 1764; mother of  
2087 and 2109.
- May 27. 1485. Asa Gilbert Dism. 1795  
Son of Matthew and Ruth (1122); born Nov., 1752; husband  
of 1486. Dismissed to the church in Whitneyville. \*June, 1834.
1486. Mary *Gibbs* (Asa) Gilbert Dism. 1795  
Wife of 1485; born in Milford, Sept., 1757. \*Sept., 1840.
1487. Sibyl *Hcaton* (Sacket) Gilbert \*Feb., 1835  
Daughter of Nathaniel and Sibyl (1277); born March, 1759;  
wife of 1431; next married Timothy Andrews.
1488. Pompey Williams (colored) \*1816-19
- [Uncertain date.] 1489. *c* Abiah *Barnes* (David) Atwater \*after 1809  
Daughter of John and Abiah, of North Haven; born March,  
1739; wife of 1360; previously wife of John Cooper, of North  
Haven. Admitted from the church in North Haven.
1490. Charles Chauncey \*Apr., 1823  
Son of Elihu and Mary, of Durham; born June, 1747; husband  
of 1368.

VII. ADMISSIONS DURING THE VACANCY IN THE PASTORATE,  
1787-1789

---

1788

- October 26. 1491. Rutherford Trowbridge \*Apr., 1825  
Son of Daniel and Mabel; born Feb., 1744; husband of 1447  
and 1422; father of 1565, 1603, 1645, 1689, 2045, 2732 and 2743.
- Dec. 28. 1492. Eunice *Alling* (Timothy) Bassett \*July, 1820  
Daughter of 951 and 945.

1789

- February 22. 1493. Susanna Howell \*Aug., 1798  
Daughter of 1256 and 1146; born 1763.

VIII. ADMISSIONS DURING THE MINISTRY OF THE  
REV. DR. DANA, 1789-1805

---

1789

- July 5. 1494. John Beecher \*Nov., 1793  
Son of John and Mehitabel (886); born Sept., 1722; father of  
1435 and 2064.
1495. Mary Miles \*March, 1814  
Daughter of Joseph and Ann; born May, 1762; married Stephen  
Miles.
1496. Esther Munson \*Jan., 1847  
Daughter of Joseph and Sarah (1238); born 1764.
- August 30. 1497. Thaddeus Beecher \*Jan., 1823  
Born 1749; husband of 1476.

## 1790

- May 23. 1498. Jared Atwater \*Feb., 1813  
 Son of 1360 and 1181; born Sept., 1758; husband of 1499;  
 father of 1880, 1881, 1958, 1976, 1987, 2458 and 2764.
1499. Eunice *Dickerman* (Jared) Atwater \*1820-32  
 Daughter of 1231 and 1245; born 1763.
1500. Susanna Whittelsey \*Oct., 1796  
 Daughter of Rev. Chauncey and Martha (1220); born Sept.,  
 1766; married Dyer White (1775).
- July 4. 1501. Alice *Munson* (w. Joseph) Miles \*March, 1792  
 Daughter of 732 and 733; born July, 1716; mother of 1502.
1502. Mary Miles \*  
 Daughter of Joseph and Alice (1501); born June, 1757.
- July 25. 1503. ——— (Eleazar) Gorham Dism. ?  
 Removed before 1810. \*
1504. Jesse Turner Dism. 1793  
 Son of Thomas and Sarah, of North Haven; born Oct., 1746;  
 husband of 1505. Dismissed to the church in Plymouth. \*Apr.,  
 1834.
1505. Phebe *Humiston* (Jesse) Turner Dism. 1793  
 Daughter of Caleb and Susanna, of North Haven; born Dec.,  
 1756; wife of 1504. \*Oct., 1844.

## 1791

- Oct. 23. 1506. Rebecca *Lloyd* (w. Melancthon Taylor) Woolsey  
 \*Sept., 1906  
 Daughter of Henry and Rebecca, of Lloyd's Neck, N. Y.; born  
 Oct., 1718.
- [Uncertain date.] 1507. c Joseph Darling \*Nov., 1850  
 Son of 1197 and 1069; born July, 1759. Yale Coll. 1777. Hus-  
 band of 1544; father of 1690 and 1691.

## 1792

February 26. 1508. Mary (w. Samuel) Whiting \*before 1810  
Next married Samuel Whittelsey.

April 8. 1509. Cornelia Sherman Care withdrawn Feb., 1818  
Daughter of Adonijah and Abigail; born March, 1763. United  
with Trinity Church. \*July, 1834.

May 27. 1510. Abraham Tuttle Oct., 1824  
Son of Joel and Rebecca; born Nov., 1750; husband of 1511;  
father of 1750.

1511. Anna *Hodge* (Abraham) Tuttle \*March, 1815  
Born 1753; wife of 1510; previously wife of Joseph Thomas.

## 1793

June 2. 1512. Peter Woodward Dism.  
Son of Richard and Susanna, of Dedham, Mass.; born 1752;  
husband of 1513. Removed to New York City about 1801. \*Aug.,  
1811.

1513. Mary (Peter) Woodward Dism.  
Wife of 1512. \*18—.

October 27. 1514. Asenath *Osborn* (Gad) Peck \*Dec., 1823  
Wife of 2893.

Nov. 24. 1515. Lucinda *Thomas* (Nathan) Howell \*Oct., 1850  
Daughter of James; born 1775; mother of 2124.

## 1794

March 23. 1516. Phebe *McCleave* (Nathaniel) Hubbard  
\*March, 1832

1517. Sarah *Miles* (Samuel) Huggins \*Dec., 1831  
Daughter of Joseph and Ann; born Nov., 1754.

1518. Rebecca *Dickerman* (Ebenezer) Peck \*Oct., 1846  
Daughter of 1231 and 1245; born 1765; mother of 1875, 2037,  
2411, 3316 and 3318.

- June 22. 1519. Rachel *Bradley* (Heaton) Huggins \*Oct., 1794  
Daughter of Abraham and Amy; born 1767.
1520. Elizabeth *Mix* (Abner) Tuttle \*Feb., 1854  
Daughter of Jonathan and Patience (1262); born 1765; mother of 2480.
1521. Alice *Hatch* (Joseph Skeath) Potter \*1831  
Next married Henry Yorke. Removed before 1810.
- Sept. 14. 1522. Sally *Lucas* (w. Eldad) Atwater Dism.  
Widow of 1381; next married John Langdon. Removed before 1810.
- September 21. 1523. Mary *Munson* (Nicholas) Jebine  
Dism. before 1810  
Daughter of Stephen and Lucy; born Feb., 1770.
- Nov. 2. 1524. c Huldah *White* (John) Barker \*Sept., 1848  
Daughter of Rev. Stephen and Mary, of Windham; born Apr., 1760. Admitted from the church in Windham. Mother of 1708.
- November 16. 1525. Hannah (John) Wise \*Oct., 1814  
Born 1732; mother of 1692.
- December 28. 1526. Phebe *Wooding* (Caleb) Miller \*1819  
Daughter of Israel and Lydia; born Aug., 1758.

## 1795

- March 29. 1527. Mary *Ball* (Abraham) Bradley \*June, 1845  
Daughter of 1233 and 1234; born Sept., 1767; wife of 1542.
1528. Sarah *Ball* (Lent) Hotchkiss \*May, 1803  
Sister of 1527; born Oct., 1765.
1529. Mary Phipps Dism.  
Daughter of 1551 and 1329; born Aug., 1772; married Samuel Bird, Jr. Removed to Georgia.
1530. Sarah Phipps Dism. 1807  
Sister of 1529; born Nov., 1774; married Rev. Joseph Mix, Jr. Dismissed to the United Church. \*Dec., 1819.
1531. Elizabeth Phipps Dism.  
Sister of 1529; born Apr., 1776; married Jared Mansfield. \*Apr., 1850.

- April 26. 1532. Wealthy Ann *Munson* (David) Daggett  
 \*July, 1839  
 Daughter of 1713 and 1463; born March, 1767; mother of 1852. Dismissed to the United Church, 1807. Readmitted, Jan. 12, 1821.
- May 24. 1533. Ane (John) Bradley  
 \*1825
1534. Anna *Johnson* (Simeon) Newton  
 \*Jan., 1823  
 Daughter of 1324 and 1325; born Sept., 1770.
- July 12. 1535. Lucy *Hotchkiss* (Abraham) Dummer  
 \*March, 1852  
 Daughter of Stephen and Abigail (1328); born Sept., 1769; wife of 1712.
- August 23. 1536. Sarah *Gorham* (w. Woodbridge) Townsend  
 Dism. July, 1828  
 Born 1766; next married Isaac Beers, and thirdly Rev. Stephen Williams Stebbins, of West Haven. Dismissed to the church in West Haven. \*Dec., 1837.
- December 27. 1537. Mary *Cutler* (Jeremiah Mix) Atwater  
 \*Nov., 1861  
 Daughter of Richard and Hannah (1439); born June, 1770; mother of 1886 and 2340.
1538. Lydia *Crane* (Elias) Gorham  
 \*1832-47
1539. Rhoda *Atwater* (Isaac) Townsend  
 Dism. 1807  
 Daughter of 1360 and 1181; born May, 1766. Dismissed to the United Church. \*Apr., 1840.
1540. Anna *Cutler* (Charles) Whittelsey  
 \*Feb., 1850  
 Sister of 1537; born July, 1773; wife of 1808.

## 1796

- January 24. 1541. Hannah Arnold  
 \*before 1810
- February 28. 1542. Abraham Bradley, 3d  
 \*Oct., 1842  
 Son of Abraham and Amy; born 1772; husband of 1527; father of 1993, 2082, 2212 and 2415.

## 1797

- June 25. 1543. David Beecher \*June, 1805  
 Son of 1468 and 1077; born Apr., 1738; father of Rev. Lyman Beecher.
- October 1. 1544. Aurelia Mills (Joseph) Darling \*Nov., 1846  
 Daughter of Elisha and Mary, of Huntington; born Dec., 1757; wife of 1507.
1545. Ebenezer Grant Marsh \*Nov., 1803  
 Son of Rev. John and Anne, of Wethersfield; born Feb., 1777. Yale Coll. 1795.

## 1798

- [Uncertain date.] 1546. Mary Mansfield (Isaac) Beers Dism.  
 Daughter of 1346 and 1347; born Dec., 1745; mother of 1598 and 1773. Dismissed to the church in West Haven. \*Aug., 1805.
- July 29. 1547. Mary Shepherd (Æneas) Monson Dism. 1835  
 Daughter of Levi and Mary, of Northampton, Mass.; born 1772; mother of 2407. Dismissed to Trinity Church. \*Feb., 1848.
- Aug. 26. 1548. Sarah Sherman (Asahel) Tuttle Dism. 1835  
 Daughter of William and Esther (1334); born 1771. Dismissed to a church in Cleveland, O. \*Oct., 1848.
- Sept. 30. 1549. Frances, or Fanny, Goodrich Dism.  
 Daughter of 1445 and 1344; born Dec., 1780; married Chester Hammond, 1801. Removed to Union City, Mich. \*July, 1859.
1550. c Stephen Twining \*Dec., 1832  
 Son of Thomas and Anna, of Orleans, Mass.; born Sept., 1767. Yale Coll. 1795. Husband of 1583; father of 2054, 2289, 2376, 2474 and 2531. Admitted from the church in Tolland, Mass.? Deacon, 1809-32.
- [Uncertain date.] 1551. c David Phipps Dism. 1816  
 Born in Falmouth, Me., Aug., 1741; husband of 1329; father of 1529, 1530 and 1531. Dismissed to Trinity Church. \*March, 1825.
1552. c Rebecca (Jonas) Prentice \*Dec., 1809  
 Born 1775.

1553. *c* Rebecca *Greenleaf* (Noah) Webster \*June, 1847  
 Daughter of William and Mary, of Boston; born 1765; wife  
 of 1671. Dismissed to the church in Amherst, Mass., about 1812.  
 Readmitted, from that church, Sept. 1, 1822.

## 1799

- April 14. 1554. Mary *Aikins* (Glover) Mansfield \*Nov., 1858  
 Daughter of Andrew and Deborah, of Danbury; born 1775.

- November 24. 1555. Lowly Atwater Dism.  
 Daughter of 1375 and 1407; born July, 1779; married Hezekiah  
 Bassett, of Hamden. Living 1823.

1556. Lucy Atwater Dism. 1803  
 Sister of 1555; born Jan., 1781; married Eli Brockett. Dis-  
 missed to the church in North Haven. \*Oct., 1868.

1557. Susanna Hotchkiss \*March, 1825  
 Daughter of 1362 and 1333; born June, 1775; married Justus  
 Hotchkiss; mother of 2777.

## 1800

- December 21. 1558. Sarah Maria Goodrich Dism. Dec., 1812  
 Daughter of 1445 and 1344; born Dec., 1786; married Joseph  
 Giraud. Dismissed to the Cedar Street Presbyterian Church,  
 N. Y. City. \*Dec., 1863.

## 1801

- February 28. 1559. Jenny (Hezekiah) Clarke Dism.  
 Removed before 1810.

- March 1. 1560. *c* Ezra Hotchkiss \*Feb., 1866  
 Brother of 1557; born Feb., 1778; husband of 1628 and 1932;  
 father of 2024 and 2805. Admitted from the 1st Church, Mans-  
 field.

- July 26. 1561. Abigail Bassett \*Feb., 1845  
 Daughter of 1386 and 1229; born Dec., 1755.

1562. Sarah Bassett \*March, 1857  
 Sister of 1561; born July, 1765.



- October 18. **1563.** Naomi (Josiah) Church \*Aug., 1822  
Born 1769.
- 1564.** Chloe *Dickerman* (Timothy) Plant \*May, 1850  
Daughter of 1231 and 1245; born 1773; mother of 2103.

## 1802

- May 30. **1565.** Wealthy *Trowbridge* (Ezekiel) Hayes  
\*July, 1816  
Daughter of 1491 and 1447; born Nov., 1770; previously wife  
of Samuel Barnes; mother of 1653 and 3178.

## 1803

- June 26. **1566.** Eunice *Mix* (Robert) Brown \*Oct., 1869  
Daughter of Joseph and Patience; born May, 1774; previously  
wife of William Harwood.
- 1567.** Hannah *Hull* (William) Brown Dism. 1815?  
Daughter of Andrew and Naomi, of Cheshire; born 1778; sister-  
in-law of 1566. Dismissed to the church in Cheshire. \*June, 1849.
- 1568.** Clarinda Monson \*Aug., 1841  
Daughter of 1713 and 1463; born Dec., 1761.
- 1569.** Lois (David) Ray \*1811
- 1570.** Lois *Mix* (Joseph) Trowbridge \*Aug., 1863  
Twin-sister of 1566; mother of 2005 and 2156.
- July 24. **1571.** Mary *Townsend* (Amos) Benedict  
Dism. June, 1817  
Daughter of Robert; born May, 1775. Dismissed to the church  
in Meadville, Pa. \*Jan., 1855.
- 1572.** Mary *Law* (Robert) Brown \*June, 1837  
Daughter of Jonathan and Eunice, of Milford; born 1745; wife  
of 1308; mother-in-law of 1566 and 1567.
- 1573.** Martha *Johnson* (John) Kennedy Dism. Apr., 1840  
Born 1781; next married Frederick Le Forge; mother of 3593.  
Dismissed to the Howe Street Church. \*Aug., 1861.
- 1574.** Hannah *Wetmore* (Dyer) White \*June, 1830  
Daughter of Seth and Mary, of Middletown; born May, 1773;  
wife of 1775.

- Oct. 2. 1575. *c* Lucinda *Barnes* (Lent) Bishop \*Nov., 1834  
 Daughter of Seth and Abigail, of North Haven; born 1772;  
 wife of 1631. Admitted from the church in North Haven.
- October 30. 1576. Elizabeth Whittelsey \*March, 1866  
 Daughter of Rev. Chauncey and Martha (1220); born Sept.,  
 1773.
- December 25. 1577. Hannah Kimberly \*July, 1812  
 Daughter of 1114; born May, 1741.

## 1804

- April 29. 1578. Comfort *Johnson* (Elisha) Jones \*1822  
 Daughter of Peter and Comfort (1414); mother of 2359.
- June 24. 1579. Anna Smith \*181-  
 Married Caleb Hall, of Wallingford.
- August 26. 1580. Pamela *Goodrich* (Elisha) Dickerman  
 \*June, 1861  
 Daughter of Bartholomew and Hannah, of Branford; born  
 Dec., 1774; mother of 2277, 2316, 2394 and 3713.
1581. Mary *Thompson* (William Scott) Hotchkiss  
 \*Oct., 1841  
 Daughter of Isaac; born May, 1773; mother of 2537, 2539 and  
 2540.
1582. Lois *Mix* (w. Joseph) Trowbridge \*June, 1842  
 Daughter of 1339 and 1422; born Aug., 1776.

## 1805

- November 3. 1583. Almira *Catlin* (Stephen) Twining  
 \*May, 1846  
 Daughter of Alexander and Abigail, of Litchfield; born Aug.,  
 1777; wife of 1550.

IX. ADMISSIONS DURING THE PASTORATE OF THE REV.  
MOSES STUART, 1806-1810

---

1806

- April 6. 1584. Abigail *Cooke* (William Avery) Babcock  
\*June, 1871  
Daughter of Samuel and Rebecca, of Danbury; born Nov., 1779.
1585. c Samuel Bellamy Dism.  
Husband of 1586. Admitted from the church in Mount Carmel.  
Removed to Marcellus, N. Y., about 1808.
1586. c ——— (Samuel) Bellamy Dism.  
Wife of 1585.
1587. Sarah *Wright* (w. John) Bulkeley \*Feb., 1836  
Daughter of Crafts and Sarah; born in Wethersfield. Sept.,  
1754; mother of 1590.
1588. Lockwood DeForest Dism. Feb., 1816  
Son of Nehemiah and Mary, of Monroe; born March, 1775;  
husband of 1589; father of 3530. Dismissed to the Reformed  
Dutch Church in Greenwich, N. Y. City. \*Nov., 1848.
1589. Mehitabel *Wheeler* (Lockwood) DeForest  
Dism. Feb., 1816  
Daughter of Nathan and Charity, of Huntington; born Sept.,  
1777; wife of 1588. \*Jan., 1864.
1590. Elizabeth *Bulkeley* (James) Goodrich \*Oct., 1864  
Daughter of 1587; born Feb., 1779; mother of 2870.
1591. Isaac Mills \*Jan., 1843  
Son of Elisha and Mary, of Huntington; born March, 1767.  
Yale Coll. 1786. Husband of 1592; father of 1872, 1873, 2186 and  
2223.
1592. Abigail *Phelps* (Isaac) Mills \*Aug., 1852  
Daughter of John and Mary, of Stafford; born 1770; wife of  
1591.
1593. Esther *Johnson* (w. John Parsons) Stillman  
Dism. 1827  
Daughter of 1324 and 1325; born 1772.

June 1. 1594. Eleanor Strong (Joel) Root \*July, 1853  
 Daughter of John and Sarah, of Torrington; born Apr., 1770;  
 wife of 2741. Dismissed to the church in Southington, 1807. Re-ad-  
 mitted from that church, Sept., 1814.

1595. Betsey Thompson \*18—

June 15. 1596. *c* Mary Thompson (David) Truman \*June, 1838  
 Daughter of Joseph; born March, 1777; wife of 1715. Admitted  
 from the United Church.

July 6. 1597. Frances Hubbard \*March, 1839  
 Born 1760.

1598. Elizabeth Beers (*w.* Joseph Lucius) Wooster \*July, 1820  
 Daughter of Isaac and Mary (1546); born 1767; mother of 1879.

Aug. 3. 1599. *c* Sally (Samuel) Dikeman Dism. 1832-47  
 Admitted from the church in Ridgefield.

1600. *c* Fidelia Dwight (Jonathan Edwards) Porter Dism. Oct., 1826  
 Daughter of Timothy and Mary, of Northampton, Mass.; born  
 Aug., 1768; wife of 1608. Admitted from the church in Hadley,  
 Mass. Dismissed to the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.  
 \*Jan., 1847.

1601. *c* Abigail Clark (MOSES) Stuart Dism. June, 1817  
 Daughter of James and Hannah, of Danbury; born 1783; wife  
 of the pastor. Admitted from the church in Danbury. Dismissed  
 to the church in Andover (Mass.) Theological Seminary. \*Sept.,  
 1855.

August 31. 1602. Amy Prentice (Elisha) Colt \*Aug., 1808  
 Daughter of Jonas and Amie (or Amelia); born 1771.

1603. Melissa Trowbridge (Joseph) Dalby \*Dec., 1851  
 Daughter of 1491 and 1447; born Jan., 1774.

1604. Grace Trowbridge (Jabez) Dwight \*June, 1830  
 Sister of 1603; born Nov., 1776; mother of 2150.

1605. Mehitabel Sherman (Jeremiah) Evarts Dism. 1810?  
 Daughter of Roger and Rebecca; born Jan., 1774; wife of 1612;  
 previously wife of Daniel Barnes. Removed to Charlestown, Mass.  
 \*May, 1831.

1606. Eunice *Prentice* (Simeon) Goodyear Dism.  
Sister of 1602; born 1774; mother of 2554. Dismissed to the church at Mount Carmel. \*Aug., 1810.

1607. Mary Lyon \*Sept., 1817  
Daughter of William and Lois (1409); born Oct., 1780.

1608. Jonathan Edwards Porter \*March, 1821  
Son of Eleazar and Susanna, of Hadley, Mass.; born May, 1766; husband of 1600; father of 1667.

1609. Sarah *Lyon* (Eli Cook) Sherman Dism. Apr., 1815  
Sister of 1607; born July, 1775; next married Samuel Andrew Law. Dismissed to the church in Meredith, N. Y. \*March, 1840.

Nov. 5. 1611. c Mary Pomeroy *Burbank* (Ransom) Shelton Dism. Oct., 1815  
Born 1778. Admitted from the church in Plymouth. Dismissed to the Murray Street Associate Reformed Church, N. Y. City. \*July, 1849.

November 30. 1612. c Jeremiah Evarts Dism. 1810?  
Son of James and Sarah, of Sunderland, Vt.; born Feb., 1781. Yale Coll. 1802. Husband of 1605. Admitted from the church in Yale College. Removed to Charlestown, Mass. \*May, 1831.

December 7. 1613. James Still Dism. ?  
Removed, 181-.

## 1807

Jan. 25. 1614. Benjamin Woolsey Dwight Dism. June, 1817  
Son of Rev. Timothy and Mary (1967); born in Northampton, Mass., Feb., 1780. Yale Coll. 1799. Dismissed to the church in Catskill, N. Y. \*May, 1850.

February 22. 1615. Elihu Hitchcock \*Apr., 1847  
Son of Amos and Dorcas; born about 1766; husband of 1778.

1616. Hannah *Lewis* (w. Henry) Peck \*May, 1840  
Daughter of Leonard and Hannah; born Feb., 1756.

1617. Mary *Lewis* (w. John) Peck \*Apr., 1833  
Born 1760; widow of 1464.

May 3. 1618. c Hannah (Anmi) Darrow Dism. Oct., 1808

- August 23. 1619. *c* Daniel Page Augur \*Apr., 1834  
 Son of John and Dinah, of North Branford; born March, 1781;  
 husband of 1620; father of 1988, 2338 and 2568.
1620. *c* Hannah *Smith* (Daniel Page) Augur \*Sept., 1868  
 Daughter of Dow C., of North Branford; born Sept., 1781;  
 wife of 1619.
1621. *c* Desire *Moulthrop* (Moses) Thompson \*Apr., 1833  
 Daughter of Samuel and Sarah, of East Haven; born Nov.,  
 1756; mother of 1804. Admitted from the church in East Haven.
- November 1. 1622. Lyman Atwater Dism. March, 1845  
 Son of 1375 and 1407; born March, 1783; husband of 1623;  
 father of 2751 and 3441. Dismissed to the church in Bennington,  
 Vt. \*March, 1862.
1623. Clarissa *Hotchkiss* (Lyman) Atwater Dism. March, 1845  
 Daughter of Joseph Punderson and Rhoda; born Dec., 1786;  
 wife of 1622. \*Sept., 1846.
1624. Esther (*w.* Peter) Johnson \*18—  
 Married Elihu Augur, 1811.
1625. Polly *DeForest* (*w.* Samuel M.) Munson \*Nov., 1810  
 Daughter of Nehemiah and Mary, of Monroe; born Apr., 1777.
1626. Amelia *Pluymert* (*w.* ———) Patterson \*July, 1808  
 Daughter of William.
1627. Abigail Scott \*Dec., 1846  
 Daughter of John and Mary (1456); born 1776; married  
 Richard Dodd.
- Dec. 27. 1628. *c* Nancy *Mix* (Ezra) Hotchkiss \*Dec., 1821  
 Born June, 1781; wife of 1560. Admitted from the United  
 Church.

## 1808

- January 3. 1629. *c* Catharine *Miles* (*w.* SAMUEL) Wales \*May, 1837  
 Daughter of Isaac and Catharine, of Milford; born 1755; mother  
 of 1896. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

- January 31. 1630. Susan Beecher \*Dec., 1850  
 Born 1778; married James Cochran. Dismissed, uncertain date, to the church in Batavia, N. Y. Re-admitted from that church, December 5, 1847.
1631. Lent Bishop \*May, 1836  
 Son of Abel and Mary; born 1776; husband of 1575.
1632. Susan *Morris* (Willet) Bradley \*Feb., 1854  
 Daughter of Amos and Betsey, of East Haven; born Oct., 1784; mother of 2332 and 2422; married secondly Eli Barnes (1817), and thirdly Rev. Jeremiah Atwater (1974).
1633. Huldah *Bradley* (Jehiel) Forbes \*May, 1829  
 Daughter of Phineas; born 1770; mother of 2427.
1634. Phebe *Atwater* (Stephen) Gorham \*July, 1822  
 Daughter of 798 and 1179; born 1754.
1635. Lucretia *Hayes* (Wyllys) Hotchkiss \*Apr., 1859  
 Daughter of Ezekiel (1459) and Mary; born Apr., 1784; wife of 3109. Dismissed, uncertain date. Re-admitted, from the church in Colebrook, March 7, 1852.
1636. Nancy *Atwater* (w. Elihu) Mix Dism. March, 1823  
 Daughter of Thomas and Margaret (1364); born Jan., 1783; mother of 2075; married secondly John Richards, and thirdly Rev. Ithamar Pillsbury. Dismissed to a church in New York City. \*Apr., 1837.
1637. Ann Louisa Shipman Dism. 1811  
 Married Rev. Edward Payson, of Portland, Me. Dismissed to the 2d Church, Portland. \*1848.
1638. Mary *Bradley* (Laban) Smith \*March, 1834  
 Born 1767.
1639. Sally *Atwater* (David) Smith Dism. 1843  
 Sister of 1636; born Apr., 1785.
1640. Ashbel Stillman \*May, 1821  
 Son of Ashbel and Mary, of Wethersfield; born May, 1775; husband of 2045; father of 1981 and 2617. Removed to N. Y. City.
- March 27. 1641. William Brintnall \*Feb., 1826  
 Son of William and Zeruiah, of Middletown; born Dec., 1745; step-son of Samuel Darling (969); husband of 1654; father of 1642, 1655, 1656 and 1657.



1642. Abigail Brintnall Dism. 1831  
Daughter of 1641; born 1787. Dismissed to the 3d Church.  
\*June, 1863.
1643. Susanna Darling \*Dec., 1867  
Daughter of 1475 and 1429; born Jan., 1781.
1644. Clarinda Darling \*Oct., 1867  
Sister of 1643; born 1788.
1645. Elizabeth *Trowbridge* (w. Levi) Hoadley  
\*July, 1838  
Daughter of 1491 and 1447; born Sept., 1778; mother of 2023.
1646. Mehetabel, or Mabel, *Scward* (Heli) Hoadley  
\*Feb., 1826  
Daughter of David and Mabel, of Guilford; born Jan., 1782;  
mother of 2071 and 2627.
1647. Lewis Hotchkiss \*Oct., 1859  
Son of Obadiah (2382) and Hannah; born Dec., 1786; husband  
of 1983; father of 2628, 2629, 2776 and 3024. Deacon 1845-59.
1648. William W. Lamson \*before 1847  
Removed to Boston, 1810.
1649. Sarah, or Sally, Mix \*June, 1825  
Daughter of 1339 and 1422; born Dec., 1780.
1650. Hannah *Brown* (w. John) Ritter \*Aug., 1823  
Daughter of Eliphalet and Elizabeth; born 1745; mother of 1668.
1651. Henry Wells \*Jan., 1812  
Born 1785; husband of 1845.

April 24. 1652. Harriet Atwater Dism. Oct., 1839  
Daughter of 1388 and 1411; born March, 1790; married Rev.  
James Wakefield Tucker. Dismissed to the church in Rowley,  
Mass., July, 1812. Re-admitted from the Presbyterian Church in  
Springfield, N. J., Sept., 1819. Dismissed, 1821, to church in Dan-  
bury. Re-admitted from Danbury, July, 1826. Mother of 2216,  
2239, 2375, 2447 and 2546. Dismissed to the church in Greenfield,  
Mass. \*Oct., 1844.

1653. Eliza Barnes Dism. Sept., 1816  
Daughter of Samuel and Wealthy (1565); born Apr., 1797;  
married Rev. Ralph Wells Gridley. Dismissed to the church in  
Williamstown, Mass. \*Jan., 1840.

1654. Abigail *Munson* (William) Brintnall \*Dec., 1819  
Daughter of Samuel and Abigail; born Feb., 1748; wife of 1641.



1655. Lydia Brintnall Dism. 1831  
Daughter of 1641 and 1654; married De Lauzun DeForest (1661).  
Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Feb., 1851.
1656. Elizabeth Brintnall Dism. 1831  
Sister of 1655; born 1778. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Apr.,  
1844.
1657. Grace Brintnall Dism. 1831  
Sister of 1655. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Oct., 1850.
1658. Sally Brown \*Apr., 1842  
Daughter of Francis and Hannah (1361); born 1769.
1659. Henry Daggett, Jr. \*July, 1843  
Son of Rev. Naphtali and Sarah; born Feb., 1758. Yale Coll.  
1775. Husband of 1660; father of 1776 and 2778.
1660. Anna *Ball* (Henry) Daggett \*Jan., 1844  
Daughter of 1233 and 1234; born March, 1764; wife of 1659.
1661. DeLauzun DeForest \*Nov., 1815  
Son of Nehemiah and Mary, of Monroe; born June, 1781;  
married 1655; father of 3386.
1662. John Hayes Excomm. Apr., 1822  
Son of Ezekiel (1459) and Mary; born Nov., 1786; husband of  
1728; father of 2280, 2354, 2727, 2728, 3091 and 3092. Excom-  
municated for intemperance. \*July, 1836.
1663. Nancy Hayes \*Aug., 1857  
Sister of 1662; born July, 1791; married Roswell Trowbridge;  
mother of 2417, 2528, 2820 and 2946.
1664. Amaziah Lucas Dism.  
Born 1764. Removed to Augusta, N. Y., about 1822. \*Feb., 1847.
1665. Mary *Brown* (w. Elias) Mix \*Aug., 1863  
Born Nov., 1777.
1666. Mary *Macomber* (John) Morris \*Jan., 1811  
Daughter of Jeremiah and Sarah; born 1746; previously wife  
of Thomas Trowbridge.
1667. Julia Ann Porter Dism. Sept., 1826  
Daughter of 1608 and 1600; born in Hadley, Mass., Aug., 1793;  
married Rev. Joseph Dresser Wickham. Dismissed to the Presby-  
terian Church, New Rochelle, N. Y. \*Dec., 1830.
1668. David Ritter \*Oct., 1842  
Son of John and Hannah (1650); born 1778; husband of 1804  
and 2132; father of 2041, 2079, 2080, 2271, 2326, 2509 and 2545.

1669. GARDINER SPRING \*Aug., 1873

Son of Rev. Samuel and Hannah, of Newburyport, Mass.; born Feb., 1785. Yale Coll. 1805. Ordained pastor of the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, Aug., 1810.

1670. Abigail *Bradley* (Joseph) Thompson \*Jan., 1855

Born 1778.

1671. Noah Webster \*May, 1843

Son of Noah and Mercy, of W. Hartford; born Oct., 1758. Yale Coll. 1778. Husband of 1553; father of 1672, 1673, 1751, 2158, 2159 and 2448. Dismissed to the church in Amherst, Mass., about 1812. Re-admitted from that church, Sept. 1, 1822.

1672. Emily Scholten Webster Dism. 1816?

Daughter of 1671 and 1553; born in Hartford, Aug., 1790; married William Wolcott Ellsworth. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Hartford. \*Aug., 1861.

1673. Frances Juliana (or Julia Frances) Webster Dism. 1816?

Sister of 1672; born Feb., 1793, in Hartford; married Rev. Chauncey Allen Goodrich. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Middletown. Mother of 3349. \*Aug., 1869.

May 29. 1674. Elizabeth *Crane* (Alston Belden) Crane \*July, 1837

Born 1783; next married Joseph Dunning.

1675. Jennette *Lackey* (Samuel) Fields \*Nov., 1865

Born 1781; wife of 1694.

1676. Susan Herrick \*March, 1868

Born in Windsor, 1779.

1677. Elizabeth Miles Dism. 1832-47

Daughter of James; married Jonathan Rowe.

1678. John Munson Excomm. Apr., 1816

Son of Daniel and Mary, of Milford; born Jan., 1778; husband of 2101. Excommunicated for keeping a dram-shop and for breach of the Sabbath. Removed to N. Y. City. Living 1835.

1679. John Noyes Dism.

Removed, 1808-09.

1680. Hannah (Thomas) Palmer Excomm. Apr., 1831

Excommunicated for stealing and contumacy.

1681. Daniel Rose \*March, 1816

Born 1780; husband of 1682. Dismissed, uncertain date. Re-admitted, from the church in Farmington, March 20, 1816.

1682. Maria *Trowbridge* (Daniel) Rose \*Aug., 1820  
Daughter of Caleb and Ann (1684); born 1789; wife of 1681.  
Dismissed, uncertain date. Re-admitted, March 20, 1816.

1683. Philip Salisbury Excomm. Aug., 1822  
Born 1756. Excommunicated for intemperance. Removed to  
N. Y. City. \*Feb., 1840.

1684. Ann *Sherman* (w. Caleb) *Trowbridge* \*Apr., 1827  
Daughter of 1226 and 1136; born Feb., 1749; mother of 1682.

1685. Nancy *Trowbridge* \*March, 1871  
Daughter of William (1727) and Lucy; born March, 1793;  
married Samuel Langdon.

July 3. 1686. Rebecca Hillhouse \*Jan., 1831  
Daughter of James (1427) and Rebecca; born June, 1794; mar-  
ried Rev. Nathaniel Hewit, of Plattsburg, N. Y.; mother of 3710.

1687. Amelia (Andrew) Mack Dism. 1811

July 31. 1688. Zebul Bradley Dism. July, 1843  
Son of Noah and Elizabeth; born in Madison, Jan., 1780; hus-  
band of 1689 and 2755; father of 1995 and 3647. Dismissed to the  
United Church. \*June, 1859.

1689. Dorcas *Trowbridge* (Zebul) Bradley \*Dec., 1837  
Daughter of 1491 and 1447; born Jan., 1786; wife of 1688.

1690. Aurelia Darling \*Sept., 1813  
Daughter of 1507 and 1544; born Jan., 1788; married James  
Dwight (2664).

1691. Abigail Elizabeth Darling Dism. Oct., 1854  
Sister of 1690; born 1789; married Rev. Arætius Bevil Hull.  
Dismissed to the 1st Church, Worcester, Mass., July, 1821. Re-ad-  
mitted, Oct., 1827. Dismissed to the Church of The Pilgrims,  
Brooklyn, N. Y. \*Jan., 1860.

1692. Sally Wise \*March, 1860  
Daughter of John and Hannah (1525); born 1776.

August 28. 1693. Nancy Atwater \*Nov., 1870  
Daughter of Jeremiah and Lois; born Sept., 1789.

1694. Samuel Fields Excomm. Jan., 1815  
Husband of 1675. Excommunicated for confirmed intemperance.

1695. Grace Kimberly \*Dec., 1864  
Born in West Haven, 1790; married William Frederick Simpson  
(1788). Dismissed to the church in Bethlehem, Aug., 1813. Mar-  
ried secondly James Winship (2576). Re-admitted, July 5, 1835,  
from the 1st Church, Litchfield.

1696. Joseph I. McNeil Excomm. Aug., 1822  
Husband of 1721. Excommunicated for intemperance.

1697. Betsey Mix \*Oct., 1825  
Born 1790; married Daniel Baldwin (1757).

1698. Amelia Scott \*Jan., 1878  
Daughter of John and Mary (1456); born Oct., 1789.

1699. Mary, or Polly, *Miles* (John Todd) Trowbridge  
Dism. Feb., 1817  
Daughter of William; born Sept., 1780. Dismissed to the church  
in Oswego, N. Y. \*March, 1866.

1700. Hannah (Jotham) Weeks \*Nov., 1841  
Born 1766; next married Samuel D. Covert.

September 25. 1701. Anna Maria Adye \*Nov., 1874  
Daughter of Aner and Abigail (1480); born 1792.

1702. Lucy Alling \*Apr., 1860  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (1449); born Dec., 1770;  
married Roger Newton. Dismissed, uncertain date. Re-admitted,  
from the church in Woodbridge, July 7, 1839.

1703. Sally Alling \*Sept., 1861  
Daughter of Stephen and Desire; born 1765.

1704. Fanny Gorham Dism. 1832-47  
Married ——— Smith.

1705. Sally, or Sarah (Joseph) Howell \*Apr., 1821  
Born 1759; mother of 3097.

October 30. 1706. Hannah Alling Dism. May, 1859  
Sister of 1702; born Oct., 1777. Dismissed to the South Church.  
\*Dec., 1867.

1707. Molly Alling \*Sept., 1866  
Sister of 1703; born 1777.

1708. Julia Barker \*June, 1855  
Daughter of John and Huldah (1524); born Nov., 1786.

1709. Hannah Brown \*Oct., 1810  
Daughter of Francis and Hannah (1361); born 1774.

1710. GEORGE CHANDLER \*Feb., 1860  
Son of John and Sarah; grandson of 1255 and 1159; born in  
Middletown, Jan., 1790. Ordained to the Presbyterian ministry,  
1814.

1711. Samuel P. Davis Dism. July, 1826  
Born 1788; husband of 1810. Dismissed to the 3d Church.  
\*Nov., 1849.
1712. Abraham Dummer \*March, 1815  
Born 1766; husband of 1535; father of 2303, 2463 and 3140.
1713. c Eneas Munson Dism. Aug., 1817  
Son of Benjamin and Abigail (947); born June, 1734. Yale Coll. 1753. Husband of 1463; father of 1532 and 1568. Admitted from the United Church. Dismissed to Trinity Church. \*June, 1826.
1714. James Sherman Dism. Sept., 1816  
Dismissed to a church in Bloomfield, N. Y.
1715. Daniel Truman \*Apr., 1832  
Born in New London, Jan., 1767; husband of 1596; father of 2110, 2273, 2373, 2374 and 2643.

## 1809

- Jan. 29. 1716. Susan M. *Atwater* (Wm.) Cutler \*July, 1867  
Daughter of 1388 and 1411; born July, 1781; mother of 2607 and 2772.
1717. Avery Davis Dism. Nov., 1835  
Dismissed to the church in Stafford. \*1836-44.
1718. Isaac Gorham \*Feb., 1813  
Son of John and Lydia; born Aug., 1746.
1719. Sophia Brainard Lyon Dism. 1818?  
Daughter of William and Lois (1409); born March, 1782; married Rev. James Harvey Linsley. United with the Baptist Church in Stratford. \*Jan., 1866.
1720. Emilia Lyon \*March, 1869  
Sister of 1719; born Feb., 1787; married Joseph Bennett.
1721. Mary (Joseph I.) McNeil Dism. Jan., 1844  
Wife of 1696; next married Thaddeus Nettleton. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Milford.
1722. DAVID LONGWORTH OGDEN Dism. March, 1816  
Son of Jacob and Jerusha (1762); born in Hartford, Oct., 1792. Yale Coll. 1814. Dismissed to the church in Andover (Mass.) Theol. Seminary. Husband of 3484. Father of 3485, 3486 and 3729. \*Oct., 1863.

1723. Elizabeth, or Betsy, *Alling* (Silas) Pardee Dism. ?  
Daughter of John and Lydia. Living in Orange, 1827.

1724. Harriet *Hayes* (Henry) Trowbridge \*Nov., 1851  
Daughter of Ezekiel (1459) and Mary; born March, 1789; wife  
of 2732.

March 5. 1725. *c* Margaret Van Horn Dwight Dism.  
Daughter of Maurice William and Margaret, of Baltimore;  
born Dec., 1790. Admitted from the 1st Church in Northampton,  
Mass. Married William Bell, Jr., of Warren, O., in 1811. Dis-  
missed to the church in Warren. \*Oct., 1834.

March 26. 1726. Nancy Starr \*1820-32

1727. William Trowbridge, 3d Dism. Sept., 1813  
Son of William and Rebecca; born Sept., 1767; father of 1685,  
1837 and 2088. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Middletown. \*Sept.,  
1819.

April 30. 1728. Betsey Bills \*Dec., 1872  
Daughter of William; born Jan., 1790; married John Hayes  
(1662).

1729. Sally Fitch \*Jan., 1833  
Born 1784; married Marvin Gorham.

1730. James Hubbell \*before 1840  
Removed, 181-.

1731. Nancy *Tomlinson* (Josiah Booth) Morse  
Dism. Jan., 1817  
Daughter of Agur and Sarah, of Huntington. Removed to  
South Carolina.

1732. Eliza Prentice Dism. 1835  
Daughter of Jonas and Amie (or Amelia); born 1790; married  
Aner Bradley. Removed to Watertown. \*Feb., 1867.

1733. Harriet Sherman Dism. Apr., 1822  
Daughter of William and Esther (1334); born Oct., 1784; mar-  
ried Zerah Hawley (1907). Dismissed to Trinity Church. \*18-.

1734. Rebecca Sherman \*Sept., 1845  
Sister of 1733; born 1789; married George Frederick Handel  
Read.

1735. Mamre (Joseph) Todd Care withdrawn Oct., 1845  
Born 1771; wife of 1748. \*Feb., 1846.

- May 7. 1736. Nancy *Alling* (James) Atwater Dism. 1831  
 Daughter of Stephen and Desire; born Sept., 1783; mother of  
 2275. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*March, 1873.
1737. c Martha (w. Silas) Kimberly \*Oct., 1834  
 Born 1754. Admitted from the church in West Haven.
1738. c Lucy Wright \*Nov., 1832  
 Daughter of William and Lucy, of Middletown; born Apr.,  
 1757; aunt of 1574. Admitted from the 1st Church, Middletown.
- June 25. 1739. Ira Alling Dism. May, 1859  
 Son of Ebenezer and Lydia (1449); born Sept., 1784. Dis-  
 missed to the South Church. \*Nov., 1861.
1740. Deborah Biles \*1820-32
1741. Edward B. Cooke Excomm. Nov., 1814  
 Excommunicated for unchristian conduct. Removed to George-  
 town, S. C.
1742. Polly Dickerman \*March, 1828  
 Daughter of Isaac and Hannah; born Sept., 1785; married  
 William Pardee.
1743. Samuel Shelton Goodyear \*1832-47  
 Son of Joel and Mary Ann, of Woodbridge; born Jan., 1793.  
 Removed 181-.
1744. Maria Sarah Leffingwell \*Jan., 1866  
 Daughter of 1772 and 1773; born July, 1793; married Timothy  
 Dwight Williams (1827). Dismissed to the Bowery Presbyterian  
 Church, N. Y. City, Nov. 3, 1828. Re-admitted, Aug. 4, 1833, from  
 the 1st Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
1745. Lydia Moulthrop \*Feb., 1813  
 Born 1772.
1746. Rachel *Church* (w. Charles) Moulthrop \*1846
1747. William S. Street Dism.  
 Removed, 181-.
1748. Joseph Todd \*March, 1831  
 Born 1771; husband of 1735.
1749. Eunice *Atwater* (Jacob) Townsend  
 Excomm. Oct., 1817  
 Daughter of 1381 and 1421.



1750. Julia Tuttle Dism. March, 1829  
Daughter of 1510 and 1511; born 1791. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Nov., 1847.

1751. Harriet Webster Dism. 181-  
Daughter of 1671 and 1553; born in N. Y. City, Apr., 1797; married Edward Cobb, of Portland, Me., and Rev. William Chauncey Fowler, of Amherst, Mass. \*March, 1844.

July 2. 1752. *c* Amy *Smith* (Azal) Kimberly \*Aug., 1831  
Daughter of George and Abigail; born 1752. Admitted from the church in West Haven.

1753. *c* Alice (Dick) Little (colored) Dism. 1814  
Admitted from the church in East Haven. Next married Dan Mallery.

1754. *c* John H. Stow Dism. 1810  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the church in Westfield, Mass. \*1869.

July 30. 1755. Eldad Atwater Dism. 181-  
Son of 1381 and 1522; born March, 1793; husband of 1866. Removed to Pleasant Mount, Pennsylvania. Living 1828.

1756. Sally (William) Ayres Excomm. March, 1814  
Excommunicated for habitual intemperance.

1757. Daniel Baldwin Dism. ?  
Husband of 1697. Living 1819.

1758. Sarah, or Sally, *Mix* (Daniel) Brown \*June, 1810  
Born 1779.

1759. Caroline Mary Leffingwell \*Aug., 1877  
Daughter of 1772 and 1773; born Apr., 1790; married Augustus Russell Street; mother of 2831.

1760. Elizabeth Lyon \*Nov., 1851  
Daughter of William and Lois (1409); born July, 1777.

1761. Horace Peck Dism. 1840  
Son of Hezekiah; born Jan., 1791; husband of 1862; father of 2544 and 2825. Dismissed to the church in Woodbridge. \*June, 1868.

Aug. 6. 1762. *c* Jerusha *Rockwell* (Jacob) Ogden \*Aug., 1812  
Daughter of Joseph and Anna, of Colebrook; born 1749; mother of 1722, 1763, 1764 and 1920. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford.



1763. *c* Catharine Ogden \*May, 1852  
 Daughter of 1762; born in Hartford, Apr., 1773. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford.

1764. *c* Jerusha Ogden Dism. 1828  
 Daughter of 1762; born in Hartford, March, 1777; married William Wetmore, of Middletown, and Jabez Burrill. \*Aug., 1854.

August 27. 1765. Hannah Covert \*Feb., 1863  
 Born 1796.

1766. *c* Elizabeth (or Betsey) DeForest Dism. Dec., 1819  
 Daughter of Nehemiah and Mary, of Monroe; born Jan., 1785. Admitted from the 1st Church, Bridgeport. Dismissed to the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*Oct., 1841.

1767. Lucy (Samuel) Hooker Dism. Sept., 1817  
 Next married — Pardee. Dismissed to the 1st Methodist Church. \*1840.

1768. Susan Howell \*Apr., 1864  
 Born Feb., 1795; married Elihu Sanford (1805).

1769. *c* Abigail *DeForest* (*w.* LeGrand Moss) Lewis Dism. Jan., 1818  
 Sister of 1766; born March, 1771. Admitted from the church in Huntington. Dismissed to the same church. \*18—.

1770. *c* Abi *Brace* (William) Love \*Oct., 1841  
 Born in West Hartford, 1763; mother of 2701. Admitted from the church in East Hartford.

1771. Chloe (Daniel) Mead \*Oct., 1821  
 Born 1763; next married John Morris.

September 24. 1772. William Leffingwell \*Oct., 1834  
 Son of Christopher and Elizabeth, of Norwich; born Sept., 1765. Yale Coll. 1786. Husband of 1773 and 2519; father of 1744, 1759 and 2571.

1773. Sally Maria *Beers* (William) Leffingwell \*Aug., 1830  
 Daughter of Isaac and Mary (1546); born July, 1765; wife of 1772.

1774. Nancy (or Ann) Maria Prentice Dism. July, 1819  
 Daughter of Jonas and Amie (or Amelia); born Jan., 1788; married Luther Bradley. Dismissed to the United Church. \*March, 1876.

1775. Dyer White \*Nov., 1841  
 Son of Rev. Stephen and Mary, of Windham; born May, 1762; husband of 1500, 1574 and 2506; father of 2337.

- October 29. 1776. Grace Ann Daggett \*Nov., 1880  
 Daughter of 1659 and 1660; born March, 1788.
1777. c Daniel S. Gladding Dism. July, 1826  
 Born 1786. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Husband  
 of 1797. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*July, 1847.
1778. Hannah *Hotchkiss* (Elihu) Hitchcock \*181-  
 Wife of 1615.
1779. John Meloy Dism. Feb., 1817  
 Son of Edward and Mary; born Dec., 1766. Dismissed to the  
 Presbyterian Church, Sheldon, N. Y.
- December 3. 1780. c Sarah (John) Howe Dism. 181-  
 Admitted from the church in Lee, Mass.
- December 31. 1781. Patty Alling Dism. May, 1854  
 Daughter of Ebenezer and Lydia (1449); born Aug., 1791;  
 married Charles Phillips. Dismissed to the South Church. \*Dec.,  
 1863.
1782. Anna Cooke \*181-
1783. Betsey, or Elizabeth A. Daggett Dism. 1836  
 Daughter of Ezra and Eunice; born Jan., 1791; married Thomas  
 Kensett. \*July, 1876.
1784. Lucy *Bradley* (w. David) Forbes \*Oct., 1855  
 Born 1780.
1785. Lois (William) Gorham \*Sept., 1827  
 Born 1777.
1786. Mary *Griswold* (Stephen) Hotchkiss Dism. Nov. 1852  
 Daughter of Samuel and Lucy; born Feb., 1782; mother of  
 2025, 2026, 2630, 2631 and 2632. Dismissed to the South Church.  
 \*Apr., 1856.

X. ADMISSIONS DURING THE VACANCY IN THE PASTORATE,  
1810-1812

---

1810

March 25. 1787. Lavinia Oaks (Samuel) Langdon \*Sept., 1816

Born 1784; mother of 2779, 2780 and 2781.

1788. William Frederick Simpson Dism. Aug., 1813

Born 1787; husband of 1695. Dismissed to the church in Bethlehem. \*Nov., 1825.

May 27. 1789. Esther Peck (w. Nathan) Oaks \*Apr., 1850

Daughter of Stephen (1259) and Esther; born July, 1753; mother of 1891 and 2035.

1811

May 19. 1790. c Stephen Maltby \*June, 1812

Born 1769; husband of 1791; father of 1798. Admitted from the church in Branford.

1791. c Abigail Williams (Stephen) Maltby \*Jan., 1837

Born 1772; wife of 1790.

[Uncertain date.] 1792. c Lydia Wilmot (Daniel) Candee Dism. May, 1812

Born in Harwinton. Admitted from the church in Oxford. Dismissed to the church in Pompey, N. Y.

XI. ADMISSIONS DURING THE MINISTRY OF THE REV. DR.  
NATHANIEL WILLIAM TAYLOR, 1812-1822

---

1812

- May 4. 1793. *c. Sally Thompson* (John) Hubbard Dism. July, 1828  
Born 1772; wife of 1355. Admitted from the church in Litchfield. Dismissed to the same church. \*Aug., 1862.
- June 21. 1794. *c. Rachel Fowler* (Benjamin R.) Fowler Nov., 1815  
Born 1779. Admitted from the church in Branford.
1795. *c. Almira Woodward* (Elias) Hotchkiss Dism. 1830  
Daughter of Moses Hawkins and Sena, of Middletown; born July, 1789. Admitted from the 1st Church, Middletown. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Jan., 1848.
- July 5. 1796. *c. Abigail Johnson* (Isaac) Dickerman Dism. 1832  
Daughter of Jabez and Abigail; born Aug., 1770; wife of 1430; previously wife of Jeremiah Barnett. Admitted from the United Church. \*June, 1845.
1797. *c. Sally Patten* (Daniel S.) Gladding Dism. July, 1826  
Born in Hartford, 1781; wife of 1777. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*June, 1847.
1798. *c. Augustus W. Maltby* \*Dec., 1821  
Son of 1790 and 1791; born in Branford, Oct., 1789; husband of 1848. Admitted from the church in Northford.
- Aug. 2. 1799. *c. Rebecca Maria Hine* (NATHANIEL WILLIAM) Taylor \*Aug., 1868  
Daughter of Beebe and Lois, of New Milford; born Dec., 1789; wife of the pastor; mother of 2288 and 2416.
- September 6. 1800. *c. Deborah Barnes* (w. Timothy) Shattuck \*Dec., 1831  
Daughter of Joshua and Deborah, of North Haven; born 1748. Admitted from the church in Catskill, N. Y.

- Nov. 1. 1801. *c* Julia *Thompson* (Elihu) Atwater \*July, 1818  
Daughter of Jared; born 1787; wife of 1958. Admitted from the United Church.
- December 6. 1802. Charles Lewis \*Apr., 1868  
Son of William and Elizabeth, of Southington; born Nov., 1771; husband of 1803; father of 2846.
1803. Sarah *Crocker* (Charles) Lewis \*Oct., 1841  
Daughter of John and Anne, of Hartford; born 1778; wife of 1802.
1804. Anna *Thompson* (David) Ritter \*Nov., 1820  
Daughter of Moses and Desire (1621), of East Haven; born 1780; wife of 1668.
1805. Elihu Sanford \*Aug., 1866  
Son of Elihu and Sarah, of Bethany; born June, 1789; husband of 1768; father of 2304, 2640, 3070, 3086, 3099, 3183 and 3565.
1806. Sally Sherman \*Dec., 1831  
Daughter of Lemuel and Philia; born 1776.
1807. Catharine *Atwater* (Amos) Trowbridge \*June, 1868  
Daughter of Stephen and Rebecca; born May, 1787; wife of 2743.
1808. Charles Whittelsey \*March, 1828  
Son of Rev. Chauncey and Martha (1220); born Oct., 1764; husband of 1540; father of 1922, 1923, 2055, 2135, 2241 and 2605.

## 1813

- January 3. 1809. *c* Esther (*w.* William) Burrows \*Dec., 1824  
Born 1775. Admitted from a Presbyterian church in Albany.
1810. *c* Emma *Chapman* (Sam. P.) Davis Dism. July, 1826  
Daughter of David and Amey, of Rocky Hill; born 1791; wife of 1711. Admitted from the United Church. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Apr., 1848.
1811. *c* David Brainerd Spencer Dism. July, 1826  
Husband of 1812. Admitted from the 1st Church, Northampton, Mass. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Oct., 1866.
1812. *c* Aurelia *Tappan* (David Brainerd) Spencer Dism. July, 1826  
Daughter of 1814; born 1792; wife of 1811. \*Sept., 1862.

May 2. 1813. *c* Elizabeth Pelton Care withdrawn 1845  
Admitted from the church in Glastonbury. \*18—.

1814. *c* Aurelia Bingham (*w.* Samuel) Tappan Dism. 181—  
Daughter of Wm. and Mary, of Canterbury; born 1769; mother  
of 1812 and 1836. Admitted from the church in Portsmouth,  
N. H. \*March, 1846.

June 6. 1815. *c* Mary Halsted (*w.* Underhill) Lyon  
\*before 1847  
Daughter of Ezekiel; mother of 1860, 1861, 1870 and 1871.  
Admitted from the church in Greenwich.

1816. *c* Lois B. Holt (Horatio Gates) Street  
Dism. July, 1820  
Daughter of Dan and Anna, of East Haven; born Feb., 1780;  
mother of 3471. Admitted from the church in East Haven. Dis-  
missed to the church in Charleston, S. C. \*Jan., 1855.

July 4. 1817. *c* Eli Barnes \*July, 1827  
Son of Asa and Phebe, of Southington; born May, 1775; mar-  
ried 1632; father of 2235, 2659 and 2827. Admitted from the  
church in Southington.

Aug. 1. 1818. *c* Aurelia (Richard) Leech Dism. Sept., 1816  
Admitted from the Rutgers Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y.  
City. Dismissed to the same church. \*18—.

Nov. 28. 1819. CHARLES CHAUNCEY DARLING Dism. 1830  
Son of 1475 and 1429; born Jan., 1799. Yale Coll. 1820. Dis-  
missed to the 3d Church. Ordained in the Presbyterian Church,  
N. Y. City, May, 1867. Sept., 1887.

## 1814

July 31. 1820. Lucy Root (Charles) Atwater \*Dec., 1821  
Daughter of 2741 and 1594; born May, 1790; wife of 3222.

1821. Sibyl Freeman (colored) \*1820-32

1822. *c* Scovil Hinman \*May, 1860  
Son of Peter and Mary, of Woodbury; born 1771; husband  
of 2739; father of 2213, 2310 and 2467. Deacon, 1826-60.

1823. Nancy Lyon Excomm. Aug., 1817  
Daughter of Nathaniel and Lucy; born 1788; married Rev.  
John Metcalf Garfield. Excommunicated for falsehood and con-  
tumacy. \*March, 1872.

1824. Sally, or Sarah, L. B. Lyon Dism. 1836  
Sister of 1823; born 1790; married Abiel Holmes Maltby. Dis-  
missed to the United Church. \*Sept., 1871.

1825. c Eleanor Paris Root \*Jan., 1879  
Sister of 1820; born Jan., 1794; married Reuben Rice; mother  
of 2712, 2785, 2786, 2787, 2938, 2960 and 2961. Admitted from the  
church in Southington. Dismissed, Apr., 1825, to the church in  
Wallingford. Re-admitted, Aug. 5, 1838, from the 3d Church.

1826. Jennette Root Dism. Aug., 1825  
Sister of 1820; born March, 1796; married Rev. Seth Bliss  
(1899). Dismissed to the church in Jewett City. \*18—.

1827. Timothy Dwight Williams Dism. Nov., 1828  
Son of Joseph and Abigail, of Norwich; born March, 1794;  
husband of 1744. Dismissed to the Bowery Presbyterian Church,  
N. Y. City. \*June, 1831.

September 4. 0000. Eleanor Strong (Joel) Root  
See 1594.

December 4. 1828. c Nathan Whiting \*Feb., 1848  
Son of William Bradford and Amy, of Canaan, N. Y.; born  
May, 1772; husband of 1829 and 2792; father of 2204, 2240, 2602  
and 3898. Admitted from the church in Canaan, N. Y. Deacon,  
1819-48.

1829. c Lydia Backus (Nathan) Whiting \*Dec., 1832  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth, of Norwich; born Feb.,  
1785; wife of 1828.

## 1815

[Uncertain date.] 1830. Nancy Peck \*Jan., 1858  
Daughter of 1464 and 1617; born Sept., 1791.

Feb. 5. 1831. c Melissa (Freeman C.) Bassett Dism. 181—  
Admitted from the church in West Haven. \*18—.

1832. c Elizabeth (Nathaniel) Ives Dism. Jan., 1817  
Admitted from the church in Tolland. Dismissed to the church  
in Hudson, N. Y. \*18—.

February 26. 1833. Polly, or Mary Peck (Thomas) Dougal  
Dism. Apr., 1826  
Daughter of Elisha, of N. Y. City; born 1785; wife of 1915.  
Dismissed to the 1st Methodist Church. \*Nov., 1865.



1834. Grindley Harrison \*Dec., 1862  
Born March, 1786; husband of 2299; father of 2353.
1835. George Smith Dism. July, 1819  
Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City. \*18—.
1836. DANIEL DANA TAPPAN Dism. June, 1828  
Son of Samuel and Aurelia (1814), of Newburyport, Mass.;  
born Oct., 1798. Ordained to the ministry, Nov., 1826. Dismissed  
to the church in Alfred, Me. \*Jan., 1890.
1837. Lucy Peck Trowbridge Dism. 1839  
Daughter of William (1727) and Lucy; born June, 1796. \*May,  
1875.
1838. Maria White \*Aug., 1855  
Born 1795; married Alling Brown (1931).
- April 30. 1839. William Barth Excomm. about 1825  
\*1830.
1840. Ruth *Dougherty* (Normand) Dexter Dism. 1836  
Daughter of Bryan and Anne, of Hartford; born 1783. Dis-  
missed to the church in West Hartford. \*Oct., 1843.
1841. Albert G. Hill Excomm. Sept., 1837  
Excommunicated for persistent repudiation of covenant obliga-  
tions.
1842. Mary Lung Dism. 1834
1843. William Powers \*181—
1844. Nancy *Barney* (Caleb Atwater) Townsend  
Dism. 1850  
Born 1780. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*July, 1865.
1845. Betsey *Hotchkiss* (w. Henry) Wells \*Oct., 1856  
Daughter of Stephen and Abigail; born 1775; widow of 1651.
- July 30. 1846. Betsey Florence (colored) \*1835
1847. Mary, or Polly, *Tuttle* (William) Wise \*Sept., 1832  
Born 1762; mother of 1877, 1878 and 1933.
- August 6. 1848. c Nancy *Townsend* (Augustus W.) Maltby  
Dism. 1833  
Daughter of Robert and Hannah; wife of 1798. Admitted from  
the United Church. \*18—.



1849. *c* Rebecca *Strong* (Nathaniel) Bacon \*Sept., 1837  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Patience, of Woodbury; born Oct., 1774; mother of 2295.

October 29. 1850. Jennette Atwater \*June, 1825  
Daughter of 1388 and 1411; born March, 1799; married Leonard Augustus Daggett (1852).

1851. Mary Ann Barney Dism. July, 1830  
Daughter of Hanover and Phebe (1413); born Aug., 1799; married George Ingersoll Whiting, and Timothy Phelps Beers. Dismissed, 1817. Re-admitted, uncertain date. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Feb., 1893.

1852. Leonard Augustus Daggett \*Apr., 1867  
Son of David and Wealthy Ann (1532); born Apr., 1790. Yale Coll. 1807. Married 1850 and 1906; father of 2758, 2773 and 2774.

1853. SERENO EDWARDS DWIGHT Dism. 1817  
Son of Rev. Timothy and Mary (1967); born in Fairfield, May, 1786. Yale Coll. 1803. Dismissed to the Park Street Church, Boston. Ordained to the ministry in Boston, Sept., 1817. \*Nov., 1850.

1854. John Douglass Fowler \*Aug., 1817  
Son of Solomon and Olive, of Northford; born Feb., 1789. Yale Coll. 1813.

1855. Rebecca Gorham \*Nov., 1853  
Born 1791; married Jesse Higgins. Dismissed, Sept., 1842, to the Howe Street Church. Re-admitted from that church, Aug., 1846.

1856. Mary, or Polly, Rebecca Hayes \*July, 1844  
Daughter of Ezekiel (1459) and Mary; born Nov., 1796; married Chauncey Treat (1902). Dismissed to the 3d Church, Aug., 1826. Re-admitted, July 4, 1841, from the same.

1857. Mary Lucas Hillhouse \*March, 1871  
Daughter of James (1427) and Rebecca; born Sept., 1785.

1858. Isaac Judson Dism. July, 1821  
Son of Andrew and Charlotte, of Monroe; born March, 1798. Dismissed to the 1st Baptist Church. \*May, 1887.

1859. Elizabeth *Lockwood* (Jonathan) Knight \*Jan., 1844  
Daughter of James and Ann, of Philadelphia; born 1787; wife of 1865.

1860. Harriet Halsted Lyon \*March, 1823  
Daughter of Underhill and Mary (1815); born in Rye, N. Y., 1787; married Hezekiah Belden (2060).

1861. Sarah Budd Lyon Dism. 1819  
Sister of 1860; born May, 1790; married Rev. Isaac Parsons.  
Dismissed to the church in East Haddam. \*Jan., 1873.
1862. *c* Sally, or Sarah, *Stevens* (Horace) Peck Dism. 1840  
Born in Milford, 1790; wife of 1761. Admitted from the United  
Church. Dismissed to the church in Woodbridge. \*June, 1855.
1863. Huldah (*w.* John) Smith Dism. Jan., 1828  
Dismissed to the 3d Church.
1864. Harriet Swift Dism. Feb., 1817  
Married ——— Bailey. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian  
Church, Junius, now Seneca Falls, N. Y.
- November 26. 1865. Jonathan Knight \*Aug., 1864  
Son of Jonathan and Ann (2307), of Norwalk; born Sept.,  
1789. Yale Coll. 1808. Husband of 1859; father of 2399 and 3314.
- Dec. 31. 1866. Elizabeth *Barney* (Eldad) Atwater Dism. 181—  
Daughter of Hanover and Phebe (1413); born 1794; wife of  
1755. Removed to Pleasant Mount, Pa. \*1832-47.
1867. Eliza Church \*Sept., 1867  
Born 1797; married Ezra Stiles Hubbard (1918).
1868. Lydia Ann (Solomon W.) Davis \*before 1840  
Removed, 181—.
1869. Sarah Ann Lewis \*1843
1870. Eliza Jane Lyon Dism. 1823?  
Daughter of Underhill and Mary (1815); born March, 1792;  
married David Nevins Lord. Dismissed to the Bowery Presby-  
terian Church, N. Y. City. \*Dec., 1840.
1871. Mary Underhill Lyon \*1816  
Sister of 1870; born 1794.
1872. Caroline Mills Dism. 1817  
Daughter of 1591 and 1592; born 1792; married Timothy Phelps  
Beers; mother of 3657. Dismissed to the United Church. \*Aug.,  
1826.
1873. Eliza Beers Mills \*Jan., 1819  
Sister of 1872; born 1796.
1874. Lydia *Brown* (David) Moulthrop \*1826
1875. Martha Peck Dism.  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (1518); born Sept., 1799;  
married Cornelius Hogeboom, of Ghent, N. Y.; mother of 3053  
and 3317. \*Aug., 1841.

1876. Sarah Spencer Dism. March, 1822  
 Married Elias Dummer. Dismissed to the church in Waterford,  
 N. Y. \*Sept., 1877.
1877. Isaac T. Wise \*Oct., 1821  
 Son of William and Mary (1847); born 1794.
1878. Clelia Wise Dism. July, 1823  
 Sister of 1877; born 1795; married Timothy Alling; mother  
 of 3515. Dismissed to the United Church. \*March, 1854.
1879. Eliza Lucia Wooster Dism. 1819  
 Daughter of Joseph Lucius and Elizabeth (1598); born 1794;  
 married Rev. Eleazar Thompson Fitch. Dismissed to the church  
 in Yale College. \*Aug., 1821.

## 1816

- January 28. 1880. Elizabeth Atwater \*July, 1855  
 Daughter of 1498 and 1499; born Sept., 1799.
1881. Maria Atwater Dism. Aug., 1826  
 Sister of 1880; born Sept., 1801; married Harvey Bradley. Dis-  
 missed to the 3d Church. \*July, 1872.
1882. Roxana Way Dism.  
 Born 1799; married Reuel Augur, of Fair Haven. \*Jan., 1882.
- February 4. 1883. *c* Heaton Atwater Dism. Oct., 1825  
 Son of 1381 and 1522; born June, 1787; husband of 1884.  
 Admitted from the 1st Church, Guilford. Dismissed to the Church  
 in Harrison, N. Y. \*July, 1832.
1884. *c* Clara *Bishop* (Heaton) Atwater Dism. Oct., 1825  
 Wife of 1883. \*18—.
- February 25. 1885. Amos S. Hutchinson Dism. Jan., 1818  
 Dismissed to the church in Charlestown, Mass. \*Aug., 1853.
- March 20. 0000. *c* Daniel Rose  
 See 1681.
0000. *c* Maria Trowbridge (Daniel) Rose  
 See 1682.
- April 28. 1886. Mary Cutler Atwater \*Aug., 1865  
 Daughter of Jeremiah Mix and Mary (1537); born June, 1799.

1887. Anne Darling Dism. 1836  
Daughter of 1475 and 1429; born Sept., 1797; married Loring Daniel Dewey. \*July, 1855.
1888. Sylvia Duplex (colored) \*Jan., 1827  
Born 1788.
1889. Asenath Duplex (colored) Dism. 1822?  
\*18—.
1890. Mehetabel *Mix* (Miles) Gorham \*Dec., 1841  
Daughter of Elisha and Mehetabel (1443); born 1784.
1891. Mary *Oaks* (Russell) Hotchkiss \*March, 1834  
Daughter of Nathan and Esther (1789); born Feb., 1786; mother of 2570.
1892. Samuel Scott \*Jan., 1858  
Son of John and Mary (1456); born 1782.
1893. Abigail Spencer \*Oct., 1842  
Daughter of 1240 and 1285; born Jan., 1766.
1894. Sarah Spencer \*Jan., 1840  
Sister of 1893; born 1772.
1895. Harriet Stanley \*Aug., 1827  
Daughter of Whiting, of Hartford; born Sept., 1792; married Giles Mansfield.
1896. *c* Catharine *Wales* (Seth Perkins) Staples  
Dism. Nov., 1845  
Daughter of Rev. Samuel and Catharine (1629); born Apr., 1779; mother of 2043 and 2688. Admitted from a church in N. Y. City. Dismissed about 1825. Re-admitted from the Bleeker Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, Dec. 2, 1838. Dismissed to the University Place Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*Feb., 1856.
1897. Julia Ann Thomas Dism. 1820-32  
Daughter of Benajah; married Frederick F. Lewis. \*18—.
1898. Lorinda (*w.* Timothy) Way Dism. ?  
\*18—.

May 5. 1899. *c* SETH BLISS Dism.

Son of Paul and Abigail, of Springfield, Mass.; born Apr., 1793; husband of 1826. Ordained pastor in Jewett City, June, 1825. \*Apr., 1879.

1900. *c* Levi Stillman Dism. July, 1826

Son of Joseph and Rhoda, of Wethersfield; born Apr., 1791; husband of 1901 and 2134. Admitted from the 1st Church, Springfield, Mass. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*May, 1871.

1901. *c* Eliza Bliss (Levi) Stillman \*Nov., 1818

Sister of 1899; born Jan., 1791; wife of 1900.

May 26. 1902. Chauncey Treat Dism. Aug., 1826

Son of John and Prudence, of Wethersfield; born 1798; husband of 1856. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Nov., 1833.

1903. Joseph Whiting Dism. June, 1817

Son of Nathan; born 1790. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Milford.

June 30. 1904. Hannah Bunnell Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
Married Sylvester Babcock.

1905. Clarissa Thompson (Lemuel) Deming \*Oct., 1870

Daughters of Marcus; born Apr., 1785; mother of 2309.

1906. Julia Atwater (George) Raymond \*July, 1883

Daughter of 1388 and 1411; born Feb., 1795; mother of 2365; next married Leonard Augustus Daggett (1852).

August 4. 1907. *c* Zerah Hawley Dism. Apr., 1822

Son of Rev. Rufus and Deborah, of West Avon; born 1781. Yale Coll. 1803. Husband of 1733. Admitted from the church in Yale College. Dismissed to Trinity Church. \*March, 1856.

1908. *c* Eunice Backus (w. Jonathan) Trumbull

\*Feb., 1826

Daughter of Ebenezer and Eunice, of Norwich; born Aug., 1749. Admitted from the church in Lebanon.

September 29. 1909. Solomon C. Woodruff Dism. July, 1826

Born 1791; husband of 2056. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Catskill, N. Y. \*Nov., 1860.

October 6. 1910. *c* George Munger \*July, 1825

Son of Josiah and Anne, of Madison; born 1781; husband of 1911. Admitted from the church in Madison.

1911. *c* Parnel Kelsey (George) Munger Dism. 1834

Daughter of Preston, of Madison; born June, 1780; wife of 1910. \*Oct., 1860.

1912. *c* Esther Atwater (w. John) Nott \*Aug., 1836

Daughter of Isaac and Dorothy; born July, 1759. Admitted from the 1st Church, Middletown.

- November 24. 1913. Eliza Boardman \*Jan., 1846  
 Daughter of Elisha (1926) and Mary; born in Wethersfield, Aug., 1797; married John Henry Kain (2613). Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tenn., Dec., 1822. Re-admitted from the same, Sept. 4, 1836.
1914. Emeline Frances Boardman Dism. Sept., 1852  
 Sister of 1913; born in Wethersfield, June, 1799; married Charles Goodrich Boardman. Dismissed to the church in West Rutland, Vt. \*May, 1875.
1915. Thomas Dougal Excomm. Apr., 1822  
 Son of David and Grace; born 1785; husband of 1833. Excommunicated for intemperance. \*Aug., 1852.
1916. Crata Duplex (colored) Dism. Feb., 1822  
 Dismissed to the church in Danby, N. Y. \*18—.
1917. Nancy Hotchkiss Dism. 1836  
 Born 1796; married Abel Burritt. \*May, 1849.
1918. Ezra Stiles Hubbard \*Aug., 1861  
 Son of Isaac (1390) and Jane, of Meriden; born May, 1794; married 1867; father of 2872 and 2969.
1919. Ellen Ishmael (colored) \*Jan., 1876  
 Born Nov., 1785; married ———Thompson. Dismissed to the African Church. Re-admitted Feb. 4, 1838, from that church.
1920. Elizabeth M. Ogden \*Feb., 1841  
 Daughter of Jacob and Jerusha (1762); born in Hartford, May, 1784.
1921. Lydia Smith Dism. Jan., 1824  
 Born 1798; married Nathan Abbott. Dismissed to the church in Homer, N. Y. \*1839.
1922. Mary Cutler Whittelsey \*Dec., 1853  
 Daughter of 1808 and 1540; born Aug., 1793.
1923. Susan Whittelsey \*Dec., 1877  
 Sister of 1922; born Dec., 1796; married Rev. Samuel Bridge Ingersoll, of Shrewsbury, Mass., and William Tappan Eustis, of Boston. Dismissed to the Park Street Church, Boston, Sept., 1826. Re-admitted from the Harvard Church, Brookline, Mass., May 6, 1877.
- December 1. 1924. c David Breed \*Apr., 1859  
 Son of David and Elizabeth, of Norwich; born Nov., 1783; husband of 1998; father of 2389. Admitted from the church in Lorraine, N. Y. Dismissed to the 3d Church, July, 1833. Re-admitted from that church, March 2, 1845.



## 1817

- January 26. 1925. Samuel Johnson Hitchcock \*Aug., 1845  
 Son of Benjamin and Mary, of Bethlehem; born Feb., 1786.  
 Yale Coll. 1809. Husband of 1965 and 2574; father of 2952.  
 Deacon, 1833-45.
- February 9. 1926. *c* Elisha Boardman \*Dec., 1838  
 Son of Timothy and Jemima, of Wethersfield; born July, 1760;  
 father of 1913, 1914, and 1927. Admitted from the 1st Church,  
 Wethersfield.
1927. *c* Laura Boardman Dism. Oct., 1855  
 Daughter of 1926; born in Wethersfield, Oct., 1787. Admitted  
 from the 1st Church, Wethersfield. Dismissed to the church in  
 W. Rutland, Vt. \*Jan., 1867.
- June 1. 1928. Thaddeus Sherman \*Sept., 1858  
 Son of Rev. Nathaniel and Lydia; born in East Windsor, Sept.,  
 1774; father of 2652, 2818, 2945, and 2962. Dismissed, uncertain  
 date. Re-admitted, Jan. 6, 1839, from the Duane Street Presby-  
 terian Church, N. Y. City.
- June 29. 1929. Sally (William) Trowbridge Dism. 1836  
 Born about 1798; next married Edward W. Conklin, of Sag  
 Harbor, N. Y. \*Feb., 1838.
- July 17. 1930. *c* Polly Hotchkiss (Henry) Oaks \*Nov., 1826  
 Daughter of Joseph and Temperance, of East Haven; born May,  
 1793; wife of 2035. Admitted from the church in East Haven.
- October 26. 1931. Alling Brown \*Dec., 1859  
 Son of Joseph Isaac and Annie; born Apr., 1794; husband of  
 1838.
1932. Nancy Ives \*Apr., 1836  
 Daughter of Levi and Lydia; born Nov., 1785; married Ezra  
 Hotchkiss (1560).
1933. Betsey Wise \*March, 1864  
 Daughter of William and Mary (1847); born 1789.
- Nov. 2. 1934. *c* Fanny Griswold (Abraham Smith) Fowler \*Aug., 1818  
 Daughter of Ezra and Mehitabel, of Guilford; born Nov., 1792.  
 Admitted from the 1st Church, Guilford.

## 1818

- February 1. 1935. *c* Stephen Harrison \*Oct., 1820  
 Son of Lemuel and Sarah, of Waterbury; born Oct., 1800.  
 Admitted from the church in Waterbury.
1936. *c* Jane (*w.* ———) Heald Dism. 1832-47  
 Admitted from the church in Rowley, Mass. Married George  
 Colley (2144). \*18—.
- April 26. 1937. Diana Miles Dism. Dec., 1819  
 Dismissed to the 1st Church, Milford. Married Noah Kelsey.  
 \*18—.
- July 26. 1938. Henrietta Frances *Edwards* (Eli) Whitney \*Apr., 1870  
 Daughter of Pierpont and Frances; born June, 1786; mother of  
 3145 and 3241.
- August 2. 1939. Wealthy Bradley \*Feb., 1875  
 Daughter of Lewis and Lydia; born 1798.
1940. *c* Huldah *Chittenden* (John) Johnson \*Feb., 1827  
 Born 1762. Admitted from the church in Derby.
1941. *c* Betsey Johnson Dism. ?  
 Admitted from the church in Derby. \*18—.
1942. Martha (Erastus) Osborn Dism. 1841  
 \*18—.
1943. *c* Mahala *Eastman* (Ira) Sanford Dism. Sept., 1821  
 Daughter of Azariah and Sarah, of Roxbury; born Feb., 1784.  
 Admitted from the church in Roxbury. Dismissed to a church in  
 Albany. \*Apr., 1837.
- August 12. 1944. *c* John Durrie Dism. 1838  
 Son of John and Mary, of Hartford; born May, 1792; husband  
 of 1945. Admitted from the 2d Church, Hartford. Dismissed  
 to the United Church. \*Dec., 1857.
1945. *c* Clarissa *Clark* (John) Durrie Dism. 1838  
 Daughter of Dorus and Clara, of Hartford; born Dec., 1795;  
 wife of 1944. Admitted from the 2d Church, Hartford. \*Aug.,  
 1887.
- September 27. 1946. Henry Cannon Excomm. Sept., 1836  
 Excommunicated as an unbeliever. Removed to Richmond, Va.  
 \*18—.



1947. *c* Eunice *Atwater* (Uri) Mansfield \*May, 1862  
Daughter of Stephen and Eunice; born 1778. Admitted from the church in Bethlehem.
1948. *c* Betsey Tyler Dism. Aug., 1826  
Daughter of Elnathan and Phebe, of Northford; born 1787; married Elihu Atwater (1958). Admitted from the church in Northford. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Jan., 1867.
1949. *c* Polly Tyler Dism. Apr., 1825  
Sister of 1948; born 1790; married Benjamin Smith, of Northford. Admitted from the church in Northford. Dismissed to that church. \*Nov., 1873.
1950. Eliab Brewer \*Sept., 1829  
Son of Eliab and Theodosia (1999); born in Lenox, Mass., Oct., 1797. Yale Coll. 1824.
1951. *c* Elizabeth Mehitabel *Hotchkiss* (*w.* STEPHEN) Hawley \*Nov., 1827  
Daughter of Joel and Mary, of Bethany; born July, 1764. Admitted from the church in Bethany.
- December 27. 1952. Abel Bishop Excomm. Aug., 1825  
Born 1802. Excommunicated for persistent absence from communion, and denial of the Christian faith. \*March, 1844.
1953. Julia Diggins (colored) Dism. 1820-32  
\*18—.
1954. Sophia Mansfield \*Apr., 1838  
Born 1788.

## 1819

- January 3. 1955. *c* Chloe *Scranton* (*w.* Reuben) Judson Dism. Feb., 1822  
Daughter of Theophilus and Abigail, of Madison; born Oct., 1784. Admitted from the church in North Milford. Next married Nathan Bushnell; mother of 3676. Dismissed to the church in Madison. \*July, 1873.
1956. *c* Joel Slater Excomm. Sept., 1837  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Bridgeport. Excommunicated for intemperance and prolonged absence. \*18—.
- February 7. 1957. *c* Ebenezer Fowler Dism. July, 1839  
Son of Ebenezer and Lois, of North Guilford; born Jan., 1790. Admitted from the church in North Guilford. Married 1984. Dismissed to the 3d Presbyterian Church, Dayton, O. \*18—.

- February 28. 1958. Elihu Atwater Dism. Aug., 1826  
 Son of 1498 and 1499; born Dec., 1786; husband of 1801 and 1948; father of 3223. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Jan., 1875.
1959. Clarissa (Sawney) Freeman \*Feb., 1827  
 Born 1776.
1960. Abigail Whittemore Dism. 1836  
 Married ————Wright. \*18—.
- May 2. 1961. *c* Cynthia Bateman (Amasa) Goodyear Dism. June, 1822  
 Daughter of Stephen, of Waterbury; born June, 1774; mother of 2070. Admitted from the church in Naugatuck. Dismissed to the same church. \*Jan., 1845.
- May 30. 1962. Charlotte (John) Bassett \*1835
- September 3. 1963. *c* Lucretia Edgerton Dism. July, 1839  
 Admitted from the 1st Church, Bridgeport. Married ————  
 Ballou. Dismissed to a Methodist Church in Augusta, Ga. \*18—.
0000. *c* Harriet Atwater (*w.* JAMES WAKEFIELD) Tucker  
 See 1652.
- September 7. 1964. *c* Sarah Alderman Dism. 1833  
 Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Married Jared Atwater (1987). Dismissed to the church in Ovid, N. Y. \*18—.
1965. *c* Laura D. Coan (Samuel Johnson) Hitchcock \*Oct., 1832  
 Daughter of Simeon and Parnel, of Guilford; born 1798; wife of 1925.
- Oct. 31. 1966. Polly Harrison (Simeon) Hoadley \*Feb., 1872  
 Daughter of Edward and Sarah, of Northford; born Apr., 1783; mother of 2734 and 2876.
- November 28. 1967. Mary Woolsey (*w.* TIMOTHY) Dwight \*Oct., 1845  
 Daughter of Benjamin and Esther, of Dosoris, N. Y.; born Apr., 1754; mother of 1614, 1853, and 2664.
- December 19. 1968. Olivia (William) Sherman \*Jan., 1820  
 Born 1782.

## 1820

- March 26. 1969. George R. Bradley \*1832-47
1970. Jeremy L. Cross Dism. July, 1826  
Dismissed to the 3d Church. Living 1833.
1971. Julia Dunning Dism. 1832-47  
Married Ambrose Stilson. \*18—.
1972. Charles Maurice Dwight \*Feb., 1829  
Son of Cecil and Mary, of Northampton, Mass.; born Apr., 1800.
- May. 1973. c Tyler Hemingway Dism. 1837  
Son of Moses and Martha, of East Haven; born Dec., 1791; husband of 2022. Admitted from the church in East Haven. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Aug., 1850.
- August 6. 1974. c JEREMIAH ATWATER \*July, 1858  
Son of Jeremiah and Lois; born Dec., 1773. Yale Coll. 1793. Husband of 1975 and 1632; father of 1986 and 2248. Ordained to the ministry, June, 1809. Admitted from the church in Carlisle, Pa.
1975. c Clarissa Storrs (JEREMIAH) Atwater \*Feb., 1834  
Daughter of Rev. Eleazar and Anne, of Sandisfield, Mass.; born 1776; wife of 1974.
- September 24. 1976. Amelia Atwater Dism. Oct., 1843  
Daughter of 1498 and 1499; born Sept., 1801; married Silas Beckley (2208). Dismissed to Howe Street Church. \*Apr., 1885.
1977. Almira Fields \*April, 1831  
Born 1799.
1978. Jonathan Bird Hart Dism. Oct., 1822  
Son of William and Hannah, of Middletown; born Aug., 1800. Dismissed to the church in Plymouth. \*18—.
1979. Sarah Blake (Leverett) Lines \*July, 1860  
Daughter of David and Lucy; born Nov., 1780; mother of 2662 and 2683.
1980. Ward Peck Dism. Jan., 1822  
Son of Joseph and Lydia; born Oct., 1762. Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*June, 1858.
1981. Hannah Trowbridge Stillman \*March, 1869  
Daughter of 1640 and 2045; born Feb., 1805.

October 1. 1982. *c* Elizabeth B. Hazard (*w.* Ebenezer) Rock-wood Dism. 1823

Daughter of Ebenezer and Abigail, of Philadelphia; born May, 1786; married Rev. Thomas Edward Vermilye. Admitted from a church in Philadelphia. \*Jan., 1861.

1983. *c* Hannah Trowbridge (Lewis) Hotchkiss \*Aug., 1873

Daughter of Joseph and Olive, of Danbury; born March, 1792; wife of 1647. Admitted from the church in Danbury.

1984. *c* Betsey Stoddard Dism. July, 1839

Daughter of Asa and Arminal, of Bethlehem; born Oct., 1789; married Ebenezer Fowler (1957). Admitted from the church in Bethlehem. Dismissed to the 3d Presbyterian Church, Dayton, O. \*Apr., 1861.

December 31. 1985. Rhoda Alderman \*1839

Married David Tomlinson (2049).

1986. Clarissa Atwater \*Jan., 1871

Daughter of 1974 and 1975; born in Middlebury, Vt., May, 1803; married Rev. Oliver Billings Butterfield. Dismissed to the church in South Britain, Sept., 1838. Re-admitted from that church, June 2, 1850.

1987. Jared Atwater Dism. 1833

Son of 1498 and 1499; born May, 1795; married 2117 and 1964. Dismissed to the church in Ovid, N. Y. \*March, 1873.

1988. Caroline Augur Dism. 1837

Daughter of 1619 and 1620; born Dec., 1808; married Sheldon Hitchcock (2496). Dismissed, uncertain date, to the church in Seymour. Re-admitted Dec. 2, 1832, from the same church. \*Jan., 1884.

1989. Frederick J. Austin Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845

\*18—.

1990. Silas Irvin Baldwin \*May, 1881

Son of Silas and Mary, of Woodbridge; born July, 1801; husband of 2294; father of 3193 and 3194.

1991. Julia A. Barnes Dism. 1832-47

\*18—.

1992. Phebe Porter (Nathan) Benjamin \*1829

Wife of 2143.

1993. Charlotte Bradley \*Dec., 1832  
Daughter of 1542 and 1527; born Apr., 1800; married Mason A. Durand (2123).
1994. Eunice Bradley Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
Married Richard Glover. \*18—.
1995. Jane Bradley \*July, 1864  
Daughter of 1688 and 1689; born Aug., 1804; married Rev. William Smith Porter. Dismissed, uncertain date. Re-admitted, from the College Street Church, Feb. 1, 1863.
1996. Julia (w. Samuel) Bradley \*July, 1836  
Born 1777.
1997. Lydia Bradley \*Sept., 1881  
Daughter of Lewis and Lydia; born 1803.
1998. Julia *Stedman* (David) Breed Feb., 1865  
Born Feb., 1792; wife of 1924. Dismissed to the 3d Church, 1833. Re-admitted, March 2, 1845, from the same church.
1999. Theodosia *Bidwell* (w. Eliab) Brewer  
Dism. July, 1827  
Daughter of Rev. Adonijah and Jemima, of Tyringham, Mass.; born Nov., 1766; mother of 1950. Dismissed to the church in Tyringham. \*Apr., 1841.
2000. Nancy Brown Oct., 1854  
Born 1785.
2001. Walter Budington Dism. Oct., 1824  
Born 1768; husband of 2002. Dismissed to the church in Southington. \*Sept., 1828.
2002. Elizabeth *Woodbridge* (Walter) Budington  
Dism. Oct., 1824  
Daughter of Ward and Sarah, of E. Hartford; born Apr., 1773; wife of 2001; next married Thomas Painter, of Orange. \*July, 1848.
2003. WILLIAM BUSHNELL Dism. Jan., 1850  
Son of William and Azubah; born in Westbrook, Apr., 1801. Yale Coll. 1828. Ordained as pastor in E. Putnam, Aug., 1832. Dismissed to the church in W. Newton, Mass. \*Apr., 1879.
2004. Ozias Camp Dism. Aug., 1837  
Dismissed to the 6th Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*18—.

2005. Mary Elizabeth *Trowbridge* (Le Grand) Cannon  
\*July, 1885  
Daughter of Joseph and Lois (1570); born Apr., 1799; mother of 3266 and 3267.
2006. Sherman Converse Dism.  
Son of Chester and Esther, of Thompson; born Apr., 1790. Yale Coll. 1813. Husband of 2007 and 2185. Removed to N. Y. City. \*Dec., 1873.
2007. Ann Huntington *Perkins* (Sherman) Converse  
\*May, 1821  
Daughter of Samuel and Anna, of Windham; born Dec., 1793; wife of 2006.
2008. John W. Creed (colored) \*May, 1864  
Born in the W. Indies, 1801; husband of 2096.
2009. Andrew Curtiss Dism. May, 1823  
Dismissed to the 1st Church, Bridgeport. \*18—.
2010. Stephen Dickerman Dism. 1832  
Son of Isaac (1430) and Hannah; born July, 1788. Dismissed to the church in Westville. \*May, 1853.
2011. Stephen Dodge Dism. Apr., 1824  
Born 1773; husband of 2012. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Hartford. \*Feb., 1827.
2012. Clarissa (Stephen) Dodge Dism. Apr., 1824  
Wife of 2011. \*18—.
2013. Harriet Dunning Dism. Oct., 1824  
Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church, Charleston, S. C. \*18—.
2014. Everett W. Edgerton Dism. July, 1839  
Married Jane Fields (2016). Dismissed to a Presbyterian church in Charleston, S. C. \*18—.
2015. Richard Eells Dism.  
Son of Rev. Ozias and Phebe, of Barkhamsted; born Feb., 1799. Dismissed to the church in Barkhamsted. Honorary M.D. Yale 1833. \*1846.
2016. Jane Fields Oct., 1838  
Born about 1806; married Everett W. Edgerton (2014).
2017. John S. Fields \*1840
2018. Orchard Fowler \*before 1847  
Removed before 1832.

2019. Sarah Hillhouse Gilbert Dism. Oct., 1826  
Daughter of Felix H. and Sarah, of Wilkes County, Ga.; born Oct., 1805; married Adam Leopold Alexander. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Washington, Ga. \*Feb., 1855.
2020. Timothy Gorham \*Nov., 1823  
Son of 1152 and 1196; born Aug., 1754.
2021. Margaret (Paris) Groesbeck (colored),  
Care withdrawn Oct., 1845  
\*18—.
2022. Anna (Tyler) Hemingway Dism. 1837  
Wife of 1973. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*1877.
2023. Sarah Rutherford Hoadley \*Jan., 1840  
Daughter of Levi and Elizabeth (1645); born 1807.
2024. James Edward Hotchkiss Dism. 1821-32  
Son of 1560 and 1628; born 1803. Dismissed to the 1st Baptist Church. \*July, 1835.
2025. Lucy Hotchkiss Dism. Nov., 1852  
Daughter of Stephen and Mary (1786); born June, 1803. Dismissed to the South Church. \*May, 1878.
2026. Mary Griswold Hotchkiss \*Sept., 1829  
Sister of 2025; born Nov., 1808.
2027. Wooster Hotchkiss \*Oct., 1849  
Son of Silas and Susannah; born 1793; husband of 2028, 2189 and 3034; father of 2804.
2028. Mary Loring (Wooster) Hotchkiss \*Dec., 1831  
Born 1795; wife of 2027.
2029. Betsey Johnson (colored) Dism. Nov., 1829  
Married Edward Philips. Dismissed to the African Church.  
\*18—.
2030. James S. Jones Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
Removed to Athens, Ga. \*18—.
2031. Lavinia *Hotchkin* (w. Adonijah) Kingsley \*Feb., 1873  
Daughter of Joseph and Abigail (2281); born 1786.
2032. Lazette Lewis (colored) Dism. Aug., 1829  
Married A. C. Luca. Dismissed to the African Church. \*18—.
2033. Michael Merwin Dism. June, 1828  
Dismissed to the church in Onondaga, N. Y. \*18—.



2034. Caroline Munger Dism. 1831  
Married Horace Boardman Washburn. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Hartford. Living 1849.
2035. Henry Oaks \*Apr., 1841  
Son of Nathan and Esther (1789); born 1792; husband of 1930 and 2262; father of 2634, 2635 and 2636.
2036. Sarah Olds Dism.  
Married Enos Talmadge. Removed before 1832. \*18—.
2037. Emily M. Peck \*Oct., 1869  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (1518); born Oct., 1803; married Rev. Judson Adoniram Root. Dismissed to the church in North Branford, 1829. Re-admitted, from that church, May 1, 1836. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church, Oct., 1838. Re-admitted, Sept., 1849, from the same church. Dismissed to the Wooster Place Church, uncertain date. Re-admitted from that church, Oct. 4, 1857.
2038. Henry Peck \*March, 1867  
Born in Berlin, Jan., 1795; husband of 2257.
2039. Maria Poole \*before 1847  
Married John Smith. Removed before 1832.
2040. Harriet Poole Dism. before 1832  
Married ——— Treat. \*18—.
2041. John Ritter \*Sept., 1872  
Son of 1668 and 1804; born 1804; husband of 2258 and 2578; father of 2857, 3005, 3247, 3248 and 3249.
2042. JONATHAN MALTBY ROWLAND Dism. 1832-47  
Born in Fairfield, Jan., 1804. Ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, Sept., 1829. \*Oct., 1853.
2043. Catharine Susan Staples Dism. 1828?  
Daughter of Seth Perkins and Catharine (1896); born Jan., 1801; married George Calvin Goddard. Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City. \*Aug., 1875.
2044. Nathan G. Stiles Dism. before 1832  
\*18—.
2045. Lucretia *Trowbridge* (Ashbel) Stillman \*Aug., 1859  
Daughter of 1491 and 1447; born July, 1775; wife of 1640.
2046. Susan Stillman Dism. Jan., 1829  
Married Richard Montgomery Treadway (2051). Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*18—.



2047. Amanda Thompson Dism. July, 1821  
Dismissed to the church in Suffield. \*18—.
2048. Chloe Todd \*1832-47  
Married ——— Jones.
2049. David Tomlinson \*Oct., 1859  
Son of Henry and Abigail, of Monroe; born Feb., 1788; husband of 1985.
2050. Abigail Aurelia Tomlinson Dism. before 1832  
Sister of 2049; born 1803. \*Feb., 1838.
2051. Richard Montgomery Treadway Dism. Jan., 1829  
Son of Harvey and Sarah; born in Middletown, 1804; married 2046. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Jan., 1837.
2052. Harvey Treat Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
Son of Daniel and Elizabeth, of Milford; born May, 1797; husband of 2053. \*1882.
2053. Abigail G. *Blackman* (Harvey) Treat Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
Born in Huntington; wife of 2052. \*18—.
2054. Alexander Catlin Twining \*Nov., 1884  
Son of 1550 and 1583; born July, 1801; husband of 3149; father of 3032, 3152, 3153, 3240, 3281 and 3282. Dismissed to the church in Middlebury, Vt., 1844. Re-admitted from that church, Dec. 4, 1853. Deacon, 1856-84.
2055. Charles Bryan Whittelsey \*Oct., 1849  
Son of 1808 and 1540; born Dec., 1798; husband of 2381; father of 2971, 2972, 3051 and 3347. Deacon, 1833-49.
2056. Julia (Solomon C.) Woodruff Dism. July, 1826  
Born 1791; wife of 1909. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Catskill, N. Y. \*March, 1861.
2057. Nathaniel C. Woodruff \*1822

## 1821

January 12. 0000. c Wealthy Ann *Munson* (David) Daggett  
See 1532.

2058. Melinda *Hitchcock* (Sidney) Farren \*Apr., 1871  
Daughter of Samuel and Mabel (2116); born in Hamden, Aug., 1803; wife of 2350.

February 25. 2059. ABRAHAM CHITTENDEN BALDWIN

\*July, 1887

Son of Benjamin and Betsey, of North Guilford; born Apr., 1804. Ordained to the ministry in Berlin, Mass., Sept., 1830.

2060. Hezekiah Belden Dism. June, 1824

Son of Joshua and Honor, of Newington; born Feb., 1778. Yale Coll. 1796. Husband of 1860. Dismissed to a church in Richmond, Va. \*March, 1849.

2061. Eli Whitney Blake \*Aug., 1886

Son of Elihu and Elizabeth, of Westboro, Mass.; born Jan., 1795. Yale Coll. 1816. Husband of 2507; father of 2738, 2930, 2998, 3011, 3232, 3264 and 3265.

2062. Anon Bradley Excomm. July, 1840

Excommunicated for belief in universal salvation. \*18—.

2063. Hanover Bradley Dism. 1834

Dismissed to the 1st or Grand Avenue Church, Fair Haven. Removed to Warsaw, N. Y., 1851.

2064. Mercy Beecher (Walter) Brown \*Jan., 1845

Daughter of John (1494) and Mary; born 1768.

2065. Elizabeth Frisbie (w. Daniel) Cole

Dism. Apr., 1827

Born in Branford, March, 1773. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Oct., 1857.

2066. James Edmund Prior Dean Dism. July, 1826

Son of James, of Hartford; born Apr., 1800; father of 3298. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Aug., 1866.

2067. Isaac Dickerman, Jr. Dism. 1832

Son of Isaac (1430) and Hannah; born Jan., 1791; husband of 2068. Dismissed to the church in Westville. \*March, 1884.

2068. Mary Hotchkiss (Isaac) Dickerman Dism. 1832

Daughter of Leverett and Sarah, of Woodbridge; born Feb., 1790; wife of 2067. \*Oct., 1873.

2069. Antoinette Dunning Dism. March, 1862

Daughter of Leman and Mary Elizabeth; born Apr., 1802; married James Donaghe (2306). Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church of the Covenant, N. Y. City. \*Apr., 1882.

2070. Harriet Goodyear Dism. June, 1822

Daughter of Amasa and Cynthia (1961); born July, 1805. Dismissed to the church in Naugatuck. Married Josiah Tomlinson and William C. DeForest. \*Aug., 1884.

2071. Myrta Monimia Hoadley Dism. Dec., 1822  
Daughter of Heli and Mabel (1646); born March, 1801; married John Lewis Cooper. Dismissed to the church in Berlin. \*Apr., 1885.
2072. Lucy Johnson Dism. July, 1828  
Dismissed to the 7th Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*18—.
2073. Charlotte Mansfield \*Oct., 1874  
Daughter of William and Sarah; born Nov., 1803.
2074. Lucy Mansfield Dism. Nov., 1830  
Daughter of Josiah and Anna, of Mount Carmel; born Feb., 1805; married Edward Bulkley. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Dec., 1880.
2075. Margaret Macomber Mix Dism. Apr., 1823  
Daughter of Elihu and Nancy (1636); married John William Weed. Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City. \*18—.
2076. Clarissa Munger Dism. Dec., 1828  
Married Rev. Milton Badger. Dismissed to the South Church, Andover, Mass. Living, 1873.
2077. Mary Peck \*Nov., 1859  
Daughter of 1464 and 1617; born Dec., 1798.
2078. Frances Edwards Pierpont Dism.  
Daughter of Evelyn and Rhoda; born Oct., 1800; married Luther R. Lazelle, of Troy, N. Y., 1824. Living, 1880.
2079. Thomas Ritter Dism.  
Son of 1668 and 1804; born Apr., 1806. Yale Coll. 1826. Removed to N. Y. City. \*May, 1876.
2080. Sarah Maria Ritter Dism. 1842  
Sister of 2079; born 1808; married John B. Yale. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*July, 1885.
2081. Caroline Sherman Dism. Feb., 1827  
Married Scott Taylor. Dismissed to the church in Suffield. Removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., 1854. \*18—.
2082. Mary A. Bradley (Charles K.) Shipman \*Sept., 1855  
Daughter of 1542 and 1527; born 1794; mother of 2700, 2837 and 3239.
2083. Mary Polly (——) Smith \*Sept., 1872  
Born 1786.
2084. William Duncan Starr Dism. 1826  
Son of Joseph and Margaret, of Middletown; born Jan., 1799. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Middletown. \*Oct., 1855.

2085. Lucinda Todd Dism. July, 1830  
Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*18—.
2086. Emily Townsend Dism. 1850  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Clarissa; born 1809; married Edward Mix; mother of 4024. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*1864.
2087. Lydia Townsend \*June, 1826  
Daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (1484); born 1798.
2088. Susan Trowbridge Dism. Sept., 1825  
Daughter of William (1727) and Lucy; born May, 1799; married Cyrus Porter. Dismissed to the church in Farmington. Removed to Middlebury, Vt., 1829. \*183—.
2089. Lucy Tyler Dism. Sept., 1827  
Married James M. Prescott. Dismissed to the church in Augusta, Ga. \*18—.
2090. Caroline Way Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
\*18—.
2091. William Wilby Dism. July, 1828  
Husband of 2092. Dismissed to the Cedar Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*18—.
2092. Sibyl C. (William) Wilby Dism. July, 1828  
Wife of 2091. \*18—.
- Mar. 6. 2093. *c* Lavinia *Walter* (John) Shipman \*Sept., 1821  
Daughter of William and Theodosia; born 1781. Admitted from Trinity Church.
- April 29. 2094. Jesse Alling \*July, 1857  
Son of Stephen and Desire; born 1773.
2095. Lydia Alling Dism. March, 1829  
Daughter of Stephen and Lydia; born Oct., 1785. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Dec., 1854.
2096. Vashti Elizabeth Duplex (colored) \*Jan., 1879  
Born in Wolcott, July, 1800; married John W. Creed (2008).
2097. Roxa Ann Hayden \*May, 1824  
Born 1784.
2098. Nancy Hitchcock \*Sept., 1829  
Born 1805; married Henry Bolles.
2099. Sarah Hubbard \*Nov., 1880  
Born Sept., 1802.

2100. Lucretia Mercy Lewis Dism. Feb., 1825  
Born 1802; married Ebenezer W. Bolles. Dismissed to the church in Litchfield. \*Jan., 1831.
2101. Mehetabel *Herrick* (John) Munson Dism. June, 1826  
Wife of 1678. Dismissed to the Vandewater Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*18—.
2102. Silas Augustus Nichols Dism. July, 1828  
Son of Silas and Freelove, of Derby; born Sept., 1796; husband of 2174. Dismissed to the church in East Haddam. \*June, 1874.
2103. Benjamin Dickinson Plant Dism. before 1832  
Son of Timothy and Chloe (1564). \*18—.
2104. Caroline Plant Dism. Jan., 1828  
Dismissed to the 3d Church. Married Fordyce Wrigley. Removed to Macon, Ga. Living, 1846.
2105. Nancy L. Potter Dism. June, 1826  
Born 1801; married Jehiel Spencer. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Derby. \*Sept., 1878.
2106. Julia Rodgers Dism. July, 1827  
Married William Foster. Dismissed to the church in Meriden. \*1850.
2107. JOSEPH BEEBE STEVENS \*May, 1860  
Born in Brookfield, Aug., 1801. Ordained as pastor in Falmouth, Me., Feb., 1834.
2108. Rebecca *Tuttle* (w. Jared) Thomson \*Oct., 1829  
Daughter of Daniel (1342) and Rebecca; born May, 1760.
2109. Catharine W. Townsend Dism. 1836  
Daughter of Jeremiah and Anna (1484); born 1803; married Francis Turnbull Jarman. Dismissed to the United Church. \*Jan., 1887.
2110. Daniel H. Truman Dism. March, 1853  
Son of 1715 and 1596. Dismissed to the Church of the Holy Trinity, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*18—.
- May 3. 2111. c Elizabeth Ann *Breese* (JEDIDIAH) Morse \*May, 1828  
Daughter of Samuel and Rebecca, of Shrewsbury, N. J.; born Sept., 1766; mother of 2112 and 3409. Admitted from the church in Charlestown, Mass.

2112. *c* Samuel Finley Breese Morse Dism. 1836  
 Son of 2111; born in Charlestown, Mass., Apr., 1791. Yale  
 Coll. 1810. Husband of 2113. Admitted from the church in  
 Charlestown. Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City. \*Apr., 1872.

2113. *c* Lucretia Pickering *Walker* (Samuel Finley Breese)  
 Morse \*Feb., 1825  
 Daughter of Charles and Hannah, of Concord, N. H.; born  
 1799; wife of 2112. Admitted from the church in Concord.

July 1. 2114. *c* Benjamin L. Hamlen \*May, 1864  
 Born in Lenox, Mass., 1790; husband of 2115. Admitted from  
 the 1st Church, Hartford.

2115. *c* Abigail *Goff* (Benjamin L.) Hamlen \*Apr., 1876  
 Born 1787; wife of 2114.

2116. *c* Mabel (Samuel) Hitchcock \* Dism. ?  
 Mother of 2058, 2254 and 2267. Admitted from the church in  
 Hamden. \*18—.

September 2. 2117. *c* Elizabeth *Bassett* (Jared) Atwater  
 \*Sept., 1825  
 Daughter of Amos; born 1796; wife of 1987. Admitted from  
 the church in Hamden.

2118. *c* Cornelia *Whiting* (Rodney) Burton  
 Care withdrawn, Dec., 1827  
 Born 1797. Admitted from the church in Stratford. United with  
 the Baptist Church in Stratford. \*Nov., 1880.

September 16. 2119. *c* Sally Cowels Dism. 1831  
 Admitted from the 1st Methodist Church. Married John Hemp-  
 sted. Dismissed to the 3d Church. Removed to Edinburg, O.,  
 1839. \*18—.

September 30. 2120. Daniel S. Barnes \*March, 1883  
 Son of George and Sarah; born in Middletown, Apr., 1798;  
 husband of 2263.

2121. Harriet Brigden Dism. June, 1839  
 Dismissed to the church in Painesville, O. Married Henry Pitner.  
 \*187—.

2122. Augustus Buckingham Dism. July, 1823  
 Dismissed to the church in Exeter, N. Y. \*18—.

2123. Mason A. Durand \*May, 1832  
 Born 1796; husband of 1993.

2124. Harriet Howell \*July, 1859  
Daughter of Nathan and Lucinda (1515); born 1803.
2125. Elizabeth H. Howell \*March, 1842  
Born 1806; married William Giles Munson (2410).
2126. Henry C. Pratt Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
\*18—.
2127. Louisa Prichard Dism. Jan., 1828  
Dismissed to the North, now Park Church, Hartford. Living, 1836.
2128. Maria Raymond (colored) Dism. Aug., 1824  
Dismissed to the 1st Church, Hartford. \*18—.
2129. Mary *Lyman* (Hervey) Sanford \*Feb., 1869  
Daughter of Elihu and Polly; born Oct., 1790; wife of 2471.
2130. Catharine Wilson (colored) Dism. Aug., 1829  
Dismissed to the African Church. \*18—.

October 9. 2131. *c* Elizabeth *Rowe* (Heman) Hotchkiss  
Dism. before 1812  
Daughter of Ezra, of East Haven; born July, 1774. Admitted from the church in East Haven. Dismissed to the same church. \*Dec., 1851.

2132. *c* Julia *Mansfield* (David) Ritter \*Oct., 1850  
Daughter of Kiersted and Mary (1420); born Nov., 1784; wife of 1668. Admitted from the United Church.
2133. *c* Louisa *Hill* (Amos) Smith \*Aug., 1859  
Born 1782. Admitted from the United Church.
2134. *c* Abigail *Chapin* (Levi) Stillman Dism. July, 1826  
Born in Springfield, Mass., 1791; wife of 1900. Admitted from the church in Springfield. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*July, 1874.

November 11. 2135. Chauncey Whittelsey \*March, 1826  
Son of 1808 and 1540; born Sept., 1801. Yale Coll. 1820.

December 30. 2136. Lucy Alling Dism. March, 1829  
Daughter of Stephen and Lydia; born 1799. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*March, 1870.

2137. Elizabeth M. Brown \*Oct., 1847  
Born 1796.
2138. Jonathan Hiller \*Jan., 1862  
Born 1795; husband of 2139.



2139. Eliza Louise *Browner* (Jonathan) Hiller \*Nov., 1842  
Born 1798; wife of 2138.
2140. Harriet Elizabeth Hotchkiss Dism. 1830  
Married Lester Keep. Dismissed to the 1st or Grand Avenue  
Church, Fair Haven. \*Nov., 1834.
2141. Jemima Markee (colored) \*before 1832
2142. Fanny, or Frances, Rowe Dism. May., 1823  
Married Dan Parmalee. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Guilford.  
\*Sept., 1856.

## 1822

- February 24. 2143. Nathan Benjamin \*1830  
Husband of 1992.
2144. George Colley \*Dec., 1832  
Born 1748; husband of 1936.
2145. Merrit Holt \*Nov., 1828  
Son of Heminway and Lorinda, of East Haven; born Dec.,  
1799; husband of 2170.
2146. *c* Lemuel Todd Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
Admitted from the church in Sherburne, N. Y. \*18—.
- June 30. 2147. Elizabeth (John) Bradley \*March, 1845  
Born 1820.
2148. Stephen H. Bradley Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
\*18—.
2149. Ann *Lyon* (John) Cooke \*Oct., 1838  
Daughter of William and Elizabeth (1192); born 1760.
2150. Caroline Dwight Dism. 1830  
Daughter of Jabez and Grace (1604); born Sept., 1799; married  
Rev. Dennis Platt. Dismissed to the church in Canterbury. \*Nov.,  
1890.
2151. Charlotte *Root* (William Jehiel) Forbes \*May, 1888  
Daughter of 2741 and 1594; born Feb., 1798; wife of 2427;  
next married Armand L'Aignoux.
2152. Melissa Plumb \*Oct., 1890  
Daughter of Joel and Lois, of Milford; born Nov., 1806; mar-  
ried Alva Sherwood Allen.



2153. Sarah Amanda Prindle Dism. Apr., 1824  
Married Harry Johnson. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Derby.  
\*Aug., 1859.

2154. Polly Rodgers Dism. 1832-47  
Married Cornelius Hull. \*18—.

2155. Nehemiah Treat \*about 1856  
Son of Daniel and Elizabeth, of Milford; husband of 2176.

2156. Jennette Trowbridge \*Nov., 1864  
Daughter of Joseph and Lois (1570); born June, 1800; married  
Lewis Lawrence.

September 1. 2157. *c* Jesse R. Langdon Dism. Aug., 1824  
Admitted from the church in West Haven. Dismissed to the  
1st Church, Branford. Living, 1859.

0000. *c* Noah Webster  
See 1671.

0000. *c* Rebecca *Greenleaf* (Noah) Webster  
See 1553.

2158. *c* William Greenleaf Webster Dism. 1832  
Son of 1671 and 1553; born Sept., 1801. Admitted from the 1st  
Church, Amherst, Mass. \*Jan., 1869.

2159. *c* Eliza Steele Webster Dism. Sept., 1826  
Sister of 2158; born Dec., 1803; married Rev. Henry Jones.  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Amherst, Mass. Dismissed to the  
church in New Britain. \*Nov., 1888.

November 24. 2160. Charles Adams Dism. July, 1826  
Son of Joseph and Deborah, of Litchfield; born May, 1805;  
married 2213 and 2310. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Oct., 1883.

2161. James Potter Excomm. Sept., 1826  
Excommunicated for intemperance and falsehood. \*18—.

2162. Abigail (*w.* ———) Smith \*June, 1834  
Born 1756.

December 1. 2163. *c* Mary Denman *TenBrook* (Charles)  
Atwater \*March, 1877

Born in Newark, N. J., Sept., 1789; wife of 3222. Admitted from  
the church in Springfield, N. J. Dismissed to the 3d Church, Nov.,  
1830. Re-admitted, from the United Church, Apr., 1858.

XII. ADMISSIONS DURING THE VACANCY IN THE PASTORATE.  
1822-1825

---

1823

- January 5. 2164. *c* Richard G. Beach Dism. Oct., 1839  
Admitted from the church in Newark, N. J. Dismissed to the  
Chapel Street Church. \*1859-60.
- May 4. 2165. *c* Elizabeth (Ezekiel) Hayes Dism. 1830?  
Born 1763. Admitted from the United Church. Previously wife  
of Archibald Rice; married thirdly Joshua Barnes, of North  
Haven. \*Aug. 1841.
- July 6. 2166. *c* Sally *Pitman* (Orrin) Osborn \*1832-47  
Admitted from the church in Berlin.
- July 27. 2167. Ezra Goodyear Dism. Nov., 1828  
Son of Ely and Polly, of Hamden; born July, 1800. Dismissed  
to the 1st Church, Hartford. \*18—.
- August 31. 2168. Jane P. Haughton Dism. June, 1829  
Born 1804. Dismissed to Trinity Church. Married William Sealy  
Jarman. \*1882.
2169. William Sheffield \*Feb., 1849  
Born 1786; husband of 2171; father of 2680, 2816 and 2817.  
Dismissed to the 3d Church, 1832. Re-admitted from that church,  
Oct., 1838.
- September 7. 2170. *c* Huldah *Hotchkiss* (Merrit) Holt  
\*Dec., 1837  
Born 1798; wife of 2145. Admitted from the church in East  
Haven.
2171. *c* Elizabeth B. *Chase* (Wm.) Sheffield \*Aug., 1877  
Daughter of Rev. Amos and Joanna, of Morris; born 1798; wife  
of 2169. Admitted from the church in Oil Creek, Pa. Dismissed  
to the 3d Church, 1832. Re-admitted from that church, Oct., 1838.
2172. *c* Abigail Leverett *Noyes* (John Leet) Sill  
Dism.  
Daughter of William, of Lyme. Admitted from a church in  
Albany. Removed before 1832. Living, 1859.

November 2. 2173. *c* Sarah Gleason *Cowles* (George) Robinson \*Feb., 1833

Daughter of Solomon, of Farmington; born 1803. Admitted from the church in Southington.

December 7. 2174. *c* Phebe *Brainard* (Silas Augustus) Nichols Dism. July, 1828

Daughter of Bezaleel and Lydia, of East Haddam; born Dec., 1798; wife of 2102. Admitted from the church in East Haddam. Dismissed to the same church. \*Dec., 1886.

## 1824

Jan. 4. 2175. *c* Ursula (William) Russell Dism. Sept., 1827  
Admitted from a church in Savannah, Ga. Dismissed to the Park Street Church, Boston? \*18—.

March 7. 2176. *c* Abby Betsey *Blackman* (Nehemiah) Treat \*Jan., 1861

Born 1780; wife of 2155. Admitted from the church in Huntington.

2177. *c* Alvan Wilcox \*Aug., 1870

Son of Jacob and Rachel, of Berlin; born 1783; husband of 2178; father of 2832. Admitted from the church in Fayetteville, N. C.

2178. *c* Patience *Cornwell* (Alvan) Wilcox \*Aug., 1876

Daughter of Nathaniel and Anna, of Berlin; born March, 1783; wife of 2177.

April 4. 2179. *c* Dortha *Davis* (w. Seth) Wadhams Dism. Sept., 1830

Mother of 2180. Admitted from the church in Washington. Dismissed to the church in Hebron. \*1851.

2180. *c* Lucy Ann Wadhams Dism. Sept., 1830

Daughter of 2179; born May, 1807, in Goshen; married Rev. Hiram Phelps Arms. Dismissed to the church in Hebron. \*July, 1837.

May 30. 2181. Elizabeth Spencer Dism. March, 1825  
Dismissed to the church in Geneseo, N. Y. \*18—.

August 1. 2182. *c* Lydia (Asaph) Hull \*Apr., 1853

Born 1768; mother of 2468. Admitted from the church in Hamden.

- Nov. 7. 2183. *c* Emily (Birdseye) Brooks Dism. July, 1830  
Born July, 1803. Admitted from the church in Stratford. Dis-  
missed to the 3d Church. \*Jan., 1882.
- Dec. 5. 2184. *c* Sarah, or Sally, Maria Parsons \*Aug., 1885  
Daughter of Solomon and Joanna, of Roxbury, N. Y.; born  
Sept., 1808; married Thomas Punderson Dickerman (3713).  
Admitted from the 1st Methodist Church.

## 1825

- February 6. 2185. *c* Eliza Bruen *Nott* (Sherman) Converse  
Dism.  
Daughter of Rev. Samuel and Lucretia, of Franklin; born 1798;  
wife of 2006. \*Jan., 1845.

XIII. ADMISSIONS DURING THE PASTORATE OF THE REV. DR.  
LEONARD BACON, 1825-1866

---

1825

- May 1. 2186. Aurelia Mills Dism. Oct., 1838  
Daughter of 1591 and 1592; born Nov., 1800; married Rev. Stephen Rose Wynkoop. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church in Wilmington, Del. \*Dec., 1891.
2187. Cleveland Jarman Salter Dism. Aug., 1826  
Son of Daniel and Sarah; born July, 1795; husband of 2188; father of 3355 and 3629. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*1879.
2188. Eliza Cotton (Cleveland Jarman) Salter Dism. Aug., 1826  
Daughter of Allen and Elizabeth, of Hartford; born 1797; wife of 2187. \*1880.
2189. c Phebe Jennette Tyler \*Jan., 1847  
Daughter of Elnathan and Phebe, of Northford; born 1802-03. Admitted from the church in Northford. Dismissed to the 3d Church, 1830. Married Wooster Hotchkiss (2027). Re-admitted from the 3d Church, Oct. 5, 1834.
- June 26. 2190. Mary (William) Naramore Dism. 1831  
\*18—.
2191. George Treadway Dism. Feb., 1877  
Son of Harvey and Sarah, of Middletown; born Apr., 1802; husband of 2672; father of 3255 and 3424. Dismissed to the 3d Church, 1836. Re-admitted from that church, May, 1838. Dismissed to the church in Brookfield. \*Oct., 1894.
- July 3. 2192. c Sarah (w. ———) Dean Excomm. March, 1845  
Admitted from the church in Naugatuck. Excommunicated for slander and contumacy. \*18—.
- Sept. 3. 2193. c Rachel (w. Joseph) Birch Dism. Nov., 1842  
Mother of 2386. Admitted from the Cedar Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.? \*18—.

- December 25. 2194. Elizabeth P. Coggeshall \*May, 1882  
Daughter of Freegift and Polly, of Milford; born Feb., 1805;  
married Charles W. Peckham.
2195. Samuel Fields \*before 1832
2196. Anne Mason Dism. Oct., 1828  
Daughter of Charles and Rebecca, of Rensselaer County, N. Y.;  
born 1810. Dismissed to the Cedar Street Presbyterian Church,  
N. Y. City. Married Henry Young. \*Sept., 1876.
2197. Joseph B. Sheffield Dism. before 1832  
Brother of 2169. Living in N. Y. City, 1868.
2198. Elihu Smith Dism. before 1832  
Husband of 2259. \*18—.
2199. Richard Stone \*Apr., 1868  
Born in Bethany, Oct., 1785; husband of 2200; father of 2237  
and 2238.
2200. Mehetabel *Treat* (Richard) Stone \*Jan., 1856  
Daughter of Isaac and Mehetabel, of Orange; born Nov., 1786;  
wife of 2199.
2201. Selah Tuthill \*Oct., 1833  
Born 1805; husband of 2247.
2202. Sarah (John P.) Tuttle Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
\*18—.
2203. Eliza (William) Warden Dism.  
\*18—.
2204. Harriet Backus Whiting \*June, 1885  
Daughter of 1828 and 1829; born Sept., 1804; married Aaron  
Nichols Skinner.

## 1826

- February 1. 2205. *c* Gad Day Dism. Feb., 1848  
Son of Aaron and Eunice, of West Springfield, Mass.; born  
Apr., 1784; husband of 2206; father of 2950. Admitted from the  
church in Pittsfield, Mass. Dismissed to the Church Street Church.  
\*Dec., 1873.
2206. *c* Roxanna *Rice* (Gad) Day \*July, 1869  
Born in Southington, July, 1788; wife of 2205.

April 2. 2207. *c* Lydia (*w.* ———) Ayres Dism. ?  
Admitted from the church in Derby. Next married Levi Ball.  
\*18—.

2208. *c* Silas Beckley Excomm. March, 1832  
Son of Silas and Patience, of Berlin; born Apr., 1802. Admitted  
from the church in Berlin. Husband of 1976. Excommunicated  
for belief in universal salvation. \*Feb., 1882.

2209. *c* Charlotte Selleck *Lockwood* (Leonard) Bradley  
\*Apr., 1884  
Daughter of William and Hannah, of Norwalk; born Dec.,  
1805; wife of 2212. Admitted from the church in Norwalk. Dis-  
missed, 1835, to the Bleeker Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y.  
City. Re-admitted, July, 1846, from the same church.

2210. *c* Israel Harrison Dism. Nov., 1842  
Admitted from the church in Southington. Husband of 2253;  
father of 2803. Dismissed to the church in Wallingford. \*1868.

2211. *c* Almeron Loomis Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Wethersfield. \*18—.

April 30. 2212. Leonard Bradley \*June, 1875  
Son of 1542 and 1527; born Oct., 1797; husband of 2209; father  
of 2931, 2967, 3075, 3177 and 3233. Dismissed to the Bleeker  
Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, 1835. Re-admitted, July,  
1846, from that church.

2213. Jane Cunningham Hinman \*June, 1828  
Daughter of 1822 and 2739; born May, 1806; married Charles  
Adams (2160).

June 4. 2214. *c* George Wells Dism. Apr., 1827  
Admitted from the church in Winchester, N. H. Dismissed to  
the church in Pittsfield, Mass. Removed to Troy, N. Y., 1832.  
\*18—.

July 2. 2215. *c* Lucy Johnson (LEONARD) Bacon \*Nov., 1844  
Daughter of Daniel and Phebe, of Johnstown, N. Y.; born  
1800; wife of the pastor; mother of 2929, 3047, 3048 and 3308.

0000. *c* Harriet *Atwater* (JAMES WAKEFIELD) Tucker  
See 1652.

2216. *c* Susan A. Tucker Dism. Oct., 1839  
Daughter of Rev. James Wakefield and Harriet Atwater (1652);  
born Apr., 1811. Admitted from the church in Danbury. Dis-  
missed to the church in Greenfield, Mass. \*July, 1846.



September 24. 2217. Mary Coggeshall \*March, 1883  
Born 1810; married Wales Smith (2272).

Oct. 1. 2218. *c* Lucretia Russell (Charles) Brown Dism. 1837  
Admitted from the church in North Branford. Living, 1862.

2219. Flora Chatfield (colored) Dism. Aug., 1829  
Dismissed to the African Church. \*18—.

2220. *c* JOHN MITCHELL \*Apr., 1870  
Son of John and Abigail, of Chester; born Dec., 1794. Yale  
Coll. 1821. Husband of 2233. Admitted from the church in  
Chester. Ordained as pastor in Fair Haven, Dec., 1830.

2221. Emma Ruel (colored) Dism. before 1832  
Dismissed to the 1st Methodist Church. \*18—.

## 1827

February 4. 2222. *c* Lorinda Fowler Dism. Oct., 1839  
Born 1806; married Giles Cooper. Admitted from the 2d Church  
in Milford. Dismissed to the Howe Street Church. \*Dec., 1888.

2223. Augusta Abigail Mills \*Aug., 1881  
Daughter of 1591 and 1592; born July, 1798; married John  
Anketell (2914).

2224. Mary Amelia Mix Dism. 1832-47  
Married Edward A. Hall. \*18—.

2225. Rebecca Noyes \*May, 1854  
Daughter of 1352 and 1353; born Oct., 1773.

2226. Jane Wright Dism. before 1832  
Dismissed to the Spring Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.  
\*18—.

July 1. 2227. *c* Ruth Comstock \*Aug., 1853  
Daughter of Samuel and Catharine, of New Canaan; born Jan.,  
1800. Admitted from the church in New Canaan. Dismissed to  
the Howe Street Church, Sept., 1842. Re-admitted, Dec., 1846.

2228. *c* Diana Comstock (*w.* CHESTER) Isham \*Aug., 1832  
Sister of 2227; born Aug., 1796; mother of 2987. Admitted  
from the church in New Canaan.



Oct. 7. 0000. *c* Abigail Eliz. *Darling* (w. ARAETIUS B.) Hull  
See 1691.

2229. *c* Almira Somers (Leverett) Shepherd

Dism. Oct., 1839

Daughter of Stephen and Jane<sup>(Miles)</sup> of Milford; born Sept., 1800;  
wife of 2472. Admitted from the 1st Church, Milford. Dismissed  
to the Chapel Street Church. \*May, 1883.

Nov. 4. 2230. *c* Tabitha *Hotchkin* (Wm.) Gaston \*March, 1843

Daughter of Joseph and Abigail (2281); born 1782; mother  
of 2231, 2428 and 3090. Admitted from the church in Richmond,  
Mass.

2231. *c* Elvira Gaston

\*July, 1874

Daughter of 2230; born 1801. Admitted from the church in  
Richmond, Mass.

2232. *c* Mary Peters

Dism. Nov., 1842

Daughter of Absalom and Mary, of Hebron; born 1795.  
Admitted from the church in Pittsfield, Mass. Married Samuel  
Wilkeson. Dismissed to the Pearl Street (Central) Presbyterian  
Church, Buffalo, N. Y. \*Aug., 1847.

November 25. 2233. Mary Ann *Tomlinson* (JOHN) Mitchell

Dism. 1837

Daughter of Charles and Sarah, of Stratford; wife of 2220.  
Dismissed to the Edwards Church, Northampton, Mass. \*18—.

Dec. 2. 2234. *c* Anna *Carter* (John) Douglass Dism. Apr., 1848

Daughter of Thomas and Sarah, of Branford; born March,  
1801. Admitted from the church in Branford. Dismissed to St.  
Paul's Church. \*Oct., 1856.

December 30. 2235. JEREMIAH ROOT BARNES Dism. 1831

Son of Eli (1817) and Roxana, of Southington; born March,  
1809. Dismissed to the church in Yale College. Yale Coll. 1834.  
Ordained as an evangelist in Salem, Ind., Oct., 1838. \*Jan., 1901.

2236. Elizabeth Barnes

Dism. 1829

Sister of 2235; born Jan., 1811; married Jesse Olney. Dis-  
missed to the 1st Church, Hartford. Living 1852.

2237. Mary Treat Stone

Dism. 1830

Daughter of 2199 and 2200; born Aug., 1807; married Charles  
Bostwick, Jr. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Feb., 1859.

2238. Harriet Platt Stone

Dism. 1840

Sister of 2237; married Rev. Alfred Eaton Ives (2398). Dis-  
missed to the church in Colebrook. \*Jan., 1889.

2239. Ann M. Tucker Dism. 1836  
 Daughter of Rev. James Wakefield and Harriet Atwater (1652);  
 married Rev. Lorenzo Lorraine Langstroth. Dismissed to the South  
 Church, Andover, Mass. \*Jan., 1873.
2240. Esther P. Whiting \*May, 1831  
 Daughter of 1828 and 1829; born May, 1810.
2241. Martha Ann Whittelsey Dism. 1829  
 Daughter of 1808 and 1540; born Oct., 1811; married Rev.  
 George Alexander Oviatt. Dismissed to the church in Belcher-  
 town, Mass. \*Apr., 1846.

## 1828

- February 3. 2242. *c* Huldah Ford (*w.* James) Carrington  
 \*July, 1860  
 Daughter of Jesse and Eunice; born in Woodbridge, March,  
 1775; mother of 2424. Admitted from the church in Woodbridge.
2243. *c* Fanny Lewis (Addin) Lewis \*Dec., 1832  
 Daughter of Seth and Rhoda, of Southington; born March,  
 1790; previously wife of Anson Judd. Admitted from the 7th  
 Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.
2244. *c* Anna Maria Tomlinson Dism.  
 Daughter of Benjamin and Anna, of Seymour; born 1787.  
 Admitted from the church in Seymour. \*July, 1846.
- May 3. 2245. *c* Seth Babbitt Dism. 1831  
 Son of Nathaniel and Mary, of Athol, Mass.; born Nov., 1769;  
 husband of 2246. Admitted from the Dutch Reformed Church,  
 Albany. Living, 1847.
2246. *c* Margaret Teller (Seth) Babbitt Dism. 1831  
 Daughter of Tobias and Isabella; born Sept., 1787; wife of  
 2245. \*Nov., 1840.
2247. *c* Elizabeth Redfield (Selah) Tuthill  
 Dism. Dec., 1838  
 Daughter of Jared and Sarah, of Guilford; born Sept., 1809;  
 wife of 2201. Admitted from the church in Guilford. Dismissed  
 to the church in Jacksonville, Ill. Next married Cornelius Schenck.  
 \*18—.

- June 29. 2248. William Atwater, 2d Dism. Sept., 1839  
 Son of 1974 and 1975; born in Middlebury, Vt., Nov., 1806.  
 Yale Coll. 1827. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Jeffersonville, Ind. \*Sept., 1877.
2249. OLIVER BECKWITH BIDWELL Dism. 1830  
 Son of William and Mary, of Farmington; born May, 1810.  
 Dismissed to the church in Yale College. Yale Coll. 1834. Ordained pastor in Hubbardston, Mass., Dec., 1841. \*Aug., 1881.
2250. William Anthony Bristol Excomm. June, 1841  
 Husband of 2395. Excommunicated for intemperance and neglect of covenant obligations. Living, 1858.
2251. Clarissa Brockway \*Dec., 1891  
 Daughter of Elijah and Asenath, of Saybrook; born May, 1802; married Jason F. Williams (2261).
2252. Angeline Gould Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
 Married William L. Jones. \*18—.
2253. Nancy Gaylord (Israel) Harrison \*Feb., 1837  
 Born 1798; wife of 2210.
2254. Chester Hitchcock \*Dec., 1890  
 Son of Samuel and Mabel (2116), of Hamden; born Feb., 1810; husband of 2687.
2255. Catharine McCoy \*1845  
 Married Henry A. Newbury.
2256. Eliza (Egbert D.) Peck Dism. 1835  
 \*18—.
2257. Jerusha Clark (Henry) Peck \*March, 1887  
 Daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth, of Hartford; born March, 1797; wife of 2038.
2258. Wealthy Hilliard (John) Ritter \*May, 1834  
 Daughter of Barnabas and Martha, of Clinton; born 1808; wife of 2041.
2259. Polly M. Hitchcock (Elihu) Smith Dism. before 1832  
 Wife of 2198. \*18—.
2260. William T. Truman Dism. Oct., 1831  
 Dismissed to the Free, now Plymouth Church. \*1834.
2261. Jason F. Williams Excomm. Nov., 1845  
 Born 1803; married 2251; father of 3379. Excommunicated for habitual intemperance. \*July, 1863.

- July 6. 2262. *c* Minerva Atwood (Henry) Oaks \*June, 1875  
Daughter of John and Martha, of Bethlehem; born 1787; wife  
of 2035. Admitted from the church in Bethlehem.
- July 27. 2263. Asenath Preston (Daniel S.) Barnes \*Jan., 1875  
Daughter of Darius and Naomi, of Wilkes-Barré, Pa.; born  
Apr., 1801; wife of 2120.
2264. Orrin Cooke Dism. 1839  
\*18—.
2265. Lucy Baldwin (*w.* ———) Durand Dism. Dec., 1849  
Daughter of Jesse, of Derby; born 1807; next married Nehe-  
miah Hardy Hoyt. Dismissed to St. Paul's Church. \*Dec., 1876.
2266. George S. Gunn \*Aug., 1829  
Son of Samuel B., of Milford; born 1809.
2267. Samuel Bassett Hitchcock \*Oct., 1882  
Son of Samuel and Mabel (2116), of Hamden; born Sept., 1808.
2268. Frederick William Lynde Dism. Oct., 1831  
Dismissed to the Free, now Plymouth Church. \*18—.
2269. Horace Mansfield Dism. Oct., 1831  
Son of Glover and Mary; born June, 1808. Dismissed to the  
Free, now Plymouth Church. \*Sept., 1894.
2270. Susan Person Dism. 1832  
Married William E. Russell. Dismissed to the church in Orange.  
\*18—.
2271. Elizabeth Ritter \*March, 1831  
Daughter of 1668 and 1804; born 1812; married Stephen Inness.
2272. Wales Smith \*Oct., 1885  
Born 1808; husband of 2217; father of 3354, 3420 and 3840.  
Sexton, 1857-77.
2273. Elizabeth Truman Dism. 1840  
Daughter of 1715 and 1596; married Hezekiah D. Sharpe. \*18—.
2274. Elizabeth A. Wilson \*Jan., 1875  
Daughter of William and Mary; born 1808; married Henry  
Newton Whittelsey (2605). Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church,  
Oct., 1839. Re-admitted from that church, Sept., 1869.
- October 5. 2275. Harriet Atwater Dism. Nov., 1843  
Daughter of James and Nancy (1736); born Feb., 1810; married  
Rev. Dan Collins Curtiss. Dismissed to the church in Brookfield.  
\*Oct., 1844.

2276. *c* Susan Chatterton \*March, 1842  
Born 1806; married Luther Manser. Admitted from the church in North Mansfield.
2277. Edmund Bartholomew Dickerman Dism. 1833  
Son of Elisha and Pamela (1580); born Nov., 1810. Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky. \*1877.
2278. Otis D. Goodrich Excomm. July, 1846  
Son of Jason and Nancy, of Rocky Hill; born Jan., 1812. Excommunicated for habitual intemperance. \*May, 1850.
2279. Sarah *Moulthrop* (Samuel B.) Hanover \*Sept., 1873  
Born 1791.
2280. Ezekiel Hayes \*May, 1867  
Son of 1662 and 1728; born March, 1811; father of 3826.
2281. *c* Abigail *Horton* (*w.* Joseph) Hotchkin \*Dec., 1829  
Daughter of Samuel and Sarah, of Wolcott; born 1759; mother of 2031 and 2230. Admitted from the church in Richmond, Mass.
2282. Mary Ann *Dickerman* (Daniel Starr) Hoyt  
Dism. Feb., 1850  
Daughter of Elisha and Anna; born June, 1796. Dismissed to the Howe Street Church. \*Apr., 1872.
2283. Mary Lindergreen Dism. before 1832  
Married Thomas S. Pratt. Dismissed to the 1st Methodist Church. \*18—.
2284. Emeline Munson Dism. before 1832  
Daughter of Bazel and Huldah; born July, 1809; married Paul Carrington. Dismissed to the church in Danbury. \*March, 1875.
2285. Mary Scott \*Apr., 1867  
Daughter of John and Mary (1456); born 1786.
2286. William Hooker Stanley Dism. 1833  
Son of Hezekiah and Sally, of Kensington; born Oct., 1810. Dismissed to the Episcopal Church. \*May, 1869.
2287. Mary Ann Talmadge \*Jan., 1898  
Born 1807.
2288. Mary Taylor Dism. 1836  
Daughter of Rev. Nathaniel William and Rebecca Maria (1799); born March, 1813; married Rev. Noah Porter. Dismissed to the church in New Milford. \*Apr., 1888.
2289. Helen Almira Twining Dism. Oct., 1878  
Daughter of 1550 and 1583; born Apr., 1812; married Rev. Seagrove William Magill; mother of 3049. Dismissed to the

church in Tallmadge, O., 1842. Re-admitted from the church in Cornwall, Vt., Nov., 1851. Dismissed to the 2d Church, Waterbury, May, 1852. Re-admitted from that church, July, 1867. Dismissed to the church in Amherst, Mass. \*Aug., 1905.

2290. Harriet Maria Yale Dism. 1832

Daughter of Nathaniel and Abigail; born Oct., 1806; married Albert Converse, and James H. Anthony. Dismissed to the 1st Church, New Bedford, Mass. Removed to Taunton, Mass. Living, 1850.

November 2. 2291. *c* Julia Stoddard (Garrett) Bradley Dism. 1832-47

Admitted from the church in Woodbridge. \*18—.

2292. *c* Eliza (John) Cisco (colored) Dism. Aug., 1829

Admitted from the church in North Guilford. Dismissed to the African Church. \*18—.

2293. *c* Hannah Humiston (*w.* Ezra) Tuttle Dism. Oct., 1841

Daughter of Joseph and Eunice; born in Hamden, Sept., 1786. Admitted from the church in Whitneyville. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Sept., 1866.

November 30. 2294. Eunice Eliza Newton (Silas Irvin) Baldwin \*June, 1882

Daughter of Jonah and Polly, of Woodbridge; born 1805; wife of 1990.

2295. Harriet Bacon (John J.) Barnard \*Dec., 1828

Daughter of Nathaniel and Rebecca (1849); born in Woodbury, March, 1804; mother of 2956.

2296. John Hall Benham Dism. Oct., 1839

Born Oct., 1811; married 2547. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*March, 1880.

2297. Asenath Brockway Care withdrawn, Jan., 1874

Married Anson A. Buck. \*18—.

2298. David H. Durand \*May, 1843

Son of William; born in Milford, 1810.

2299. Lillas White (Grindley) Harrison \*July, 1860

Born Oct., 1783; wife of 1834.

2300. Lewis R. Kimberly Dism. Sept., 1838

Dismissed to a church in Illinois. \*18—.



2301. David Hull Nash Dism. 1831

Son of William Burr and Rutha, of Fairfield; born March, 1811. M.D. Yale 1834. Dismissed to the 2d Church, Bridgeport. \*May, 1882.

2302. Timothy Treadway Dism. before 1832

Son of Harvey and Sarah, of Middletown; born about 1806. Dismissed to a Methodist Church in New Jersey? \*Philadelphia, 187-.

## 1829

May 31. 2303. Abigail Dummer Dism. March, 1862

Daughter of 1712 and 1535; born Aug., 1808; married John E. Shepard. Dismissed 1832. Re-admitted from the Government Street Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Ala., Aug., 1839. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Addison, N. Y. \*Apr., 1889.

2304. Susan Sanford Dism. 1835

Daughter of 1805 and 1768; born Oct., 1813; married Rev. Lyman Hotchkiss Atwater. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Fairfield. \*Apr., 1879.

June 7. 2305. c Harriet Somers Dism. 1837

Daughter of Stephen and Jane, of Milford; born Feb., 1802. Admitted from the 1st Church, Milford. Married Samuel B. Morrell. Dismissed to the Church Street, now Plymouth Church. \*Sept., 1880.

September 6. 2306. c James Donaghe Dism. March, 1862

Born Dec., 1804. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Staunton, Va. Married 2069; father of 2068. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church of the Covenant, N. Y. City. \*Jan., 1878.

2307. c Ann Fitch (w. Jonathan) Knight Dism. Sept., 1839

Daughter of Asahel, of Norwalk; born 1762; mother of 1865 and 2312. Admitted from the 1st Church, Norwalk. Dismissed to the same church. \*Dec., 1855.

November 29. 2308. George Gabriel \*Apr., 1888

Son of Anthony and Phebe, of Suffield; born Nov., 1799; husband of 2309. Dismissed to the Howe Street Church, Apr., 1842. Re-admitted from that church, Oct., 1845.

2309. Charlotte Deming (George) Gabriel \*Dec., 1889

Daughter of Lemuel and Clarissa (1905); born Oct., 1808.

2310. Julia Maria Hinman Dism. 1834  
 Daughter of 1822 and 2739; born Dec., 1810; married Charles Adams (2160). Dismissed to the church in Litchfield. \*Sept., 1869.

2311. Charlotte *Clark* (David) Ray \*May, 1864  
 Daughter of Nathan and Mabel, of Woodbridge; born June, 1781.

December 6. 2312. *c* Abigail Ann Knight Dism. Sept., 1839  
 Daughter of Jonathan and Ann (2307); born in Norwalk, July, 1805; married Charles E. Disbrow (2324). Admitted from the 1st Church, Norwalk. Dismissed to the same church. \*Nov., 1884.

## 1830

February 7. 2313. *c* Phineas B. Whitmore Dism. 1838  
 Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Married 2380. \*18—.

March 7. 2314. *c* Mary Ann *Squire* (Nathaniel C.) Green \*Aug., 1875  
 Daughter of Joseph and Sarah, of Fairfield; born Dec., 1793. Admitted from the Cedar Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

2315. *c* Abigail Fitch *Davenport* (*W.* PHILIP MELAN-  
 THON) Whelpley \*June, 1868  
 Daughter of James and Mehitabel, of Stamford; born Nov., 1791. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

March 29. 2316. Eunice Dickerman Dism. 1838  
 Daughter of Elisha and Pamela (1580); born Oct., 1806; married James Wheeler; mother of 3532 and 3690. \*Sept., 1863.

2317. Alfred Allen Overton Care withdrawn, June, 1860  
 \*18—.

May 2. 2318. *c* Sabra Manvel \*Nov., 1830  
 Daughter of John and Ruth (3184); born in Woodbury, Aug., 1798. Admitted from the 1st Church, Woodbury.

2319. *c* Lorena Manvel \*May, 1860  
 Sister of 2318; born Sept., 1800. Admitted from the 1st Church, Woodbury.

2320. *c* Maria Manvel \*June, 1866  
 Sister of 2318; born Oct., 1808; married David N. Tuttle. Admitted from the 1st Church, Woodbury.



- June 6. **2321. c** Elizabeth *Wyman* (Chester) Goodyear  
 \*June, 1843  
 Born 1800; mother of 2675. Admitted from Trinity Church.
- July 4. **2322. c** Sarah Covert Dism. June, 1860  
 Born 1799. Admitted from the 1st Church, Litchfield. Married Thomas Y. Ayre. Dismissed to the church in Old Saybrook. \*Apr., 1887.
- 2323. c** Jesse Peck Dism. Aug., 1852  
 Son of Jesse, of Berlin; born Jan., 1798; husband of 2520. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Rochester, N. Y. Dismissed to the same church, uncertain date. Re-admitted from the same church, Feb., 1834. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*March, 1882.
- September 26. **2324.** Charles E. Disbrow Dism. Sept., 1839  
 Married 2312. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Norwalk. \*Nov., 1853.
- 2325.** Levi J. Holt Dism. July, 1835  
 Dismissed to the church in Chicopee, Mass. \*18—.
- 2326.** Mary Ritter Dism. 1837  
 Daughter of 1668 and 1804; born 1814; married Thomas Steele (2369). Dismissed to a church in Hartford. \*18—.
- 2327.** William M. Walker Dism. Dec., 1835  
 Born 1810. Dismissed to the church in Pittsfield, Mass. \*March, 1870.
- November 6. **2328. c** Abraham Clark Dism. 1832  
 Husband of 2329. Admitted from the church in Farmington. Dismissed to the church in Jacksonville, Ill. \*18—.
- 2329. c** Melicent (Abraham) Clark Dism. 1832  
 Wife of 2328. \*18—.

## 1831

- January 23. **2330.** Mary Backus Dism. Nov., 1833  
 Daughter of Eleazer Fitch and Elizabeth; born in Wethersfield, Dec., 1813. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. Married James Bayard. \*18—.
- 2331.** Sarah *Mallory* (w. Albert Strong) Bacon  
 \*Nov., 1875  
 Daughter of Walker and Martha, of Woodbury; born March, 1797; daughter-in-law of 1849; mother of 2767 and 2768.

2332. Susan Morris Bradley \*June, 1865  
Daughter of Willet and Susan (1632); born Apr., 1809; married William Cutler (2607).
2333. Sarah (*w.* Elias) Hotchkin  
Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
Next married Charles Baldwin. \*18—.
2334. Stiles Mansfield Care withdrawn, Jan., 1874  
Son of Leverett and Sally, of Esperance, N. Y.; born June, 1812. Dismissed Aug., 1835. Re-admitted from the church in Schenectady, N. Y., Apr., 1845. \*Jan., 1899.
2335. Calvin Russell \*Aug., 1898  
Son of Willis and Laura, of Branford; born 1812; married 3800.
2336. Henry Stannard Dism. Sept., 1837  
Dismissed to the church in Clinton. \*March, 1855.
2337. Henry White \*Oct., 1880  
Son of 1775 and 1574; born March, 1803; husband of 2379; father of 3675. Deacon, 1833-80.
- June 5. 2338. William Henry Augur Dism. March, 1841  
Son of 1619 and 1620; born Oct., 1814; husband of 2682. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Sept., 1898.
2339. Merrick Barnes Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
\*18—.
2340. Hannah Cutler *Atwater* (Stephen) Bishop  
\*Nov., 1866  
Daughter of Jeremiah Mix and Mary (1537); born Sept., 1795.
2341. PHINEAS BLAKEMAN Dism. 1834  
Son of Elijah and Abiah, of Stratford; born Feb., 1813. Dismissed to the church in Yale College. Yale Coll. 1837. Married 2617. Ordained as an Evangelist, 1843. \*Feb., 1870.
2342. Benjamin Bradley Dism. Aug., 1854  
Born 1812; husband of 2863. Dismissed to the Mount Vernon Church, Boston. \*Jan., 1894.
2343. Esther *Hotchkiss* (*w.* John S.) Bradley \*Apr., 1869  
Daughter of Joseph and Temperance, of East Haven; born June, 1787; mother of 2344 and 2345.
2344. Harriet A. Bradley \*Apr., 1887  
Daughter of 2343; born 1806.
2345. Anna Maria Bradley \*Nov., 1871  
Sister of 2344; born 1814.

2346. Justus H. Bradley Dism. 1833  
Dismissed to the Free, now Plymouth Church. Living 1848.
2347. Luzerne Bradley \*Nov., 1843  
Son of Elias and Elizabeth, of Branford; born Feb., 1812; husband of 2696.
2348. Lucy N. Downes \*June, 1894  
Born Sept., 1814. Married William Pardee.
2349. Elizabeth Jane Fairchild Dism. Oct., 1843  
Daughter of William F.; born July, 1807. Married Sylvanus Clark. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Guilford. \*March, 1880.
2350. Sidney Farren \*March, 1889  
Son of Jacob and Lydia, of East Haven; born Apr., 1808; husband of 2058; father of 3116.
2351. Edwin Fowler Dism. July, 1833  
Dismissed to the 7th Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*18—.
2352. Fanny Graves Dism. 1836  
\*18—.
2353. Elizabeth Jackson Harrison \*Dec., 1891  
Daughter of 1834 and 2299; born in Orange, Jan., 1813; married Benjamin Woodruff Stone (2455).
2354. William Bills Hayes \*Jan., 1887  
Son of 1662 and 1728; born Sept., 1813; husband of 4046; father of 3560.
2355. David Hitchcock Dism. 1835  
Son of Marcus and Marina, of Cheshire; born Apr., 1809. Dismissed to the church in Burton, O. \*188—.
2356. Frederick A. Hotchkiss \*Feb., 1842  
Born 1813.
2357. Elbridge Gerry Howard Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
Son of Benjamin and Deliverance, of Tolland; born March, 1813.
2358. Susan A. Johnson \*May, 1890  
Daughter of Benjamin and Ruth, of North Guilford; born Jan., 1810; married Minott Thompson.
2359. Betsey B. Jones Dism. 1836  
Daughter of Elisha and Comfort (1578); married Henry Bacon. Living, 1839, in Camden, N. J.
2360. Francis A. Jones Dism. June, 1841  
Dismissed to the church in Macon, Ga.

2361. Philena Jones Dism. 1836  
Married ———— Anderson. \*18—.
2362. Mary Ann Lewis Dism. March, 1873  
Daughter of Nathaniel and Sarah; born Apr., 1803; married Samuel L. Pitkin; mother of 3238. Dismissed to the church in Hartford, 1835. Re-admitted, from the church in East Hartford, July, 1846. Dismissed to the Old South Church, Boston. \*1891.
2363. Landre Beach Platt Dism. Apr., 1865  
Husband of 2975. Dismissed to the 1st Congregational Church, Baltimore. \*Feb., 1887.
2364. Lester W. Platt Care withdrawn, Jan., 1874  
\*18—.
2365. Sarah D. Raymond Dism. Nov., 1847  
Daughter of George and Julia (1906); born July, 1817; married William Augustus Bronson. Dismissed to the church of the Puritans, N. Y. City. \*July, 1871.
2366. Samuel Augustus Redfield Dism. 1835  
Son of Isaac and Amelia, of Clinton; born July, 1813. Dismissed to the church in Sag Harbor, N. Y. \*18—.
2367. John H. Rowe Dism. 1836  
Dismissed to the 1st, or Grand Avenue Church, Fair Haven. Living 1853.
2368. John S. Rowland Dism. 1837  
\*18—.
2369. Thomas Steele Dism. 1836  
Son of Timothy Cadwell and Hannah, of Plainfield; born Sept., 1812; married 2326. Dismissed to a church in Hartford.
2370. Frances Augusta Street Dism. 1832?  
Daughter of Titus and Amaryllis; born 1808; married William Warner Hoppin. Dismissed to the Beneficent Church in Providence, R. I. \*1880.
2371. Margaret H. Townsend \*Aug., 1893  
Born 1806.
2372. Jane Louisa Trowbridge \*Sept., 1850  
Daughter of 2732 and 1724; born July, 1813; married John William Fitch.
2373. Mary Chapman Truman Dism. Oct., 1841  
Daughter of 1715 and 1596; born 1812. Dismissed to the Free, now Plymouth Church, 1833. Re-admitted from that church, Dec., 1838. Married Rev. Dillon Williams. Dismissed to the church in West Springfield, Mass. \*1866.

- 2374.** Rebecca T. Truman Dism. Oct., 1839  
Sister of 2373; born July, 1813; married Jasper Griffing (2598).  
Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Dec., 1851.
- 2375.** Harriet Atwater Tucker \*Dec., 1876  
Daughter of Rev. James Wakefield and Harriet Atwater (1652);  
born Dec., 1814. Dismissed to the church in Greenfield, Mass.,  
Oct., 1839. Re-admitted from the American Chapel, Paris, Nov.,  
1870.
- 2376.** Mary Pierce Twining \*March, 1879  
Daughter of 1550 and 1583; born July, 1809.
- 2377.** Lucius Walker Dism. Sept., 1852  
Son of Leonard and Chloe, of Woodstock, and of Strafford, Vt.;  
born Feb., 1809; husband of 2670. Dismissed to the Eastern Con-  
gregational Church, N. Y. City. \*June, 1878.
- 2378.** ALDACE WALKER Dism.  
Brother of 2377; born July, 1812. Ordained pastor in W. Rut-  
land, Vt., Dec., 1840. \*July, 1878.
- 2379. c** Martha *Sherman* (Henry) White \*Apr., 1888  
Daughter of Roger and Susanna; born Feb., 1807; wife of 2337.  
Admitted from the United Church.
- 2380.** Abigail M. (Phineas B.) Whitmore Dism. 1838  
Wife of 2313. \*18—.
- 2381. c** Jane Bradley *Mulford* (Charles Bryan) Whittelsey  
\*Feb., 1875  
Daughter of Hervey and Nancy; born Jan., 1805; wife of 2055.  
Admitted from the United Church.
- June 19. **2382.** Obadiah Hotchkiss \*Jan., 1832  
Son of Obadiah and Mercy; born Sept., 1762; father of 1647.  
Yale Coll. 1778.
- July 3. **2383.** JOHN CHESTER BACKUS \*Apr., 1884  
Son of Eleazer Fitch and Elizabeth; born in Wethersfield, Sept.,  
1810. Yale Coll. 1830. Ordained as an Evangelist in the Pres-  
byterian Church, Dec., 1835.
- 2384.** WILLIAM THOMPSON BACON \*May, 1881  
Son of Daniel and Rebecca, of Woodbury; born Aug., 1812.  
Yale Coll. 1837. Married 2399. Ordained pastor in Trumbull,  
Dec., 1842.
- 2385.** Everard Benjamin Dism. 1833  
Son of Barzillai and Mary; born in Milford, 1807. Dismissed  
to the Free, now Plymouth Church. \*Aug., 1873.

2386. Mary Ellen Birch Dism. Nov., 1842  
Daughter of Joseph and Rachel (2193). Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.? \*18—.
2387. Grace Ann Bradley \*Oct., 1851  
Born 1808.
2388. Susan A. Bradley \*Feb., 1859  
Born 1814; married William F. Bradley.
2389. Abiah Cleveland Breed \*July, 1891  
Daughter of 1924 and 1998; born Apr., 1813. Dismissed to the 3d Church, July, 1833. Re-admitted from that church, March, 1845.
2390. William Bontecou Bristoll Dism. 1838  
Son of Anthony and Julia, of Milford; born Apr., 1815. Dismissed to a church in Charleston, S. C. \*June, 1883.
2391. Henry Luther Buell Dism. Oct., 1835  
Son of Martin and Asenath, of Wallingford; born May, 1814. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Oberlin, O. \*18—.
2392. Parnell F. Coan Dism. Sept., 1835  
Daughter of Simeon and Parnel, of Guilford; born March, 1813. Dismissed to a church in Mobile, Ala.
2393. Henry C. Cooke \*1841
2394. George Chapman Dickerman \*Jan., 1872  
Son of Elisha and Pamela (1580); born Nov., 1814.
2395. Mary Dodd \*June, 1860  
Born 1813; married William Anthony Bristol (2250).
2396. Sarah *Woodward* (Jehiel) Forbes \*Apr., 1846  
Daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth, of East Haven; born Aug., 1793.
2397. Eliza Frances Hubbell Dism. Oct., 1839  
Married William Aymar. Dismissed to St. George's Church, N. Y. City. \*18—.
2398. ALFRED EATON IVES Dism. Jan., 1834  
Son of Enoch and Sarah; born Dec., 1809. Dismissed to church in Yale College. Yale Coll. 1837. Ordained pastor in Colebrook, Sept., 1838. Married 2238. \*Aug., 1892.
2399. Elizabeth Ann Knight Dism. May, 1862  
Daughter of 1865 and 1859; born Feb., 1817; married Rev. William Thompson Bacon (2384). Dismissed to the church in Woodbury. \*Aug., 1886.



2400. Sarah Anne Lambert \*Apr., 1891  
Daughter of Jesse and Sarah, of Waterbury; born July, 1816; married Hubbard Moore Smith. Dismissed to the South Church, Springfield, Mass., Nov., 1851. Re-admitted from that church, Nov., 1860.
2401. Laura Frost Lines Dism. Oct., 1839  
Daughter of Charles Burrill and Laura; born Jan., 1809; married Chase Hill (2621). Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Jan., 1886.
2402. Mary J. Lynde Dism. 1837  
Born 1813. Dismissed to the Free, now Plymouth Church. Living 1848.
2403. Elizabeth Mansfield \*March, 1890  
Daughter of Glover and Mary; born March, 1814; married Newel C. Hall (2429).
2404. David Miles Dism. 1842  
\*18—.
2405. Mary, or Polly, Miller \*1868?  
Married John L. Disbrow.
2406. Susan E. Mix Dism. Jan., 1849  
Dismissed to the 4th Church, Hartford. \*18—.
2407. Alfred Shepard Monson \*May, 1870  
Son of Æneas and Mary (1547); born Sept., 1795. Yale Coll. 1815. Husband of 2408; father of 2651, 2783, and 3833.
2408. Mary Ann *Patten* (Alfred Shepard) Monson  
\*Apr., 1887  
Daughter of Nathaniel, of Hartford; born Sept., 1803; wife of 2407.
2409. Louis Peck Morehouse Dism. 1840  
Son of Daniel and Sarah, of Newtown; born Aug., 1810. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Nov., 1886.
2410. William Giles Munson \*Sept., 1878  
Son of Joseph and Hannah; born Feb., 1801; husband of 2125 and 2885; father of 2942 and 3548.
2411. Harriet Elizabeth Peck \*Aug., 1895  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (1518); born Jan., 1806.
2412. JOHN HANCOCK PETTINGELL Dism. Nov., 1833  
Son of Rev. Amos and Hannah, of Manchester, Vt.; born May, 1815. Dismissed to the church in Yale College. Yale Coll. 1837. Ordained pastor in South Dennis, Mass., Dec., 1843. \*Feb., 1887.

2413. EDWIN DICKINSON SEWARD Dism. 1832

Son of Martin and Lefanny, of Guilford; born Oct., 1815. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Guilford. Yale Coll. 1838. Ordained Evangelist in Salem, Wis., Oct., 1843. \*Feb., 1891.

2414. James H. Smith Dism. 1869

Dismissed to the church in Denmark, Iowa. \*18—.

2415. Jeannette Amy *Bradley* (Charles Lloyd) Strong \*Nov., 1856

Daughter of 1542 and 1527; born Oct., 1795.

2416. Susan Taylor Dism. 1844

Daughter of Rev. Nathaniel William and Rebecca Maria (1799); born Sept., 1816; married Abel Bellows Robeson, 1841. Dismissed to the church of the Puritans, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*March, 1856.

2417. Mary Ann Trowbridge Dism. 1841

Daughter of Roswell and Nancy (1663); born Sept., 1818; married Rev. James Augustus Hawley. Dismissed to the church in Farmington, Ill. \*July, 1850.

2418. Mary Ann P. Wilcox Dism. 1837

Born June, 1812; married Harry Prescott. \*May, 1880.

August 28. 2419. Mary C. Alling \*March, 1869

Born 1799.

2420. Harvey Barnes Dism.

Son of Seth and Mary; born 1798. \*May, 1874.

2421. Sarah Naomi Bates Dism. July, 1843

Born in Sharon, 1818; married Benjamin Noyes (2633). Dismissed to the Howe Street Church. \*Sept., 1860.

2422. Ann Maria Bradley \*June, 1884

Daughter of Willet and Susan (1632); born Aug., 1807; married Jehiel Forbes.

2423. Horace Augustus Bradley \*Feb., 1840

Son of Elias and Elizabeth, of Branford; born Jan., 1814.

2424. Jennette Carrington Dism. Nov., 1853

Daughter of James and Huldah (2242); born in Canaan, Jan. 1802; married Osborn Stillman. Dismissed to the church in Colebrook. \*Nov., 1881.

2425. Richard Cruttenden Dism. 1836

\*18—.

2426. Martha Day \*Dec., 1833

Daughter of Rev. Jeremiah and Olivia; born Feb., 1813.



2427. William Jehiel Forbes \*Dec., 1839  
Son of Jehiel and Huldah (1633); born Dec., 1794; husband of 2151; father of 2615.

2428. Caroline Eliza Gaston \*June, 1841  
Daughter of William and Tabitha (2230); born Apr., 1811; married Daniel Hartshorne Moore (2497).

2429. Newel C. Hall \*June, 1875  
Born in Southbury, Apr., 1814; husband of 2403; father of 3703.

2430. Maria Melcher *Street* (Lucius) Hotchkiss \*Sept., 1833  
Daughter of Justin Washington and Nancy, or Anne (2840), of East Haven; born Jan., 1807; wife of 2777.

2431. Russell B. Hubbard \*1834

2432. Elizabeth R. Maver Dism.  
Removed, 1831-32. \*18—.

2433. Janette Whedon \*May, 1873  
Born 1808.

2434. Harriet E. Whedon \*July, 1899  
Born 1813; sister of 2433; married Samuel Noyes.

2435. Hannah (*w.* Winthrop) Winchester \*March, 1836  
Born 1806; next married Israel Linsley.

September 4. 2436. *c* Caroline Abiah Saunders \*Dec., 1855  
Daughter of Arnold and Fear (2523), of Warren; born 1813. Admitted from the church in Warren.

2437. *c* Eliza Saunders Dism. Oct., 1838  
Sister of 2436; married Rev. William Walker Taylor. Admitted from the church in Warren. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Womelsdorf, Pa. \*Before 1898.

2438. *c* Mary *Whiting* (Daniel Wordsworth) Whiting Dism. 1837  
Daughter of Daniel and Betsey, of Troy, N. Y.; born 1806; next married Rev. Thomas Brainerd. Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Troy. Dismissed to the Pine Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. \*Feb., 1889.

November 6. 2439. *c* Hezekiah Davenport \*Feb., 1854  
Son of Samuel and Mary, of East Haven; born Dec., 1769; father of 2670.

- December 4. 2440. *c* Harriet E. *Bradley* (Lent L.) Bishop  
\*July, 1882  
Daughter of Whiting and Betsey; born Sept., 1810. Admitted from the church in North Haven.
2441. *c* Esther *Cook* (Silas) Dole \*May, 1840  
Born in Northampton, Mass., 1803; wife of 2620. Admitted from the 1st Church, Northampton.
2442. *c* Adaline Miner Dism. Sept., 1835  
Admitted from the Free Communion Baptist Church, Columbia, S. C. Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City. \*18—.
2443. *c* Alfred Walker \*Aug., 1890  
Son of Alfred and Betsey, of North Woodstock; born July, 1805; husband of 2486; father of 3088 and 3377. Admitted from the church in North Woodstock. Deacon, 1845-90.
2444. *c* George Walker Dism. Oct., 1839  
Son of Leonard and Chloe, of Woodstock, and of Strafford, Vt.; born March, 1802; husband of 2451. Admitted from the church in North Woodstock. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Nov., 1883.
- December 25. 2445. Betsey (Stephen D.) Frisbie Dism.  
Next married ————Russell. Dismissed to the church in North Branford. \*18—.
2446. Lydia Ann Murdock Dism. 1840  
Daughter of Rev. James and Rebekah Lydia; born in Princeton, Mass., June, 1815; married Rev. Nathaniel Smith Richardson. Dismissed to Christ Church, Watertown. \*19—.
2447. James Wakefield Tucker Dism. 1838  
Son of Rev. James Wakefield and Harriet Atwater (1652); born Oct., 1816, in Rowley, Mass. Yale Coll. 1836. Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City. \*March, 1888.
2448. Louisa Webster \*Nov., 1874  
Daughter of 1671 and 1553; born Apr., 1808.

1832

- March 25. 2449. Marcia Coffing Dism. 1835  
Daughter of John Churchill and Maria, of Salisbury. Dismissed to the church in Salisbury. Married Alexander Hamilton Holley. \*1854.

2450. Sarah C. Ralston Dism. 1835  
Dismissed to a church in Philadelphia. \*18—.

2451. Minerva Hoadley (George) Walker Dism. Oct., 1839  
Daughter of Jairus and Rebecca, of Northford; born Aug., 1809;  
wife of 2444. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church.

April 1. 2452. c Mary Read (William) Fairchild \*Apr., 1862  
Born 1788; mother of 2453. Admitted from the United Church.

2453. c George E. Fairchild Dism., 1837  
Son of 2452. Admitted from the United Church. \*18—.

2454. c Sarah A. Smith Dism. 1843  
Admitted from the Bleecker Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y.  
City. Married John H. Smith. \*18—.

2455. c Benjamin Woodruff Stone \*Dec., 1891  
Son of John and Mary, of Orange; born Apr., 1808; husband  
of 2353; father of 3251, 3252, and 3569. Admitted from the United  
Church.

May 7. 2456. c Joanna Leffingwell (w. Charles) Lathrop Dism. 1833  
Daughter of Christopher and Elizabeth, of Norwich; born Oct.,  
1771; mother of 2457. Admitted from the 1st Church, Norwich.  
Dismissed to the church in Mendon, Mass. \*May, 1851.

2457. c Harriet Joanna Lathrop Dism. 1833  
Daughter of 2456; born Sept., 1816; married Rev. John  
McCurdy Strong Perry; mother of 3339. Dismissed to the church  
in Mendon, Mass. \*March, 1838.

2458. George Atwater Dism. Oct., 1839  
Son of 1498 and 1499; born in Hamden, Sept., 1797; husband  
of 2459. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Oct., 1867.

2459. Julia Maria (George) Atwater Dism. Oct., 1839  
Born Sept., 1797; wife of 2458; previously wife of George  
Leek. \*May, 1885.

2460. Abigail C. Bradley \*Feb., 1880  
Born 1798; married Stephen Atwater (2764).

2461. Sarah Parrot (w. Elam) Brown \*Dec., 1859  
Born 1783.

2462. Caroline Christie Dism. 1835  
\*18—.

2463. Harriet Dummer \*Oct., 1840  
Daughter of 1712 and 1535; born Sept., 1799.
2464. Harriet Gordon Dism. ?  
\*18—.
2465. Enoch C. Hall Dism. 1836  
\*18—.
2466. Henry Hall \*before 1847
2467. Mary Hinman Dism. 1837  
Daughter of 1822 and 2739; born May, 1813; married Rev. Hiram Atwell Graves. Dismissed to the 1st Baptist Church, Springfield, Mass. \*Apr., 1856.
2468. Sophronia Hull Dism. 1840  
Daughter of Asaph and Lydia (2182); born in Waterbury, Sept., 1800. \*May, 1884.
2469. Thomas Marshall Dism. 1834  
\*18—.
2470. Almira Pond \*May, 1891  
Born 1800.
2471. Hervey Sanford \*Jan., 1869  
Son of Elihu and Sarah, of Bethany; born May, 1785; husband of 2129.
2472. Leverett Shepherd Dism. Oct., 1839  
Son of Ziba and Sylvia, of North Haven; born Dec., 1800; husband of 2229. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Feb., 1880.
2473. Sarah Stevens \*June, 1843  
Born 1761.
2474. Julia Webster Twining \*July, 1893  
Daughter of 1550 and 1583; born Feb., 1814.
2475. Aaron Whittemore Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
Husband of 2476. \*18—.
2476. Margaret W. (Aaron) Whittemore Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
Wife of 2475. \*18—.
2477. Julia Wilcox Dism. Nov., 1833  
Married George C. Talman. Dismissed to the Murray Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*18—.

*an Almira Pond  
was born 1761*

- June 24. **2478.** Robert Bakewell \*Apr., 1875  
 Son of Robert; born in England, July, 1792. Dismissed to the  
 Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, Dec., 1832. Re-admitted  
 from that church, July, 1834.
- 2479.** Sarah Benjamin Dism. ?  
 Married Joseph Eaton. \*18—.
- 2480.** Betsey Tuttle (w. Hiram) Crofut \*Feb., 1875  
 Daughter of Abner and Elizabeth (1520); born July, 1795.
- 2481.** Mary Hickok Dism. 1833  
 Daughter of Samuel, of Burlington, Vt., born 1815; married  
 Rev. James Taylor Dickinson. Dismissed to the 2d Church, Nor-  
 wich. \*Apr., 1834.
- 2482.** Julia Attwater (George) Lewis Dism. Sept., 1859  
 \*18—.
- 2483.** Polly Palmer Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
 Married Jacob C. Smith. \*18—.
- 2484.** Mary Ann Pardee \*Dec., 1844  
 Born 1810; married Alexander Oviatt.
- July 1. **2485. c** Henry Abraham Tomlinson \*Aug., 1840  
 Son of Charles and Sarah, of Stratford; born 1806. Yale Coll.  
 1828. Husband of 2505. Admitted from the church in Yale  
 College.
- 2486. c** Eunice Minor (Alfred) Walker \*May, 1889  
 Daughter of Eastman and Eunice, of Milford; born Nov., 1806;  
 wife of 2443. Admitted from the 3d Church.
- August 5. **2487. c** Emily W. Stockbridge (Salmon White)  
 Allis \*Dec., 1887  
 Daughter of David and Sarah, of Whately, Mass.; born Jan.,  
 1803; wife of 3468; next married Elial Todd Foote (2977), and  
 thirdly, Joseph Colton. Admitted from the church in Westfield,  
 Mass.
- 2488. c** Francis Trowbridge Dism. 1835  
 Son of Caleb and Abigail; born in Mansfield, Sept., 1809.  
 Admitted from the 2d Church, Norwich. Dismissed to the church  
 in Milford. \*July, 1890.
- September 2. **2489. c** Forrest Shepherd \*Dec., 1888  
 Son of Daniel and Anna, of Boscawen, N. H.; born Oct., 1800.  
 Yale Coll. 1827. Husband of 2498; father of 3028, 3199, and 3280.  
 Admitted from the church in Boscawen.

- September 30. 2490. Cynthia Comstock \*1835  
 2491. Maria Gorham \*Nov., 1864  
 Daughter of Stephen; born Apr., 1794.  
 2492. Nancy *Gorham* (w. Frederick) Palmer \*Aug., 1865  
 Daughter of Samuel and Sarah; born Feb., 1788.
- November 4. 2493. c John Himes Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
 Husband of 2494. Admitted from the church in Derby. \*18—.  
 2494. c Frances Henrietta (John) Himes  
 Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
 Wife of 2493. \*18—.  
 2495. c Teresa (w. ———) Sutton Dism. 1834  
 Admitted from the Free Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dis-  
 missed to the Free, now Plymouth Church. \*18—.
- December 2. 2496. c Sheldon Hitchcock Dism. 1837  
 Son of Timothy and Urania; born May, 1804; husband of 1988;  
 father of 4487. Admitted from the church in Seymour. \*June,  
 1877.  
 0000. c Caroline *Augur* (Sheldon) Hitchcock  
 See 1988.  
 2497. Daniel Hartshorne Moore \*Sept., 1849  
 Son of Joshua and Phebe, of Litchfield; born March, 1807; hus-  
 band of 2428. Admitted from the church in Litchfield.  
 2498. c Sophia Winthrop *Storer* (Forrest) Shepherd  
 \*Oct., 1875  
 Daughter of William and Mary, of Rutland, Vt.; born May,  
 1803; wife of 2489. Admitted from the United Church.
- [Uncertain date.] 2499. Elizabeth (George W.) Hawley  
 Dism. ?  
 \*18—.

## 1833

- January 6. 2500. c Mindwell Mix Excomm. Nov., 1838  
 Daughter of Josiah and Mindwell, of Wallingford; born June,  
 1784. Admitted from the church in Wallingford. Excommuni-  
 cated for connivance in and support of immoral practices in her  
 household. \*18—.
- March 3. 2501. c Hannah Burgis \*Aug., 1856  
 Daughter of Thomas and Olive, of Guilford; born May, 1783.  
 Admitted from the 1st Church, Guilford.



2502. *c* Elizabeth Burgis \*March, 1844  
Sister of 2501; born Nov., 1787. Admitted from the 1st Church, Guilford.

April 7. 2503. David T. Hawes Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
\*18—.

2504. George Starr Dism. 1833?  
Son of William and Marcia; born March, 1810. Dismissed to the church in Mendon, Ill. \*Sept. 1876.

May 5. 2505. *c* Maria Beers *Ives* (Henry Abraham) Tomlinson \*Nov., 1854  
Daughter of Eli and Maria; born 1811; wife of 2485. Admitted from the United Church.

2506. *c* Eunice *Pomeroy* (Dyer) White \*Jan., 1869  
Daughter of Ralph, of Hartford; born Nov., 1776; wife of 1775; previously wife of Rev. Amos Bassett. Admitted from the church in Derby.

June 2. 2507. *c* Eliza Maria *O'Brien* (Eli Whitney) Blake \*Apr., 1876  
Daughter of Edward J. and Mary; born Nov., 1799; wife of 2061. Admitted from the United Church.

2508. *c* Lydia Maria Parker \*May, 1866  
Daughter of Joseph and Lydia, of Morris; born Dec., 1795. Admitted from the church in Morris.

2509. *c* Nathan Ritter Dism. Aug., 1839  
Son of 1668 and 1804; born 1810; married 2540. Admitted from the Central Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the North or Park Church, Hartford. \*Dec., 1891.

August 4. 0000. *c* Maria Sarah *Leffingwell* (w. Timothy Dwight) Williams  
See 1744.

October 6. 2510. *c* George H. Smith Dism. 1836  
Admitted from the Laight Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*18—.

December 1. 2511. *c* Sheldon Parks Thacher Dism. 1835  
Son of Peter and Anne, of Hartford; born 1803. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Geneva, N. Y. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Hartford. \*Sept., 1876.

2512. *c* Franklin S. Whiting \*Feb., 1834  
Born 1809. Admitted from the church in Guilford, N. Y.



December 29. 2513. Henry S. Bristol . Dism. Dec., 1841  
 Son of Sheldon, of Oxford; born 1803. Dismissed to the church  
 in Middlebury. \*Feb., 1847.

2514. Eliza Mansfield \*July, 1890  
 Daughter of William and Sarah; born Apr., 1799.

2515. Elizabeth Atwater Trowbridge Dism. 1843  
 Daughter of 2743 and 1807; born Apr., 1816; married Rev.  
 George Palmer Tyler. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church,  
 Lowville, N. Y. \*1891.

[Uncertain date.] 2516. Hannah B. Long \*Nov., 1879  
 Born Jan., 1813.

## 1834

January 5. 2517. c Fidelia Thompson Dism. 1837  
 Born 1804. Admitted from the church in Mount Carmel. Mar-  
 ried Sacket Gilbert. Dismissed to the Free, now Plymouth Church.  
 \*July, 1856.

February 2. 2518. c John Metcalf Hooker \*Apr., 1835  
 Son of 2694 and 2695; born Oct., 1809. Admitted from the  
 church in Middlebury, Vt.

2519. c Hannah Chester (William) Leffingwell  
 Dism. Dec., 1849  
 Daughter of Leonard and Sally, of Wethersfield; born Aug.,  
 1779; wife of 1772. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford.  
 Dismissed to the Bleecker Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.  
 \*Jan., 1860.

0000. c Jesse Peck  
 See 2323.

2520. c Evelina Hayes (Jesse) Peck Dism. Aug., 1852  
 Daughter of Stephen and Eunice; born 1809; wife of 2323.  
 Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J. Dis-  
 missed to the 3d Church. \*Jan., 1881.

2521. c Maria Towner \*May, 1902  
 Born 1812. Admitted from the church in Oxford. Dismissed to  
 the church in South Britain, Oct., 1839. Re-admitted from that  
 church, June, 1850.

- March 2. 2522. *c* Abel C. Chamberlin Dism. Aug., 1838  
 Son of Abiel and Salome, of North Woodstock; born Jan., 1811;  
 husband of 2604. Admitted from the Calvinistic Church, Worcester,  
 Mass. Dismissed to the Free, now Plymouth Church. \*July, 1885.
2523. *c* Fear *Sturtevant* (*w.* Arnold) Saunders \*1840  
 Mother of 2436, 2437, 2524, 2525, and 2526. Admitted from the  
 church in Warren.
2524. *c* Sarah Saunders \*Dec., 1855  
 Daughter of 2523; born in Warren, 1795. Admitted from the  
 church in Warren.
2525. *c* Abigail Swift Saunders Dism. Nov., 1859  
 Sister of 2524. Admitted from the church in Warren. Dis-  
 missed to the Reformed Dutch Church, Newburgh, N. Y. \*18—.
2526. *c* Harriet Newell Saunders Dism. Nov., 1859  
 Sister of 2524. Admitted from the church in Warren. Dis-  
 missed to the Reformed Dutch Church, Newburgh, N. Y. \*18—.
- April 6. 2527. *c* John Danforth Dism. Jan., 1838  
 Son of William and Lydia, of Middletown; born May, 1816.  
 Admitted from the South Church, Middletown. Dismissed to the  
 same church. \*Feb., 1886.
2528. *c.* Harriet Hayes Trowbridge \*Dec., 1884  
 Daughter of Roswell and Nancy (1663); born May, 1815;  
 married John Bennett Carrington (2762). Admitted from the 3d  
 Church.
- April 27. 2529. Margaret (——) Berrien (colored)  
 \*Oct., 1845  
 Born 1761.
2530. Catharine Ladd Street \*Nov., 1880  
 Daughter of Justin Washington and Nancy, or Ann (2840), of  
 East Haven; born Sept., 1808; married Lucius Hotchkiss (2777).
2531. Ann Twining Dism. Sept., 1852  
 Daughter of 1550 and 1583; born Nov., 1816; married James  
 Hadley. Dismissed to the church in Yale College. \*Feb., 1897.
- May 25. 2532. Sarah Elizabeth Brown Dism. Oct., 1843  
 Married Rev. William Russell. Dismissed to the church in  
 Wakeman, O. \*Dec., 1885.
2533. Fanny W. Crandall Care withdrawn, Jan., 1874  
 Married Edward Tryon. \*18—.

2534. Harriet A. Crandall \*1834-47
2535. Caroline Daly Dism. 1838  
\*18—.
2536. Sarah M. Fairchild Dism. 1847-53  
Married George Smith Thompson. \*18—.
2537. Mary Thompson *Hotchkiss* (Jotham C.) Fenn Dism. Feb., 1848  
Daughter of William Scott and Mary (1581); born Oct., 1796.  
Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*June, 1866.
2538. Mary Elizabeth Furniss Dism. 1843  
Married ———— Smith. \*18—.
2539. Amelia Scott Hotchkiss \*May, 1853  
Sister of 2537; born March, 1810.
2540. Elizabeth M. Hotchkiss Dism. Aug., 1839  
Sister of 2537; born Sept., 1812; married Nathan Ritter (2509).  
Dismissed to the North or Park Church, Hartford. \*Jan., 1886.
2541. Amanda Hull Dism. 1839  
Born 1821; married Aaron Atwood Hardy. \*Jan., 1845.
2542. Amos Gift Hull Dism. 1836  
Son of Nimrod and Amy, of Naugatuck; born March, 1814.  
Dismissed to the 1st Church, Bridgeport. \*18—.
2543. Jane Murdock Dism. 1843  
\*18—.
2544. Emily Peck Dism. 1844  
Daughter of 1761 and 1862; born Feb., 1817; married Edward  
Sherman Rowland. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church.  
\*July, 1908.
2545. David Ritter, Jr. Dism. 1836  
Son of 1668 and 1804; born 1818. Dismissed to a church in  
N. Y. City. \*Dec., 1865.
2546. Sarah N. Tucker Dism. Oct., 1839  
Daughter of Rev. James Wakefield and Harriet Atwater (1652).  
Dismissed to the church in Greenfield, Mass. \*18—.
2547. Emeline Winship Dism. Oct., 1839  
Daughter of James (2576) and Emily; born in Litchfield, Feb.,  
1818; married John Hall Benham (2296). Dismissed to the Chapel  
Street Church. \*Apr., 1895.

June 1. 2548. *c* Gertrude A. *Brinkerhoff* (Samuel S.) Bishop  
\*July, 1872

Born in Greenbush, N. Y., Apr., 1807. Admitted from the 4th  
Presbyterian Church, Albany,, N. Y.

2549. *c* Pamela R. Brownson Dism. 1842

Daughter of Solomon and Mercy, of Winchester; born Feb.,  
1807. Admitted from the 1st Church, Winchester. \*1871.

2550. *c* George Keeney Dism. 1840

Son of Ebenezer and Betsey, of Derby; born Nov., 1816.  
Admitted from the church in Derby. Dismissed to a church in  
Louisville, Ky. \*Oct., 1847.

2551. *c* David Marvin Stone Dism. Nov., 1842

Son of Noah and Rosalind, of Oxford; born Dec., 1817.  
Admitted from the church in Oxford. Dismissed to a church in  
Philadelphia. \*Apr., 1895.

July 6. 0000. *c* Robert Bakewell

See 2478.

2552. *c* Alison Nisbet *McCoskry* (Charles Dexter) Cleve-  
land Dism. 1835

Daughter of Samuel, of Carlisle, Pa; born Nov., 1807. Admitted  
from the Laight Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dis-  
missed to the Arch Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.  
\*June, 1837.

August 3. 2553. *c* Mary D. (John R.) Chilcoat

Dism. Oct., 1841

Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J.  
Dismissed to the 3d Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J. \*18—.

Sept. 7. 2554. *c* Amelia Prentice Goodyear Dism. Jan., 1885

Daughter of Simeon and Eunice (1606); born in Hamden.  
Admitted from the church in Watertown. Dismissed to the 1st  
Presbyterian Church, Hackensack, N. J. \*Feb., 1897.

2555. *c* Henry P. Newell Dism. Sept., 1838

Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the  
church in Marietta, O.? \*18—.

2556. Sarah Page Dism. Apr., 1842

Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*before 1852.

2557. *c* Pardon Post Dism. July, 1843

Husband of 2558; father of 2559, 2560, and 2561. Admitted  
from the church in Westbrook. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian  
Church, Dansville, N. Y. \*18—.

2558. *c* Mary Ann (Pardon) Post Dism. July, 1843  
Wife of 2557. \*18—.

2559. *c* Elizabeth Cornelia Post Dism. July, 1843  
Daughter of 2557 and 2558. Admitted from the Church in West-  
brook. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Dansville, N. Y.  
\*18—.

2560. *c* Jared Wilson Post Dism. July, 1843  
Brother of 2559. Admitted from the church in Westbrook.  
Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Dansville, N. Y. \*18—.

2561. *c* George Washington Post Dism. July, 1843  
Brother of 2559. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church,  
Dansville, N. Y. Dismissed to the Broadway Tabernacle Church,  
N. Y. City. \*18—.

2562. Elizabeth Tuttle Dism. Oct., 1841  
Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*18—.

October 5. 0000. *c* Phebe Jennette Tyler (Wooster) Hotchkiss  
See 2189.

November 2. 2564. *c* Isabella Inness (John P.) Martin  
\*Feb., 1858

Born 1781; mother of 2665. Admitted from the Presbyterian  
Church, Trenton, N. J. Dismissed, uncertain date. Re-admitted  
from the Mantua Presbyterian Church, West Philadelphia, Pa.,  
Nov., 1857.

2565. *c* Elizabeth Pomeroy \*Oct., 1844  
Born 1784. Admitted from the church in Derby.

## 1835

January 3. 2566. *c* William Lewis \*March, 1836  
Son of Elijah and Martha Thompson; born 1782; husband of  
2567. Admitted from the church in Farmington.

2567. *c* Harriet Pettibone (William) Lewis  
Dism. May, 1860  
Daughter of Chauncey and Theodosia Hayes; born Oct., 1785;  
wife of 2566. Dismissed to the church in Granby. \*Oct., 1878.

February 1. 2568. *c* Julius Smith Augur Dism. 1838  
Son of 1619 and 1620; born Feb., 1813; husband of 2606.  
Admitted from the church in Meriden. Dismissed to the same  
church. \*Nov., 1869.

2569. *c* JOHN EDDY CHANDLER Dism. Dec., 1844  
 Son of John and Deborah, of North Woodstock; born June, 1817; father of 3504 and 4081. Admitted from the church in North Woodstock. Dismissed to the Tabernacle Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati. Ordained as a missionary, Sept., 1846. \*Jan., 1894.

February 22. 2570. Susan Hotchkiss \*Nov., 1835  
 Daughter of Russell and Mary (1891); born 1816.

2571. Edward Henry Leffingwell Dism. July, 1848  
 Son of 1772 and 1773; born Apr., 1803. Yale Coll. 1822. Dismissed to a Presbyterian Church in St. Louis, Mo. \*June, 1888.

July 5. 2572. *c* William Henry Bradley Dism. 1838  
 Son of Jesse Smith and Elizabeth, of Ridgefield; born Nov., 1816. Admitted from the church in Ridgefield. Dismissed to the church in Galena, Ill. \*March, 1892.

2573. *c* Hannah Clapp Dism. 1838  
 Daughter of Aaron and Rebecca, of East Hampton, Mass.; born Feb., 1816. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Married Leander Coleman Burnham, of Hartford. Dismissed to the 2d Church, Hartford. Living 1852.

2574. *c* Narcissa Perry (Samuel Johnson) Hitchcock \*Nov., 1854  
 Daughter of Walter and Elizabeth Burr, of Southport; born July, 1796; wife of 1925; previously wife of Joseph Whittemore, of Fredericksburg, Va.; mother of 2644, 2793, and 2899. Admitted from the church in Fredericksburg.

2575. *c* Rebecca Clapp (Abram) Temple Dism. Aug., 1838  
 Sister of 2573; born Aug., 1805. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the Free, now Plymouth Church. \*Nov., 1877.

2576. *c* James Winship \*March, 1867  
 Son of Nathaniel and Chloe, of Hartford; born 1791-92; husband of 1695; father of 2547, 2577, 2795, and 2796. Admitted from the 1st Church in Litchfield.

0000. *c* Grace Kimberly (James) Winship  
 See 1695.

2577. *c* Maria Chloe Winship \*Apr., 1886  
 Daughter of James (2576) and Emily; born Nov., 1816; married John D. Beecher; mother of 3427.



- August 2. 2578. *c* Grace Lane *Chapman* (John) Ritter  
 \*Jan., 1880  
 Daughter of Warren and Irene, of Newfield, N. Y.; born Aug., 1804; wife of 2041. Admitted from the church in Newfield.
2579. *c* Benjamin Smith Dism. 1837  
 Admitted from the church in Ridgefield. \*18—.
- October 4. 2580. *c* Nathaniel Gardner Dism. July, 1841  
 Husband of 2581; father of 2619. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Dismissed to the 3d Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn. \*18—.
2581. *c* Eliza S. (Nathaniel) Gardner Dism. July, 1841  
 Wife of 2580. \*18—.
2582. *c* Charles Rollin Stearns Dism. 1838  
 Son of Eli and Maria, of South Hadley, Mass.; born Aug., 1810; husband of 2583. Admitted from the South Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the Howe Street Church. \*May, 1860.
2583. *c* Elizabeth *Strong* (Charles Rollin) Stearns  
 Dism. 1838  
 Daughter of Levi and Mary, of Northampton, Mass.; born March, 1812; wife of 2582. Admitted from the 1st Church, Northampton. \*18—.
- October 25. 2584. Lockwood K. Ferris Dism. 1836  
 \*18—.
2585. Catharine V. (Townsend) Stith \*1839
- November 1. 2586. *c* Hetty Bull *Horsford* (Walter D.) Smith  
 Dism. Sept., 1842  
 Born in Berlin; wife of 2611. Admitted from the North-West Reformed Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City. \*18—.
2587. *c* Clarissa Smith Dism. Sept., 1842  
 Daughter of 2611 and 2586; born Dec., 1815; married Amos Trowbridge Dwight. Admitted from the North-West Reformed Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to a church in New Orleans. \*July, 1844.
2588. *c* Andrew Horsford Smith  
 Care withdrawn, Jan., 1874  
 Brother of 2587. Admitted from the North-West Reformed Church, N. Y. City. \*18—.



- November 29. **2589.** Lucy Burrill Dism. Aug., 1838  
Dismissed to the church in Salisbury, N. Y. \*18—.
- 2590.** Mary Burrill Dism. Aug., 1838  
Dismissed to the church in Salisbury, N. Y. \*18—.
- 2591.** Maria A. Fuller Dism. March, 1839  
Dismissed to the church in Fairfield, N. Y. \*18—.
- 2592.** Eliza Waterman Dism. 1836  
\*18—.
- December 6. **2593. c** Jacob A. Linsley Dism. 1836  
Admitted from the Presbyterian Church in Detroit, Mich. \*18—.
- 2594. c** Timothy Reed Dism. Jan., 1838  
Admitted from the 2d Church, East Windsor. Dismissed to the  
1st Church, Hartford. Living 1852.

## 1836

- January 3. **2595. c** JAMES CLEMENT MOFFAT Dism. 1843  
Son of David and Margaret, of Glencoe, Scotland; born May,  
1811. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Princeton, N. J.  
Dismissed to the church in Miami, O. Ordained as an Evange-  
list in Miami, Oct., 1851. \*June, 1890.
- January 31. **2596.** Francis Bradley Dism. Sept., 1857  
Son of Jesse Smith and Elizabeth Baker; born Nov., 1815;  
husband of 3067. Deacon, 1848-57. Dismissed to the New Eng-  
land Church, Chicago. \*May, 1893.
- 2597.** David Gilbert Dism. Sept., 1838  
Born 1814. Dismissed to the Free, now Plymouth Church.  
\*Aug., 1849.
- February 7. **2598. c** Jasper Griffing Dism. Oct., 1839  
Son of Joel and Mary; born in Guilford, Sept., 1812; husband of  
2374. Admitted from the 1st Church, Guilford. Dismissed to the  
Chapel Street Church. \*Sept., 1846.
- 2599. c** Isaac Fenn Stone Dism. Dec., 1838  
Admitted from a Presbyterian Church in New Orleans. Dis-  
missed to a church in Louisville, Ky. \*18—.
- February 27. **2600.** Dalilah Gabriel Dism. Sept., 1848  
Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. \*18—.

2601. Abel Burritt Jacocks Excomm. March, 1844  
 Son of John H. and Sally; born July, 1813; husband of 3546.  
 Yale Coll. 1841. Excommunicated as an unbeliever in Christ and  
 the Scriptures. \*Apr., 1889.

2602. Alexander Backus Whiting Dism. 1840  
 Son of 1828 and 1829; born in Canaan, N. Y., March, 1814.  
 Yale Coll. 1833. Husband of 3626. Dismissed to a church in N. Y.  
 City. \*May, 1868.

May 1. 2603. c Mary Cannon \*July, 1868  
 Daughter of James and Mary, of Stratford; born July, 1790.  
 Admitted from the 1st Church, Bridgeport.

2604. c Angeline A. (Abel C.) Chamberlin  
 Dism. Aug., 1838  
 Wife of 2522. Admitted from the church in North Woodstock.  
 Dismissed to the Free, now Plymouth Church. \*1883.

0000. c Emily M. Peck (JUDSON ADONIRAM) Root  
 See 2037.

2605. c Henry Newton Whittelsey \*Jan., 1885  
 Son of 1808 and 1540; born Feb., 1808; husband of 2274; father  
 of 3810, 3823, and 3854. Admitted from the Bowery Presbyterian  
 Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church, Oct.,  
 1839. Re-admitted from that church, Sept., 1869.

June 5. 2606. c Lavinia Damaris Merriam (Julius Smith)  
 Augur Dism. 1838  
 Daughter of Noah and Fanny, of Meriden; born Nov., 1815;  
 wife of 2568. Admitted from the church in Meriden. Dismissed  
 to the same church. \*March, 1894.

June 26. 2607. William Cutler \*Oct., 1838  
 Son of William and Susan M. (1716); born June, 1803; hus-  
 band of 2332; father of 3436.

2608. Hannah Hull Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
 \*18—.

July 3. 2609. c Lewis Fitch Dism. Oct., 1839  
 Son of Josiah Hanford and Ann Platt, of Norwalk; born Sept.,  
 1802; husband of 2610. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church,  
 Macon, Ga. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Dec., 1891.

2610. c Louisa Grace Hill (Lewis) Fitch  
 Dism. Oct., 1839  
 Born 1806; wife of 2609. \*July, 1852.

- August 7. 2611. *c* Walter D. Smith \*March, 1842  
Born 1774; husband of 2586; father of 2587 and 2588. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford.
- September 4. 2612. *c* George R. Benton Dism. 1844  
Admitted from the church in Pittsfield, Mass. \*18—.
2613. *c* John Henry Kain \*March, 1849  
Son of John, of Knoxville, Tenn.; born about 1796. Yale Coll. 1816. Husband of 1913; father of 2614. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Knoxville.
0000. *c* Eliza Boardman (John Henry) Kain  
See 1913.
2614. *c* Mary Louisa Kain Dism. Oct., 1843  
Daughter of 2613 and 1913; born 1821; married John Brocklesby. Dismissed to an Episcopal Church in Hartford. \*Aug., 1881.
- October 30. 2615. Susan Huldah Forbes Dism. June, 1853  
Daughter of 2427 and 2151; born March, 1819; married Benjamin Silliman, Jr. Dismissed to the church in Yale College. \*March, 1878.
- November 7. 2616. *c* Elizabeth (*tw.* Thomas) Russell Dism. 1841  
Admitted from the church in Virgil, N. Y. \*18—.
- November 28. 2617. Lucretia D. Stillman Dism. Dec., 1854  
Daughter of 1640 and 2045; born Aug., 1815; married Rev. Phineas Blakeman (2341). Dismissed to the church in North Madison. \*Oct. 1861.
2618. Egbert Abiel Thompson Dism. 1840  
Born in Bethlehem, 1814. Yale Coll. 1840. Dismissed to a church in Chicago. \*Feb., 1879.
- Dec. 5. 2619. *c* William Henry Gardner Dism. July, 1841  
Son of 2580 and 2581. Admitted from the United Church. Dismissed to the 3d Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*18—.
- December 26. 2620. Silas Dole \*March, 1862  
Born in Shelburne, Mass., Oct., 1801; husband of 2441 and 2858; father of 3076, 3491 and 3821.

## 1837

- January 1. 2621. *c* Chase Hill Dism. Oct., 1839  
 Born Aug., 1804. Admitted from Limerick, Me. Married 2401.  
 Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*July, 1868.
- March 5. 2622. *c* Harriet Newell Rand Dism. Dec., 1838  
 Daughter of Rev. Asa and Grata, of Gorham, Me.; born Dec.,  
 1814. Admitted from the 1st Church, Lowell, Mass. Dismissed  
 to the church in Pompey, N. Y. Married Rev. Russell Sturgis  
 Cook. \*Feb., 1843.
- May 7. 2623. *c* Emily Cyrene Douglas Dism. Oct., 1841  
 Daughter of Chester and Anna, of New Hartford; born Nov.,  
 1815. Admitted from the church in West Haven. Married Elihu  
 Fowler. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Aug., 1896.
2624. *c* Jane Levia Hull Dism. Nov., 1864  
 Daughter of Jeremiah and Jane, of Killingworth; born May,  
 1812. Admitted from the church in (North) Killingworth. Dis-  
 missed to the same church. \*May, 1883.
2625. *c* Priscilla (J. A.) Lee \*1839  
 Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, New Rochelle, N. Y.
2626. *c* Benjamin F. Perkins Dism. Jan., 1838  
 Admitted from the church in Wallingford. Dismissed to a  
 church in Hartford. \*18—.
- May 28. 2627. Caroline Hoadley \*about 1870  
 Daughter of Heli and Mabel (1646); born May, 1818; married  
 Wells Carrington.
2628. Joseph Trowbridge Hotchkiss Dism. Dec., 1849  
 Son of 1647 and 1983; born Feb., 1821. Dismissed to Grace  
 Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*Sept., 1864.
2629. Olivia Clark Hotchkiss Dism. Nov., 1877  
 Sister of 2628; born Aug., 1824; married Rev. George Edward  
 Day. Dismissed to the church in Yale College. \*Apr., 1909.
2630. Julia Hotchkiss \*Oct., 1850  
 Daughter of Stephen and Mary (1786); born Sept., 1814.
2631. Harriet Hotchkiss Dism. Nov., 1852  
 Sister of 2630; born Sept., 1819. Dismissed to the South Church.  
 \*Sept. 1880.
2632. Jane Hotchkiss \*March, 1846  
 Sister of 2630; born May, 1821.

- 2633.** Benjamin Noyes Dism. July, 1843  
Son of Samuel Sherwood and Esther, of New Canaan; born Nov., 1816; husband of 2421. Dismissed to the Howe Street Church. \*Aug., 1891.
- 2634.** Charles Henry Oaks \*Nov., 1882  
Son of 2035 and 1930; born Aug., 1819; husband of 2970 and 3359; father of 3430.
- 2635.** Amelia Hotchkiss Oaks Dism. 1843  
Sister of 2634; born June, 1821; married Rev. George Edward Day. Dismissed to the church in Marlboro, Mass. \*March, 1875.
- 2636.** Harriet Elizabeth Oaks \*Nov., 1843  
Sister of 2634; born 1823; married Rev. John Morgan Woodbridge.
- 2637.** Charlotte M. *Hayes* (*w.* Henry) Pardee Dism. July, 1846  
Born 1811; next married David W. Buckingham. Dismissed to the United Church. \*Apr., 1870.
- 2638.** Sarah Parker \*Dec., 1865  
Daughter of Joseph and Lydia, of Morris; born Sept., 1786.
- 2639.** Lamira Ann Parker \*Feb., 1888  
Daughter of Joseph and Sarah (2891), of Morris; born Aug., 1814; half-sister of 2638. Dismissed to the 3d Church, Jan., 1860. Re-admitted from the same church, Sept., 1869.
- 2640.** Abraham Sanford \*Sept., 1879  
Son of 1805 and 1768; born Apr., 1819; husband of 2869 and 3107; father of 3412.
- 2641.** Elizabeth C. Smith Dism. Nov., 1851  
Dismissed to a church in Macon, Ga. \*18—.
- 2642.** Frederick Smith Dism. 1844  
\*18—.
- 2643.** Jane Truman Dism. Jan., 1858  
Daughter of 1715 and 1596; born Aug., 1816. Dismissed to the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*Feb., 1891.
- 2644.** Narcissa Perry Whittemore Dism.  
Daughter of Joseph and Narcissa Perry (2574); born in Fredericksburg, Va., March, 1824; married Robert Farris Fisk, of Cambridge, Mass., 1847. \*Nov., 1867.

June 4. **2645. c** Joseph George Easton Dism. 1841  
Son of Rufus and Abby A.; born in St. Louis, March, 1812. Admitted from the church in Jacksonville, Ill. \*March, 1877.

2646. *c* Henry Knight Dism. 1838  
Admitted from the church in Canonsburg, Pa. \*18—.

2647. *c* Mary Briggs (*w.* Gilman) Prichard \*Nov., 1882  
Daughter of Rev. Isaac and Sarah, of York, Me.; born Feb., 1801; mother of 2814, 2815, and 3118. Admitted from the Union Church, Boston.

July 30. 2648. Grace H. Moulthrop (James) Fordham  
Born 1803; wife of 3077. \*May, 1867

2649. Ann P. Kinney Dism. 1844  
\*18—.

2650. Mary Kohler Care withdrawn, Oct., 1845  
\*18—.

2651. Alfred Patten Monson Dism. Feb., 1856  
Son of 2407 and 2408; born June, 1823. M.D. Yale, 1847. Dismissed to the church in Dubuque, Iowa. \*May, 1894.

2652. Margaret Scott Sherman Dism. July, 1843  
Daughter of Thaddeus (1928) and Eliza; born in N. Y. City, June, 1820; married Rev. Edward Strong. Dismissed to the Church Street, now Plymouth Church. \*June, 1873.

2653. Mary Webster Southgate \*May, 1860  
Daughter of Horatio and Mary, of Portland, Me.; born Feb., 1819; married Henry Trowbridge, Jr. (2983).

2654. Melissa Plumb Squier Dism. Sept., 1852  
Married Isaac D. Baker. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Auburn, N. Y. \*18—.

2655. Seth Wright Dism. ?  
\*18—.

September 3. 2656. *c* Mary H. (——) Morris  
Dism. Sept., 1838  
Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Ala. Dismissed to the same church. \*18—.

October 1. 2657. *c* Seymour Bradley \*Apr., 1890  
Son of Titus and Mary, of North Haven; born Aug., 1806; husband of 2658; father of 3171 and 3299. Admitted from the church in North Haven.

2658. *c* Delia Barnes (Seymour) Bradley \*Jan., 1880  
Daughter of Frederick and Eunecia, of North Haven; born June, 1809; wife of 2657.



- October 29. 2659. Adeline Forbes Barnes Dism. Jan., 1844  
 Daughter of 1817 and 1632; born Dec., 1821; married Julius Howard Pratt. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Meriden. \*March, 1886.
2660. William M. Ray Dism. 1840  
 \*18—.
2661. Ann Roberts Dism. Dec., 1841  
 Born 1816. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Waterbury. \*Aug., 1899.
- December 5. 2662. c Orrin J. Lines Dism. June, 1839  
 Son of Leverett and Sarah (1979); born in Oxford, March, 1810; husband of 2663. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to the church in Painesville, O. \*March, 1890.
2663. c Grace Ann Sabin (Orrin J.) Lines Dism. June, 1839  
 Wife of 2662. \*July, 1863.
- December 31. 2664. c James Dwight \*March, 1863  
 Son of Rev. Timothy and Mary (1967); born in Fairfield, Sept., 1784; husband of 1690.
2665. Caroline L. Martin Dism. Feb., 1869  
 Daughter of John P. and Isabella (2564). Dismissed, uncertain date. Re-admitted, from the Mantua Presbyterian Church, West Philadelphia, Nov., 1859. \*18—.
2666. Charles Thompson \*July, 1889  
 Son of Jared and Sarah; born Dec., 1802; husband of 2667 and 3698; father of 3253.
2667. Asenath Warner (Charles) Thompson \*Aug., 1873  
 Born 1795; wife of 2666.
2668. Elizabeth Tuttle \*Nov., 1852  
 Daughter of Daniel (1342) and Rebecca; born Oct., 1771.

## 1838

- Feb. 4. 2669. c Harriet Morris (w. LUCAS) Hart \*Feb., 1839  
 Daughter of Amos and Betsey, of East Haven; born Apr., 1786; mother of 2689. Admitted from the church in Farmington.
- oooo. c Ellen Ishmael (——) Thompson  
 See 1919.



2670. *c* Henrietta Edwards *Davenport* (Lucius) Walker  
Dism. March, 1866

Daughter of Hezekiah (2439) and Philena; born Jan., 1810; wife of 2377. Admitted from the Methodist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Dismissed to the Eastern Congregational Church, N. Y. City, Sept., 1852. Re-admitted from the South Church, March, 1865. Dismissed to the Chestnut Street Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky.

March 4. 2671. *c* Susan E. *Hull* (John Clark) Sanford  
Dism. Nov., 1857

Daughter of David and Susanna, of Fairfield; mother of 3162. Admitted from the 2d Church, Greenwich. \*18—.

0000. *c* George Treadway  
See 2191.

May 6. 2672. *c* Minerva *Merwin* (George) Treadway  
Dism. Feb., 1877

Daughter of Philo and Polly; born in Brookfield, Oct., 1800; wife of 2191. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to the church in Brookfield. \*June, 1885.

June 3. 2673. *c* Charlotte Irene Chapman \*Sept., 1884

Daughter of Warren and Irene; born July, 1813; married Lewis M. Mills; mother of 3743. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Oswego, N. Y. Dismissed, Nov., 1851, to the Chapel Street Church. Re-admitted, from the church in Clinton, Oct., 1864.

June 24. 2674. Jane Maria *Rose* (Christopher S.) Babcock  
\*Nov., 1904

Daughter of Daniel and Maria, of Branford; born May, 1809.

2675. Caroline Elizabeth Goodyear \*March, 1903

Daughter of Chester and Elizabeth (2321); born Dec., 1824.

2676. Samuel Hooker Dism. 1850

Son of 2694 and 2695; born in Middlebury, Vt., June, 1817; husband of 2894. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*July, 1852.

July 1. 2677. *c* Sophia (Nathaniel) Bacon \*Aug., 1873

Born in Eden, Me., July, 1793; previously wife of ——— Moulton, and of ——— Hull, of Derby; mother of 2678 and 2722. Admitted from the 2d Church, Bridgeport.

2678. *c* Amanda S. Moulton Dism. 1842

Daughter of 2677. Admitted from the 2d Church in Bridgeport. Married James Birney. Dismissed to the church in Mount Carmel. \*18—.

July 29. 2679. James Dwight Dana Dism. 1853?  
 Son of James and Harriet, of Utica, N. Y.; born Feb., 1813;  
 Yale Coll. 1833. Husband of 2904. Dismissed to the church in  
 Yale College. \*Apr., 1895.

August 5. 0000. *c* Eleanor Paris Root (Reuben) Rice  
 See 1825.

October 7. 0000. *c* William Sheffield  
 See 2169.

0000. *c* Elizabeth B. Chase (William) Sheffield  
 See 2171.

2680. *c* Elizabeth Sheffield Dism. 1847-53  
 Daughter of 2169 and 2171; married Thomas Cowles. Admitted  
 from the 3d Church. Dismissed to the church in Farmington.  
 \*Oct., 1884.

October 28. 2681. Thomas Hull Dism. March, 1841  
 Dismissed to the 3d Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
 \*18—.

November 4. 2682. *c* Mary Fowler Chittenden (William  
 Henry) Augur Dism. March, 1841  
 Daughter of Bille and Eunice, of Guilford; born March, 1815;  
 wife of 2338. Admitted from the 1st Church, Guilford. Dis-  
 missed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Feb., 1903.

2683. *c* Jane Lines \*July, 1854  
 Daughter of Leverett and Sarah (1979); born in Oxford, 1815.  
 Admitted from the 3d Church.

2684. *c* Augustus Curtis Wilcox Dism. June, 1866  
 Son of Curtis and Wealthy, of Madison; born Aug., 1812;  
 husband of 2685. Admitted from the 1st Church, Madison. Dis-  
 missed to the same church. \*Dec., 1899. .

2685. *c* Catharine Amelia Crittenden (Augustus Curtis)  
 Wilcox Dism. June, 1866  
 Daughter of Abraham and Urania, of Madison; born Feb., 1815;  
 wife of .2684. \*Apr., 1881.

December 2. 2686. *c* Bennett Bassett Dism. Nov., 1848  
 Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Lexington, N. Y. Dis-  
 missed to the Presbyterian Church, South Amenia, N. Y. \*18—.

2687. *c* Julia Nettleton (Chester) Hitchcock \*March, 1898  
 Born Nov., 1813; wife of 2254. Admitted from the church in  
 Middlebury.

0000. *c* Catharine *Wales* (Seth Perkins) Staples

See 1896.

2688. *c* Frances Ann Staples

Dism. 1844

Daughter of Seth Perkins and Catharine (1896); married David A. Comstock. Admitted from the Bleecker Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City. \*Aug., 1850.

0000. *c* Mary Chapman Truman

See 2373.

December 30. 2689. Edward Lucas Hart Dism. May, 1847

Son of Rev. Lucas and Harriet Morris (2669); born in East Haven, Dec., 1813. Yale Coll. 1836. Husband of 2690. Dismissed to the church in Berlin, 1840. Re-admitted from that church, Apr., 1844. Dismissed to the church in Farmington. \*May, 1876.

2690. Nancy Champion *Hooker* (Edward Lucas) Hart

Dism. May, 1847

Daughter of 2694 and 2695; born in Middlebury, Vt., Oct., 1813; wife of 2689. Dismissed to the church in Berlin, 1840. Re-admitted, Apr., 1844. Dismissed to the church in Farmington. \*July, 1880.

## 1839

January 6. 0000. *c* Thaddeus Sherman

See 1928.

February 3. 2691. *c* Mary Ann *Hull* (Thomas) Bennett

\*Jan., 1902

Daughter of Elisha and Huldah; born Apr., 1818; mother of 3230, 3405, 3406, 3571 and 3733. Admitted from the United Church.

2692. *c* Eliza *Sidell* (Thomas Leonard) Chester

Dism. Dec., 1849

Born Sept., 1796; wife of 2937. Admitted from the Broome Street Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the Bleecker Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*18—.

2693. *c* Flora Dixon (colored)

Dism. June, 1860

Married Henry Freeman. Admitted from the church in Cheshire. Dismissed to the same church. \*18—.

March 3. 2694. *c* William Griswold *Hooker* \*Sept., 1850

Son of Noadiah and Rebekah, of Farmington; born Sept., 1782; husband of 2695; father of 2518, 2676, and 2690. Admitted from the Free, now Plymouth Church.

2695. *c* Melinda *Metcalf* (William Griswold) Hooker  
\*Aug., 1868

Daughter of David and Anne, of Lebanon; born Oct., 1785;  
wife of 2695.

April 7. 2696. *c* Jennette Orra *Bristoll* (Luzerne) Bradley  
\*Oct., 1844

Born in Cheshire, 1814; wife of 2347. Admitted from the 3d  
Church.

June 30. 2697. Daniel Strobel  
\*Nov., 1839

July 7. 0000. *c* Lucy *Alling* (Roger) Newton  
See 1702.

2698. *c* Susan (William) Taylor Dism. Sept., 1841  
Admitted from the church in Danbury. Dismissed to the Pres-  
byterian Church, Springfield, N. J. Returned to Danbury, 1843.  
\*18—.

August 4. 2699. *c* Ann Eliza Comstock Dism. Sept., 1842  
Daughter of William and Polly, of New Canaan; born Nov.,  
1826. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Penn Yan, N. Y.  
Dismissed to the Howe Street Church. Married Rev. Lavalette  
Perrin. \*Feb., 1889.

0000. *c* Abigail *Dummer* (John E.) Shepard  
See 2303.

2700. *c* Mary Bradley Shipman \*Nov., 1900  
Daughter of Charles K. and Mary A. (2082); born Sept., 1816.  
Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Louisville, Ky.

2701. *c* Abi *Love* (*w.* ———) Tyler \*March, 1858  
Daughter of William and Abi (1770); born 1790; next married  
Henry Slade. Admitted from the church in Lee, Mass.

Sept. 1. 2702. *c* Sarah *Hall* (*w.* Rollin) Church \*Aug., 1844  
Born 1783; mother of 2703 and 2770. Admitted from the 1st  
Presbyterian Church, Oswego, N. Y.

2703. *c* Leonard H. Church Dism. Oct., 1846  
Son of 2702; husband of 2771. Admitted from the 2d Pres-  
byterian Church, Oswego, N. Y. Dismissed to the Church of the  
Puritans, N. Y. City. \*18—.

October 6. 2704. *c* Elizabeth Hull Dism. Apr., 1840  
Admitted from the Spring Street Church, West Roxbury, Mass.  
\*18—.

2705. *c* Julia Caroline *Trowbridge* (Henry) Mansfield  
Dism. Aug., 1867

Daughter of Thomas and Sally, of Litchfield; born Dec., 1810; mother of 4572. Admitted from the 1st Church, Litchfield. Dismissed to the West, now the Howard Avenue Church. \*July, 1897.

November 3. 2706. *c* Sally Bliss \*Aug., 1850

Daughter of Thomas and Temperance, of North Wilbraham, Mass.; born Feb., 1796. Admitted from the church in North Wilbraham.

2707. *c* Nathaniel Foote Thompson \*Jan., 1876

Son of James and Lydia, of East Haven; born Nov., 1803; husband of 2708; father of 3029, 3030, and 3843. Admitted from the 3d Church.

2708. *c* Jane Caroline *Street* (Nathaniel Foote) Thompson  
\*March, 1870

Daughter of Elnathan and Clarissa, of East Haven; born Oct., 1803; wife of 2707.

December 29. 2709. Elizabeth Darling Dism. 1847-53

Daughter of Joseph, Jr.; married Rev. John Morgan Woodbridge, of Marietta, O. Living, 1860.

2710. Mary E. Hotchkiss Dism. Apr., 1846

Married Rev. Solomon Paine Giddings. Dismissed to the church in Lanesboro, Mass. \*18—.

2711. Henrietta Lines Dism. Sept., 1852

Daughter of Philemon and Abigail; married Charles S. Potter. Dismissed to Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*18—.

[Uncertain date.] 2712. *c* George Rice Dism. Feb., 1853

Son of Reuben and Eleanor Paris (1825); born Sept., 1817; husband of 2713. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to the Reformed Dutch Church on the Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*July, 1889.

2713. *c* Sarah Cornelia *Thomson* (George) Rice  
Dism. Feb., 1853

Daughter of Eben and Sarah P.; born Oct., 1818; wife of 2712. \*May, 1892.

## 1840

- February 23. **2714.** Nathan Clark Baldwin Dism. 1844  
 Son of Hezekiah Hervey and Polly; born in N. Y. City, Feb., 1814. M.D. Yale Coll. 1837. Dismissed to the church in South Britain. \*Dec., 1885.
- 2715.** Charles A. Raymond Dism. 1841  
 \*18—.
- April 5. **2716. c** Elizabeth Cogswell *Davenport* (Charles Ward) \*Oct., 1877  
 Apthorp  
 Daughter of James and Abigail, of Stamford; born Jan., 1781; mother of 2717, 2718, 2719, and 2720. Admitted from the 3d Church.
- 2717. c** Elizabeth Davenport Apthorp \*June, 1893  
 Daughter of 2716; born 1806. Admitted from the 3d Church.
- 2718. c** Frances Louisa Apthorp \*May, 1906  
 Sister of 2717; born July, 1811. Admitted from the 3d Church.
- 2719. c** Emily Sophia Apthorp \*May, 1870  
 Sister of 2717; born 1813; married Joseph Sampson. Admitted from the 3d Church.
- 2720. c** Katharine Apthorp \*Jan., 1904  
 Sister of 2717; born 1817; married John Frazier Head. Admitted from the 3d Church.
- 2721. c** Catharine *Farrand* (Ezra) Hotchkiss \*Feb., 1872  
 Daughter of Amos and Phebe, of Bloomfield, N. J.; born 1795. Admitted from the Laight Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.
- 2722. c** Amelia H. Moulton \*July, 1858  
 Born 1817; daughter of 2677.
- May 3. **2723. c** Willis Bristol \*May, 1875  
 Son of Neil, of Milford; born Jan., 1804. Admitted from the 2d Church, Milford.
- May 31. **2724.** Harriet A. Darling Dism. 1847-53  
 Daughter of 2744 and 2745. \*18—.
- 2725.** Susan M. Darling Dism. July, 1843  
 Sister of 2724; married William M. Pixley. Dismissed to an Episcopal church in Hartford. \*18—.
- 2726.** Charles Henry Emerson Dism. Oct., 1857  
 Dismissed to the church in Lee, Me. \*18—.



2727. Elizabeth Thompson Hayes Dism. Dec., 1868  
Daughter of 1662 and 1728; born July, 1817; married William D. Johnson. Dismissed to the West Haven Methodist Church. \*Oct., 1881.
2728. John Hemingway Hayes \*July, 1852  
Brother of 2727; born Oct., 1819.
2729. Susan K. *Atwater* (George) Lewis \*Dec., 1878  
Daughter of Thomas and Sarah; born Apr., 1807.
2730. Evelina Townsend Dism. March, 1847  
Dismissed to a Methodist church in N. Y. City. \*18—.
2731. Catharine Atwater Trowbridge Dism. March, 1845  
Daughter of 2743 and 1807; born May, 1822; married Rev. William Ferdinand Morgan. Dismissed to Christ Church, Norwich. \*Oct., 1882.
2732. Henry Trowbridge \*Nov., 1851  
Son of 1491 and 1447; born July, 1781; husband of 1724; father of 2372, 2733, 2735, 2927, 2983, 2984, 3071, 3132, 3133, and 3148.
2733. Thomas Rutherford Trowbridge \*May, 1887  
Son of 2732 and 1724; born July, 1810; husband of 2734; father of 3275, 3276, 3330, 3398, 3687, and 3845.
2734. Caroline *Hoadley* (Thomas Rutherford) Trowbridge \*Nov., 1910  
Daughter of Simeon and Polly (1966); born Apr., 1818; wife of 2733.
2735. Eliza Amelia Trowbridge Dism. May, 1851  
Sister of 2733; born Apr., 1822; married Frederic Hall. Dismissed to Trinity Church, Portland. \*Aug., 1852.
2736. Elihu Tuttle \*Apr., 1847  
Son of Eliada and Hannah; born Sept., 1820.

June 7. 2737. *c* Cyrene Clark Excomm. March, 1844  
Husband of 2753. Admitted from the Methodist Church in Woodbury. Excommunicated for disorderly withdrawal, and railing at the church and its officers. \*18—.

June 28. 2738. Mary Elizabeth Blake  
Daughter of 2061 and 2507; married Rev. George Bushnell; mother of 3991. Dismissed to the Salem Street Church, Worcester, Mass., Aug., 1851. Readmitted from the 1st Church, Beloit, Wis., May, 1888.



2739. Deborah *Minor* (Scovil) Hinman \*Sept., 1849  
Daughter of Josiah and Jerusha, of Woodbury; born 1774; wife of 1822.

2740. Sidney Painter \*June, 1873  
Born 1801.

2741. Joel Root \*Jan., 1847  
Son of Elisha and Lucy, of Southington; born Aug., 1770; husband of 1594; father of 1820, 1825, 1826, and 2151.

2742. Susan Evelina Sabin Dism. Dec., 1841  
Born 1817; married Chandler Cowles. Dismissed to the United Church. \*July, 1854.

2743. Amos Trowbridge \*July, 1849  
Son of 1491 and 1447; born Nov., 1783; husband of 1807; father of 2515, 2731, 2887, and 2888.

July 5. 2744. *c* Thomas Darling \*Jan., 1843  
Son of 1475 and 1429; born Apr., 1785. Yale Coll. 1803. Husband of 2745; father of 2724 and 2725. Admitted from the Duane Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

2745. *c* Frances *Frith* (Thomas) Darling Dism. July, 1848  
Daughter of Hezekiah and Mehetabel, of Bermuda; born Feb., 1788; wife of 2744. Admitted from the Duane Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to a Presbyterian Church in N. Y. City. \*July, 1871.

2746. *c* Nancy Maria *Mulford* (Charles) Robinson \*Feb., 1863  
Daughter of Hervev and Nancy; born Nov., 1800; wife of 2788. Admitted from the 3d Church.

July 26. 2747. Charlotte V. *Wilson* (Morris DeCamp) Barker Dism. 1843  
\*18—.

August 2. 2748. *c* Charles Augustus Judson \*Jan., 1865  
Son of David and Elizabeth, of Washington; born May, 1788; husband of 2749; father of 2750. Admitted from the church in Washington.

2749. *c* Esther *Mitchell* (Charles Augustus) Judson \*May, 1867  
Daughter of Simeon and Esther, of Washington; born July, 1789; wife of 2748.

2750. *c* Elizabeth Esther Judson Dism. Oct., 1841  
 Daughter of 2748 and 2749; married Rev. James Averill; mother  
 of 3402 and 3475. Admitted from the church in Washington.  
 Dismissed to the church in Shrewsbury, Mass. \*Feb., 1853.

- August 30. 2751. Susan Atwater Dism. 1843  
 Daughter of 1622 and 1623; born July, 1817; married Richard  
 Bagg. Dismissed to the church in West Springfield, Mass. \*Dec.,  
 1895.

2752. Susan Almira Brown \*July, 1883  
 Born Nov., 1820; married Rev. Joshua Rogers Brown; mother  
 of 3622. Dismissed to the church in Lebanon, 1845. Readmitted,  
 Jan., 1861, from the church in Longmeadow, Mass.

- September 6. 2753. *c* Alma Barnes (Cyrene) Clark Dism. Apr., 1846  
 Wife of 2737. Dismissed to the North Church, Woodbury.  
 \*18—.

2754. *c* Matilda Dunkin Dism. Dec., 1849  
 Admitted from the American Presbyterian Church, Montreal.  
 Dismissed to the same church. \*18—.

- December 6. 2755. *c* Frances Atwater (Zebul) Bradley Dism. July, 1843  
 Daughter of Jeremiah and Lois; born Sept., 1789; wife of 1688.  
 Admitted from the United Church. Dismissed to the same church.  
 \*March, 1871.

2756. *c* Edward Elbridge Salisbury Dism. Jan., 1872  
 Son of Josiah and Abigail, of Boston; born Apr., 1814. Yale  
 Coll. 1832. Husband of 2757; father of 3143. Admitted from the  
 Old South Church, Boston. Deacon, 1849-62. Dismissed to the  
 church in Yale College. \*Feb., 1901.

2757. *c* Abby Salisbury Phillips (Edward Elbridge) Salis-  
 bury \*Dec., 1869  
 Daughter of Edward and Mary, of Boston; born Nov., 1814; wife  
 of 2756.

- December 27. 2758. David Lewis Daggett \*Feb., 1896  
 Son of 1852 and 1850; born June, 1820. Yale Coll. 1839. Hus-  
 band of 3290.

2759. MATTHEW HALE SMITH Dism. Aug., 1850  
 Son of Rev. Elias and Rachel; born in Portland, Me., 1816;  
 husband of 2760. Ordained as an Evangelist in Malden, Mass.,  
 July, 1842. Dismissed to the Bowdoin Street Church, Boston.  
 \*Nov., 1879.

2760. Mary B. *Adams* (MATTHEW HALE) Smith  
Dism. 1844  
Wife of 2759. \*18—.

## 1841

- March 7. 2761. *c* Sarah Ann *Day* (Ezekiel Hayes) Trowbridge  
\*Jan., 1907  
Daughter of Zelotes and Eliza; born June, 1818; wife of 3071.  
Admitted from the Church Street, now Plymouth Church.
- May 2. 2762. *c* John Bennett Carrington \*Feb., 1881  
Son of Alling and Nancy, of Bethany; born Nov., 1811; husband  
of 2528; father of 3407, 3538, and 3924. Admitted from Trinity  
Church.
2763. *c* Helen Laurretta Larned Dism. Oct., 1845  
Daughter of George and Maria Cornelia, of Thompson; born  
Feb., 1818; married Henry Arnold Howe. Dismissed to the South  
Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*Apr., 1891.
- May 28. 2764. Stephen Atwater \*Jan., 1866  
Son of 1498 and 1499; born Dec., 1788; husband of 2460; father  
of 2765, 2766, and 2842.
2765. Sarah Atwater Dism. March, 1848  
Daughter of 2764 and 2460; born Nov., 1822; married Charles  
Smith. Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*Sept., 1902.
2766. Emily Atwater Dism. Aug., 1850  
Sister of 2765; born March, 1824; married Jeremiah Barnett.  
Dismissed to the College Street Church. \*Aug., 1898.
2767. Harriette Martha Bacon \*Feb., 1901  
Daughter of Albert Strong and Sarah (2331); born July, 1821;  
married Russell Smith; mother of 4203. Dismissed to the Uni-  
versity Place Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City, Oct., 1846.  
Readmitted from the Reformed Church, Astoria, N. Y.
2768. Sarah Rebecca Bacon \*March, 1847  
Sister of 2767; born Feb., 1824; married Charles P. Marks.
2769. Mary *Clark* (*w.* Samuel) Barnard \*Apr., 1869  
Daughter of Samuel; born Jan., 1784.
2770. Rollin Church Dism. 1843  
Son of Rollin and Sarah Hall (2702). Dismissed to the Church  
Street, now Plymouth Church. Living 1849.

## 2771. Sarah Sophia (Leonard H.) Church

Dism. Oct., 1846

Wife of 2703; sister-in-law of 2770. Dismissed to the Church of the Puritans, N. Y. City. \*18—.

## 2772. Susan Cutler

\*Oct., 1892

Daughter of William and Susan M. (1716); born March, 1801.

## 2773. Susan Dwight Daggett

Dism. March, 1852

Daughter of 1852 and 1850; born Sept., 1822; married Amos Trowbridge Dwight. Dismissed to the Church of the Puritans, N. Y. City. \*Feb., 1881.

## 2774. Mary Jennette Daggett

\*Apr., 1904

Sister of 2773; born Oct., 1823. Dismissed to the Church of the Puritans, N. Y. City, Feb., 1858. Readmitted, Dec., 1897.

## 2775. Frederick W. Hart

Dism. 1847-53

\*18—.

## 2776. Frances L. Hotchkiss

Daughter of 1647 and 1983; married John English; mother of 3695.

## 2777. Lucius Hotchkiss

\*Nov., 1880

Son of Justus and Susanna (1557); born March, 1803; husband of 2430 and 2530; father of 2985 and 3023.

2778. Harriot *Daggett* (Frederick) Hunt

\*Jan., 1849

Daughter of 1659 and 1660; born Jan., 1783.

## 2779. Eliza Wadsworth Langdon

Dism. Sept., 1862

Daughter of Samuel and Lavinia (1787); born Apr., 1813; married Augustus Cowles, and John Strong Rice (2938). Dismissed to the church in Farmington. \*Apr., 1898.

## 2780. Nancy L. Langdon

Dism. Apr., 1846

Sister of 2779; married C. A. Grumman. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Norwalk. \*Sept., 1858.

## 2781. Harriet C. Langdon

\*May, 1842

Sister of 2779; born 1816; married Truman Hart.

## 2782. Jane Mansfield

\*Nov., 1859

Daughter of William and Sarah; born Aug., 1815.

## 2783. Sarah Patten Monson

Dism. March, 1847

Daughter of 2407 and 2408; born Nov., 1825; married Thomas Nelson Dale. Dismissed to the Washington Square Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City. \*May, 1880.

2784. George Mygatt Dism. Jan., 1853  
Son of Eli and Rebecca, of Danbury; born Aug., 1820; married 2786. Dismissed to the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*Aug., 1901.
2785. James Rice Dism. July, 1856  
Son of Reuben and Eleanor Paris (1825); born March, 1824; husband of 3085. Dismissed to the South Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*Dec., 1882.
2786. Ellen Paris Rice Dism. Jan., 1853  
Sister of 2785; born June, 1825; married 2784. \*Jan., 1901.
2787. Lucy Curtiss Rice Dism. July, 1848  
Twin-sister of 2786; married Philip William Dater. Dismissed to the 2d Street Presbyterian Church, Troy, N. Y.
2788. Charles Robinson \*Oct., 1876  
Son of Rev. William and Elizabeth, of Southington; born Feb., 1801. Yale Coll. 1821. Husband of 2746 and 3636; father of 3027.
2789. Elizabeth Robinson \*Dec., 1881  
Sister of 2788; born July, 1803.
2790. Esther E. Talmadge \*Aug., 1882  
Born 1802.
2791. Abigail *Trowbridge* (w. Eli) Townsend \*May, 1852  
Daughter of Stephen and Margaret; born Feb., 1783.
2792. Nancy *Breed* (Nathan) Whiting Dism. 1848?  
Daughter of Shubael and Lydia, of Norwich; born Sept., 1788; wife of 1828; previously wife of William Coit Williams, of Norwich. Dismissed to the 2d Church, Norwich. \*March, 1880.
2793. Emily Perry Whittemore Dism. Feb., 1851  
Daughter of Joseph and Narcissa Perry (2574); born Nov., 1825; married William Kerr Mehaffey. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church in Harrisburg, Pa. \*June, 1901.
2794. Charles Barnes Whittlesey \*Jan., 1878  
Son of John Smalley and Phebe Barnes (2824), of New Britain; born Sept., 1820; husband of 3108; father of 3555, 3556, 3706, 3731, and 3850. Deacon, 1857-78.
2795. Leonard Winship \*Jan., 1897  
Son of James (2576) and Emily; born in Litchfield, May, 1823; husband of 3220.
2796. Charles Winship \*March, 1891  
Brother of 2795; born 1826; husband of 3166. Dismissed to the 2d Church, New London, 1842. Re-admitted from that church, Jan., 1844.

- June 27. 2797. Aaron Homer Byington Dism. 1858?  
Dismissed to the 1st Church, Norwalk, Nov., 1842. Re-admitted from the same church, June, 1847. Dismissed to the same church. \*Dec., 1910.
2798. Caroline Sarah Chester Dism. Dec., 1849  
Daughter of 2937 and 2692; born in N. Y. City, June, 1818. Dismissed to the Bleecker Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*Dec., 1860.
2799. Samuel Fenn Dism. Apr., 1842  
Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Mo. \*18—.
2800. Frederick C. Hall Dism. Apr., 1856  
Son of Chauncey, of Bethlehem; born Sept., 1805; husband of 2801. Dismissed to a church in San Francisco. \*Aug., 1899.
2801. Lucy *Allen* (Frederick C.) Hall Dism. Apr., 1856  
Daughter of Abner and Susanna; born Sept., 1811; wife of 2800. \*March, 1881.
2802. Ann Eliza Halsey Dism. Oct., 1841  
Dismissed to the 12th Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. \*18—.
2803. Harriet Harrison Dism. Nov., 1842  
Daughter of 2210 and 2253. Dismissed to the church in Wallingford. Married George Scoville. \*1853.
2804. Emily Loring Hotchkiss \*May, 1906  
Daughter of 2027 and 2028; born Oct., 1825.
2805. Leonard Stanley Hotchkiss Dism. Apr., 1842  
Son of 1560 and 1628; born Nov., 1818. Dismissed to the United Church. \*Nov., 1894.
2806. Maria Louisa Howland Dism. Feb., 1843  
Daughter of Gardiner Greene and Louisa, of N. Y. City; born Apr., 1825. Dismissed to the Duane Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Married James Brown, and James W. Clendenin. \*18—.
2807. David Lamb Dism. Nov., 1846  
Born in Pittstown, N. Y., Jan., 1820. Yale Coll. 1840. Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati. \*July, 1849.
2808. Sarah Lamb Dism. Aug., 1845  
Dismissed to a church in Lockport, N. Y. \*18—.
2809. Elizabeth W. (John B.) Mack Dism. July, 1846  
Dismissed to the 4th Church, Hartford. Next married John R. Evans. Removed to California, 1859. \*18—.



2810. Aaron Barlow Olmstead Dism. Sept., 1842  
Son of Zalmon and Rebecca, of Malta, N. Y.; born Feb., 1812.  
\*18—.
2811. Mary E. Osborn Dism. Apr., 1845  
Dismissed to the 1st Church, Norwalk. Married John B. Gregory.  
\*18—.
2812. Mary Peck Dism. Feb., 1843  
Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Greensboro, Ala. \*18—.
2813. Elihu Phinney Dism. Sept., 1848  
Son of Elihu and Nancy, of Cooperstown, N. Y.; born June, 1823.  
Yale Coll. 1846. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Coopers-  
town. \*Sept., 1892.
2814. Sarah Sears Prichard Dism. Oct., 1854  
Daughter of Gilman and Mary (2647); born in New Ipswich,  
N. H., Feb., 1824; married Rev. Theodore Dwight Woolsey;  
mother of 4243. Dismissed to the church in Yale College. \*July,  
1900.
2815. Mary Jane Prichard Dism. Aug., 1850  
Sister of 2814; married Rev. William Henry Goodrich. Dis-  
missed to the church in Bristol. \*Sept., 1911.
2816. George Washington Sheffield Dism.  
Son of 2169 and 2171; born Apr., 1824. Yale Coll. 1845. Dis-  
missed to a church in Norfolk, Va. \*May, 1893.
2817. Sarah L. Sheffield Dism. May, 1855  
Sister of 2816. Dismissed to the Arch Street Presbyterian  
Church, Philadelphia. \*18—.
2818. Howard Sherman Dism. Oct., 1852  
Son of Thaddeus (1928) and Eliza; born Apr., 1821; husband  
of 2944; father of 3997. Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church,  
Chicago. \*June, 1912.
2819. Joseph F. Stone Dism. 1843  
\*18—.
2820. Augusta Caroline Trowbridge Dism.  
Daughter of Roswell and Nancy (1663); born Apr., 1826; mar-  
ried James Stanton Bailey (2877).
2821. Martha A. Young Dism. 1843  
\*18—.

July 4. 0000. c Mary Rebecca Hayes (w. Chauncey) Treat  
See 1856.



2822. *c* Ann Kerwood (John) Whittelsey \*Jan., 1861  
Born 1771; mother of 2823 and 3650. Admitted from the Allen Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

2823. *c* Mary Elizabeth Whittelsey \*March, 1891  
Daughter of 2822; born in N. Y. City, June, 1805. Admitted from the Allen Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

2824. *c* Phebe Barnes (w. John Smalley) Whittlesey  
\*June, 1865  
Daughter of Selah and Nancy, of Southington; born Apr., 1795; mother of 2794 and 2839. Admitted from the church in New Britain.

August 1. 2825. *c* Stephen A. Peck \*Jan., 1910  
Son of 1761 and 1862; born Nov., 1822. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford.

2826. *c* Julia A. Washington Dism. Dec., 1849  
Admitted from Trinity Church. Married \_\_\_\_\_ Blount.  
Dismissed to Christ Church, Newbern, N. C. \*18—.

October 3. 2827. *c* Roxana C. Barnes Dism. Jan., 1845  
Daughter of 1817 and 1632; born Apr., 1819; married Caleb Buffum Metcalf. Admitted from the Church Street, now Plymouth Church. Dismissed to the Central Church, Boston. \*March, 1890.

2828. *c* Charles Durand Dism. May, 1851  
Son of Samuel, of Derby; born July, 1828; husband of 2984 and 2887. Admitted from the Methodist Church, Derby. Dismissed to the Church of the Puritans, N. Y. City. \*March, 1900.

October 31. 2829. EDWARD CHESTER Dism. Jan., 1845  
Son of 2937 and 2692; born in N. Y. City, July, 1828. Dismissed to the church in Yale College. Yale Coll. hon. 1856. Ordained to the Presbyterian ministry, May, 1857, in N. Y. City. \*March, 1902.

2830. Elizabeth Goodrich Dism. Apr., 1853  
Daughter of Jason and Nancy; born in Rocky Hill, Nov., 1819; married Frederick R. Butler. Dismissed to the church in Rocky Hill. \*March, 1861.

2831. Caroline Augusta Street \*Aug., 1863  
Daughter of Augustus Russell and Caroline Mary (1759); born Aug., 1816; married Andrew Hull Foote (3039).

2832. Wallace Cornwell Willcox Dism. Sept., 1848  
Son of 2177 and 2178; born March, 1827. Yale Coll. 1847. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Milford. \*July, 1890.

- December 5. 2833. *c* Eunice *Crissey* (Riley) Tisdale  
Dism. Feb., 1874  
Daughter of Gould and Eunice, of Southington; born Nov., 1789;  
mother of 2834 and 2863. Admitted from the church in Cheshire.  
Dismissed to the Shawmut Avenue Church, Boston. \*June, 1875.
2834. *c* Ann Eliza Tisdale  
Dism. Feb., 1874  
Daughter of 2833. Admitted from the church in Cheshire. Dis-  
missed to the Shawmut Avenue Church, Boston. \*18—.
2835. *c* Mary B. Wells  
Dism. Dec., 1851  
Admitted from the 3d Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa. Dis-  
missed to the church in East Hartford. Married Horace Williams.  
\*March, 1864.

## 1842

- March 6. 2836. *c* Theodore Lay  
\*1843  
Admitted from the North Church, Hartford.
2837. *c* Harriet Hunt Shipman  
Dism. Sept., 1856  
Daughter of Charles K. and Mary A. (2082); born Sept., 1823;  
married Rufus King McHarg (3142). Admitted from the Pres-  
byterian Church, Rahway, N. J. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian  
Church, Jersey City, N. J. \*Oct., 1894.
- April 3. 2838. *c* Mary Smith  
Dism. Sept., 1847  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Waterbury. Dismissed to the  
same church. Married George W. Denney. \*18—.
- May 1. 2839. *c* Sarah Lincoln Whittlesey  
Dism. Aug., 1847  
Daughter of John Smalley and Phebe (2824); born Nov., 1817;  
married Rev. Jesse Guernsey. Admitted from the Presbyterian  
Church, Georgetown, D. C. Dismissed to Bethesda Church,  
Charlestown, Mass. \*May, 1855.
- June 5. 2840. *c* Nancy, or Ann, *Whidden* (*w.* Justin Washing-  
ton) Street  
\*Apr., 1857  
Daughter of Michael and Mary, of Portsmouth, N. H.; born  
1778; mother of 2430 and 2530. Admitted from the Chapel Street  
Church.
- July 3. 2841. *c* Clarissa S. Benham  
Dism. Apr., 1873  
Born 1799. Admitted from the church in Derby. Married  
Theron Towner. Dismissed to St. Paul's Church. \*Jan., 1886.

- July 31. 2842. Jane Atwater Dism. May, 1864  
 Daughter of 2764 and 2460; born July, 1827; married Albert Alling Atwater. Dismissed to the church in Newburgh, O.
2843. Medad Atwater \*Dec., 1854  
 Son of 1375 and 1407; born Oct., 1788; husband of 2844; father of 2845.
2844. Harriet *Convers* (Medad) Atwater \*Feb., 1858  
 Daughter of Amasa and Sinai, of Windsor; born Feb., 1802; wife of 2843; previously wife of Sparrow Warren.
2845. Mary Louisa Atwater \*Feb., 1895  
 Daughter of Medad (2843) and Anna; born Dec., 1820; married George Pardee Munson.
2846. Louisa Maria Lewis Dism. Dec., 1855  
 Daughter of 1802 and 1803; married Chauncey Wells Camp. Dismissed to the Pearl Street Church, Hartford.
2847. Caroline Meigs Care withdrawn, Jan., 1874  
 Daughter of Rev. Benjamin Clark and Sarah Maria, of Jaffna, Ceylon; born July, 1822; married Henry B. Janes. \*Dec., 1877.
- September 4. 2848. c Catharine Rebecca *Bailey* (w. William Cecil) Woolsey \*July, 1844  
 Daughter of Theodorus and Rebecca, of N. Y. City; born May, 1804. Admitted from the Wall Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.
- November 6. 2849. c Lucy B. (Edwin) Fitch Dism. 1847-53  
 Admitted from the church in Scotland. \*18—.
2850. c Frances *Ellsworth* (Joseph) Wood \*March, 1868  
 Daughter of Oliver and Abigail, of Windsor; born Aug., 1786; wife of 2862. Admitted from the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.
2851. c Delia Williams Wood \*Oct., 1883  
 Daughter of 2862 and 2850; born in Stamford, 1820; married Rev. Chester Smith Lyman (3072). Admitted from the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

## 1843

- March 5. 2852. c WILLIAM HENRY PORTER Dism. May, 1851  
 Son of Rev. Huntington and Sarah, of Rye, N. H.; born Sept., 1817. Yale Coll. 1841. Admitted from the Washington Square

Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City. Ordained to the Presbyterian ministry in Litchfield, N. H., Oct., 1845. \*May, 1861.

March 26. **2853.** Grace Maria *Beecher* (w. Eli Beecher) Austin  
Dism. Dec., 1873

Daughter of Benjamin and Wealthy Ann; born March, 1801; mother of 3229. Dismissed to the church in West Medway, Mass. \*Jan., 1886.

**2854.** Almira *Selden* (Nathaniel Almorán) Bacon  
\*Sept., 1867

Daughter of Calvin and Phebe, of Lyme; born Sept., 1803; mother of 2941, 3059, and 3060.

**2855.** Elisha Dickerman, Jr. \*Apr., 1865  
Son of Elisha and Anna; born Nov., 1797; husband of 2856; father of 2934 and 3219.

**2856.** Adah *Alling* (Elisha) Dickerman \*Apr., 1868  
Daughter of Chauncey and Mehitabel; born May, 1800; wife of 2855.

**2857.** Martha Hilliard Ritter Dism. Aug., 1850  
Daughter of 2041 and 2258; born Aug., 1829; married Edward Bryan. Dismissed to the College Street Church. \*March, 1894.

May 7. **2858.** c Abigail *Clark* (Silas) Dole Dism. Jan., 1870  
Born in Easthampton, Mass., Aug., 1807; wife of 2620; next married Erastus Hopkins. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the church in Pontiac, Mich. \*March, 1884.

**2859.** c Henry B. Thompson \*May, 1847  
Born 1812; husband of 2861. Admitted from the United Church.

July 2. **2860.** c Julia Hooker Andrews Dism. Dec., 1848  
Daughter of Ethan Allen and Lucy, of New Britain; born Apr., 1817; married Archelaus Wilson. Admitted from the Bowdoin Street Church, Boston. Dismissed to the Franklin Street Church, Manchester, N. H. \*18—.

**2861.** c Harriet Sophia *Armstrong* (Henry B.) Thompson  
\*Dec., 1889  
Daughter of John and Mary, of West Haven; born Aug., 1815; wife of 2859. Admitted from the Church Street, now Plymouth Church.

September 24. **2862.** Joseph Wood \*Nov., 1856  
Son of David and Sarah, of Greenwich; born March, 1779. Yale Coll. 1801. Husband of 2850; father of 2851 and 2928. Deacon, 1848-56.

- October 1. 2863. *c* Jane N. Tisdale Dism. Aug., 1854  
 Daughter of Riley and Eunice (2833); born 1817; married Benjamin Bradley (2342). Admitted from the church in Southington. Dismissed to the Mount Vernon Church, Boston. \*Feb., 1900.
- November 5. 2864. *c* Margaret *Proctor* (w. John) Burroughs Dism. 1848?  
 Mother of 2865 and 2866. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. \*18—.
2865. *c* Margaret Proctor Burroughs Dism. 1848?  
 Daughter of 2864. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.
2866. *c* John Burroughs Dism. 1848?  
 Son of 2864. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.
2867. *c* Anna *Chipman* (w. Israel) Gilbert \*May, 1860  
 Born 1794. Admitted from the church in Whitneyville.
2868. *c* Mary *Beardsley* (Luther) Manser Dism. Apr., 1858  
 Born Nov., 1816. Admitted from the Methodist Church in Stratford. Dismissed to the church in Whitneyville. \*June, 1902.
2869. *c* Ellen R. *Whipple* (Abraham) Sanford \*Nov., 1846  
 Born June, 1824; wife of 2640. Admitted from the church in Thompson.

## 1844

- January 7. 2870. *c* William Goodrich Dism. Jan., 1845  
 Son of James and Elizabeth (1590); born March, 1809; husband of 2871. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Knoxville, Tenn. Dismissed to the same church. \*July, 1883.
2871. *c* Sarah Ann *Bearden* (William) Goodrich Dism. Jan., 1845  
 Daughter of Marcus D. and Eliza Amy Cocke; born in Knoxville, Tenn., April, 1822; wife of 2870. \*Aug., 1883.
2872. *c* GEORGE BOARDMAN HUBBARD Dism. June, 1853  
 Son of 1918 and 1867; born Feb., 1822. Yale Coll. 1842. Admitted from the church in Yale College. Ordained as an Evangelist in Illinois, Apr., 1848. Father of 3793. Dismissed to the church in Lamoille, Ill. \*June, 1900.

2873. *c* Elford E. Jarman Dism. July, 1854

Son of William Sealy and Eliza; born 1804; husband of 2874; father of 3025 and 3026. Admitted from the 1st Congregational Church, Philadelphia. Dismissed to a Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, N. Y. \*1894.

2874. *c* Marana Norton *Baldwin* (Elford E.) Jarman

Dism. July, 1854

Daughter of William; born Sept., 1809; wife of 2873. \*March, 1866.

0000. *c* Charles Winship.

See 2796.

2875. *c* William Young Dism. 1847-53

Admitted from the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, Hamptonburgh, N. Y. \*18—.

April 7. 2876. *c* Frances Mary *Hoadley* (Andrew Hull) Foote

\*Oct., 1900

Daughter of Simeon and Polly (1966); born July, 1813; mother of 3098 and 3268. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

0000. *c* Edward Lucas Hart

See 2689.

0000. *c* Nancy Champion *Hooker* (Edward Lucas) Hart

See 2690.

May 5. 2877. *c* James Stanton Bailey Dism. 1847-53

Husband of 2820. Admitted from the United Church.

2878. *c* ELISHA WOODBRIDGE COOK Dism.

Son of Rev. Elisha Baldwin and Esther Hills, of Manchester; born July, 1816. Yale Coll. 1837. Admitted from the church in Yale College. Ordained pastor in Haddam, Nov., 1846. \*Jan., 1904.

2879. *c* Sherman Munger \*1855-73

Son of Joel and Mary, of North Madison; born Oct., 1801. Admitted from the church in North Madison. Husband of 2880; father of 2881 and 2882.

2880. *c* Lucretia *Benton* (Sherman) Munger \*July, 1856

Daughter of Noah and Phebe, of North Madison; born May, 1801; wife of 2879.

2881. *c* Mary L. Munger Dism. 1847-53

Daughter of 2879 and 2880. Admitted from the church in North Madison.



2882 c Roger Sherman Munger

Care withdrawn, Jan., 1874

Brother of 2881. Admitted from the church in North Madison.

June 2. 2883. c Mary L. Proctor Dism. 1848?

Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

2884. c Eliza Proctor Dism. 1848?

Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

July 7. 2885. c Mary E. Treat (William Giles) Munson

\*March, 1871

Daughter of Alfred and Lydia, of South Britain; born Feb., 1810; wife of 2410. Admitted from the church in South Britain.

September 29. 2886. Sarah W. Gilbert

\*March, 1888

Daughter of Elijah and Betsey; born 1813.

2887. Annie Beach Trowbridge Dism. 1869

Daughter of 2743 and 1807; born Oct., 1824; married Charles Durand (2828). Dismissed to the church in Ansonia. \*Sept., 1899.

2888. Rebecca Gorham Trowbridge \*Aug., 1845

Sister of 2887; born Feb., 1827.

2889. Sylvia Tuttle (Julius) Tuttle \*Aug., 1871

Daughter of Ambrose and Mary, of Hamden; born Jan., 1804.

October 6. 2890. Martha Fulton Dism. 1847-53

2891. c Sarah Moss (w. Joseph) Parker \*Sept., 1847

Born 1774; mother of 2639; previously wife of Jerry Blackman. Admitted from the United Church.

2892. c Caroline Mulford (Joseph) Parker \*Nov., 1890

Daughter of Hervey and Nancy; born March, 1813; mother of 3273, 3274, and 3528; daughter-in-law of 2891. Admitted from the United Church. Dismissed to the 3d Church, Jan., 1860. Re-admitted from that church, Sept., 1869.

2893. Gad Peck \*June, 1853

Born 1764; husband of 1514.

November 3. 2894. c Elizabeth Lydia Strong (Samuel) Hooker

Dism. 1850

Daughter of Shubael and Lydia Ann, of Lebanon; born Aug., 1816; wife of 2676; previously wife of Horatio Marsh Baldwin. Admitted from the 3d Church, and dismissed to the same church. \*Jan., 1858.



December 1. 2895. Susannah Burroughs \*1847

2896. John H. Farnham Dism. Aug., 1845  
Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Canfield, O.

2897. c Eliza A. M. Gilbert Dism. May, 1860  
Daughter of Isaac and Esther; born 1800; married Ebenezer Kinney. Dismissed to the church in Derby, Apr., 1850. Re-admitted from that church, Oct., 1856. Dismissed to the College Street Church. \*Apr., 1877.

2898. c Henrietta Clark (Beebe) Hine \*Aug., 1880  
Daughter of William and Annis, of New Milford; born 1793.

2899. Julia Perry Whittemore Dism. March, 1852  
Daughter of Joseph and Narcissa Perry (2574), of Fredericksburg, Va.; born Oct., 1827; married Rev. Léon Rémi Pilatte. Dismissed to the Evangelical Chapel, Paris, France. \*Oct., 1865.

2900. c Eunice Wood \*Dec., 1881  
Daughter of Elisha and Esther, of Milford; born June, 1821; married Commodore Perry Lines.

## 1845

March 2. 0000. c David Breed

See 1924.

0000. c Julia Steadman (David) Breed  
See 1998.

0000. c Abiah Cleveland Breed  
See 2389.

2901. c Augusta W. (w. Leonard A.) Currier Dism. 1849  
Born 1814. Admitted from the church in Mount Carmel. Dismissed to the College Street Church. \*Aug., 1866.

2902. c Caroline Esther Guernsey (Hervey Seward) Hoadley Dism. Dec., 1855  
Daughter of James and Elizabeth, of Berlin; born Jan., 1807. Admitted from the church in Berlin. Dismissed to the Wooster Place Church. \*Jan., 1896.

April 6. 2903. c Clara Baldwin Dism. Apr., 1853  
Daughter of William and Anna; born Apr., 1813; married Rev. Edwin Randolph Gilbert. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to the church in Wallingford. \*Aug., 1864.

2904. *c* Henrietta *Silliman* (James Dwight) Dana

Dism. 1853?

Daughter of Benjamin and Harriet; born Apr., 1823; wife of 2679. Admitted from the church in Yale College. Dismissed to the same church. \*Jan., 1907.

0000. *c* Stiles Mansfield

See 2334.

2905. *c* JAMES ROE MERSHON

Dism. 1856

Son of Cornelius and Anna Louise; born in Fleming County, Ky., Apr., 1815. Yale Coll. 1844. Husband of 2906. Admitted from the church in Yale College. Ordained pastor in Durham, Apr., 1848. Dismissed to the church in Newton, Iowa. \*July, 1901.

2906. *c* Susan M. *Atwater* (JAMES ROE) Mershon

\*June, 1853

Daughter of Ira and Roanna; born Aug., 1821; wife of 2905. Admitted from the Church Street, now Plymouth Church.

June 1. 2907. *c* Daniel Betts

\*Apr., 1848

Born in Redding, 1776; father of 2908 and 2909. Admitted from the church in Redding.

2908. *c* Eliza Betts

Dism. Jan., 1862

Daughter of Daniel (2907) and Abigail; born in Redding, 1803. Admitted from the church in Redding. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Jan., 1886.

2909. *c* Julia Betts

Dism. Jan., 1862

Sister of 2908; born in Redding, Nov., 1805. Admitted from the church in Redding. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*July, 1871.

2910. *c* Phebe S. *Pierson* (w. Stephen) Condit

Dism. Feb., 1855

Daughter of Isaac and Nancy, of Orange, N. J.; born Feb., 1801; mother of 2911 and 2912. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Orange. Dismissed to the same church. \*May, 1877.

2911. *c* Sarah M. Condit

Dism. Feb., 1855

Daughter of 2910; born Nov., 1824. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Orange, N. J. Dismissed to the same church. Married Charles Graham Tillou.

2912. *c* Frances P. Condit

Dism. Feb., 1850

Sister of 2911; born March, 1826; married William Matthews Babbitt. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Orange, N. J. Dismissed to a church in Orange. \*July, 1889.

2913. *c* Rachel *McKinstry* (Charles H.) Skiff

Dism. Dec., 1851

Daughter of John and Elizabeth; born in Hudson, N. Y., 1809.  
Admitted from the 2d Reformed Dutch Church, Albany, N. Y.  
Dismissed to the United Church. \*Dec., 1874.

July 6. 2914. *c* John Anketell

\*Jan., 1866

Born in Ireland, June, 1790; husband of 2223; father of 3046.  
Admitted from a Presbyterian Church in Kentucky.

August 3. 2915. *c* Maria Trumbull *Silliman* (John Barker)  
Church Dism.

Daughter of Benjamin and Harriet; born June, 1810.  
Admitted from the church in Yale College. \*Jan., 1880.

2916. *c* Chester Sage

Care withdrawn, Jan., 1874

Son of Barzillai and Eunice, of Middletown; born Jan., 1819.  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Middletown. Insane for many years.

September 7. 2917. *c* Charles Atwater, Jr. Dism. May, 1854

Son of 3222 and 1820; born Jan., 1815; husband of 2918.  
Admitted from the Chapel Street Church. Dismissed to the South  
Church. \*Dec., 1891.

2918. *c* Mary A. *Montgomery* (Charles) Atwater

Dism. May, 1854

Daughter of Joseph; born 1817; wife of 2917. \*July, 1855.

October 5. 2919. *c* Alexander Cook

\*Jan., 1891

Son of Daniel and Mary, of Wallingford; born March, 1813;  
husband of 2920 and 3460. Admitted from the church in Wal-  
lingford.

2920. *c* Betsey *Cornwell* (Alexander) Cook

\*July, 1856

Born 1811; wife of 2919.

0000. *c* George Gabriel

See 2308.

0000. *c* Charlotte *Deming* (George) Gabriel

See 2309.

2921. *c* Hawley Olmstead

\*Dec., 1868

Son of Aaron and Sarah Esther, of Wilton; born Dec., 1793.  
Yale Coll. 1816. Husband of 2922; father of 2923, 3114, 3169, and  
3246. Admitted from the Howe Street Church.

2922. *c* Harriet *Smith* (Hawley) Olmstead \*March, 1878

Daughter of Phineas and Abiah, of New Canaan; born June,  
1795; wife of 2922.

2923. *c* James Olmstead \*Jan., 1889

Son of 2921 and 2922; born Apr., 1823, in Norwalk; husband of 3010; father of 3719, 3785, and 3786. Admitted from the Howe Street Church. Dismissed to the College Street Church, March, 1852. Re-admitted from that church, Nov., 1868.

2924. *c* Harriet P. *Brown* (Miles) Punderson \*Jan., 1882

Daughter of Joseph Isaac and Annie; born July, 1796; mother of 2925. Admitted from the Howe Street Church.

2925. *c* Harriet Annie Brintnall Punderson \*Dec., 1898

Daughter of 2924; born May, 1821. Admitted from the Howe Street Church.

December 7. 2926. *c* William Rutherford Hayes \*July, 1852

Son of Rutherford and Chloe, of Brattleboro, Vt.; born Dec., 1804. Yale Coll. 1825. Husband of 2927. Admitted from the Center Church, Brattleboro.

2927. *c* Harriet Emily *Trowbridge* (William Rutherford) Hayes \*Jan., 1874

Daughter of 2732 and 1724; born Aug., 1808; wife of 2926; next married Rev. William Patton (3487).

2928. *c* Frances Wolcott Wood Dism. Oct., 1846

Daughter of 2862 and 2850; married Rev. Sylvester Cowles. Admitted from the Howe Street Church. Dismissed to the church in Ellicottville, N. Y. \*March, 1873.

December 28. 2929. Rebecca Taylor Bacon Dism. Nov., 1869

Daughter of the pastor and 2215; born Apr., 1826. Dismissed to the church in the Hampton Institute, Va. \*Oct., 1878.

2930. Henrietta Whitney Blake \*June, 1901

Daughter of 2061 and 2507; born Jan., 1825; married Rev. Alexander MacWhorter.

2931. Elizabeth Cebra Bradley \*Feb., 1911

Daughter of 2212 and 2209; born Nov., 1827.

2932. Almira Catlin Twining Dism. 1847

Daughter of Rev. William and Margaret Eliza, of Somersworth, N. H.; born July, 1831. Dismissed to the Center Presbyterian Church, Crawfordsville, Ind. Married Rev. Charles Henry Marshall. \*Jan., 1865.

2933. Amelia Tyler Dism. Jan., 1895

Daughter of Rev. Edward Royall and Sarah Ann, of Middletown. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Washington, D. C.

[Uncertain date.] 2934. c Chauncey Alling Dickerman

Dism. Jan., 1866

Son of 2855 and 2856; born Sept., 1821; husband of 3089. Dis-  
missed to the College Street Church. \*Apr., 1873.

## 1846

January 4. 2935. c Emily A. (w. ———) Crafts

Dism. Feb., 1855

Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Walworth, N. Y. Dis-  
missed to the church in Huron, N. Y.

2936. c Hannah Beach *Mulford* (Hervey) Mulford

\*Sept., 1862

Daughter of Joel, of Branford; born 1779; previously wife of  
Giles Barker. Admitted from the church in Branford.

February 1. 2937. Thomas Leonard Chester Dism. Dec., 1849

Son of Leonard and Sarah, of Wethersfield; born Aug., 1788;  
husband of 2692; father of 2798 and 2829. Dismissed to the  
Bleecker Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*May, 1870.

March 1. 2938. c John Strong Rice

Dism. Sept., 1862

Son of Reuben and Eleanor Paris (1825); born Apr., 1816;  
husband of 2779. Admitted from the Chapel Street Church. Dis-  
missed to the church in Farmington. \*May, 1885.

April 5. 2939. c Elizabeth Hull

Dism. Dec., 1855

Admitted from the 3d Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.  
Dismissed to that church. Living 1861.

April 26. 2940. Winthrop Atwill

Dism. 1847-53

2941. Ellen Bacon

\*March, 1857

Daughter of Nathaniel Almorán and Almira (2854); born Sept.,  
1827.

2942. Eliza Ann Munson

\*Feb., 1891

Daughter of 2410 and 2125; born Feb., 1826.

2943. Samuel Noyes

June, 1883

Son of Samuel Sherwood and Esther, of New Canaan; born  
March, 1813.

2944. Louisa Jane *Tamblingson* (Howard) Sherman

Dism. Oct., 1852

Born Sept., 1823; wife of 2818. Dismissed to the 2d Presby-  
terian Church, Chicago. \*Dec., 1906.

2945. Eliza Taylor Sherman \*Oct., 1901  
Daughter of Thaddeus (1928) and Eliza; born 1824.

2946. Emily Cornelia Trowbridge \*July, 1851  
Daughter of Roswell and Nancy (1663); born Sept., 1830.

2947. Laura Seeley (w. Curtiss) Wildman \*Aug., 1891  
Daughter of Burr, of Easton; born May, 1800; mother of 3293 and 3294.

May 3. 2948. c George P. Lines Dism. March, 1848  
Son of Augustus and Lucy Ann; born Nov., 1824. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*June, 1874.

June 7. 2949. Ruth Bartlett \*March, 1903  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Annie, of Guilford; born Nov., 1820; married George Fitch.

2950. c Horace Day \*July, 1902  
Son of 2205 and 2206; born in Pittsfield, Mass., Nov., 1816. Yale Coll. 1836. Admitted from the church in Yale College. Husband of 2951; father of 3595 and 3849.

2951. c Sarah Rice Seaver (Horace) Day \*Aug., 1898  
Daughter of Heman and Sarah Cazneau; born in Montreal, Canada, Aug., 1825; wife of 2950. Admitted from the Union Church, Marlboro, Mass.

2952. Mary Hitchcock Dism. Apr., 1850  
Daughter of 1925 and 1965; born 1828; married Thomas DuBois Sherwood. Dismissed to the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*Oct., 1852.

2953. Julia Ann Mansfield \*Sept., 1885  
Daughter of William and Sarah; born July, 1807.

2954. Lemuel B. Ray Dism. Sept., 1850  
Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati.

2955. Henry Kirke Walker Dism. March, 1854  
Son of Elisha and Sylvia, of Woodstock. Dismissed to Plymouth Church, Chicago.

July 5. 0000. c Leonard Bradley  
See 2212.

0000. c Charlotte Selleck Lockwood (Leonard) Bradley  
See 2209.

0000. c Mary Ann Lewis (Samuel L.) Pitkin  
See 2362.



- July 26. 2956. John B. Barnard \*Feb., 1855  
Son of John J. and Harriet (2295); born 1827.
2957. Sherman Austin Barrows \*Apr., 1887  
Son of Elisha and Hannah, of Mansfield; born Aug., 1810; husband of 2958; father of 3263.
2958. Lucina *Hitchcock* (Sherman Austin) Barrows \*Jan., 1893  
Born 1817; wife of 2957.
2959. John Noyes Dism. July, 1848  
Son of Samuel Sherwood and Esther, of New Canaan; born Apr., 1826. Dismissed to the church in New Canaan. \*Oct., 1853.
2960. Mary Denman Rice Dism. Feb., 1855  
Daughter of Reuben and Eleanor Paris (1825); born in Wallingford, Feb., 1830; married Frederick Hayes Trowbridge. Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City. \*May, 1895.
2961. Susan Augusta Rice \*May, 1910  
Sister of 2960; born Dec., 1831.
2962. Jessie Buchanan Sherman Dism. Oct., 1852  
Daughter of Thaddeus (1928) and Eliza; born July, 1829; married Lucius Duncan Olmsted. Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church, Chicago. \*Feb., 1857.
- August 2. 0000. *c* Rebecca *Gorham* (Jesse) Higgins  
See 1855.
2963. *c* Mary H. (*w.* Robert Y.) Macy Dism. 1847-53  
Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Hudson, N. Y.
- September 6. 2964. *c* Hannah *Beach* (*w.* Elisha) North \*Nov., 1862  
Daughter of Fisk and Martha, of Goshen; born 1775; mother of 2965. Admitted from the 1st Church, New London.
2965. *c* Eliza North \*Apr., 1871  
Daughter of 2964; born 1804. Admitted from the 1st Church, New London.
2966. *c* Sarah Perkins *Dalliba* (Eli) Whitney \*Jan., 1909  
Daughter of James and Susannah, of Rome, N. Y.; born March, 1824; wife of 3241. Admitted from the Reformed Dutch Church, Utica, N. Y.
- November 1. 2967. Susan L. Bradley  
Daughter of 2212 and 2209.



2968. Mary Virginia Donaghe \*1848-53  
Daughter of 2306 and 2069.
2969. Emily Taylor Hubbard Dism. Jan., 1855  
Daughter of 1918 and 1867; born 1830; married Rev. James Austin Gallup. Dismissed to the church in Essex. \*May, 1870.
2970. Rebecca B. *Rice* (Charles Henry) Oaks \*March, 1849  
Daughter of Charles and Miranda, of Bangor, Me.; born Nov., 1823; wife of 2634.
2971. Susan Eustis Whittelsey \*Feb., 1883  
Daughter of 2055 and 2381; born March, 1829.
2972. Mary Mulford Whittelsey Dism. Sept., 1860  
Sister of 2971; born Feb., 1831; married Moses Merritt Greenwood. Dismissed to the Prytania Street Presbyterian Church, New Orleans. \*June, 1904.

December 6. 0000. Ruth Comstock

See 2227.

2973. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN MILLARD Dism. 1848?  
Born in Milan, N. Y., Apr., 1820. Ordained pastor in Niles, Mich., 1848. \*Dec., 1905.

## 1847

January 3. 2974. *c* Erastus Lathrop Ripley \*Sept., 1900  
Son of Nathaniel and Fanny; born in Weybridge, Vt., Feb., 1822. Yale Coll. 1850. Admitted from the church in Dummerston, Vt.

February 7. 2975. *c* Harriet *Hemingway* (Landre Beach) Platt Dism. Apr., 1865  
Wife of 2363. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Baltimore. \*Sept., 1887.

2976. *c* Hannah Grinnel Wise \*Oct., 1860  
Daughter of Samuel P.; granddaughter of John and Hannah (1525); born in Watertown, 1783.

March 7. 2977. *c* Elial Todd Foote \*Nov., 1877  
Son of Samuel and Sibyl; born in Gill, Mass., May, 1796; husband of 2978 and 2487. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Jamestown, N. Y.

2978. *c* Amelia Stiles *Leavitt* (Elial Todd) Foote

\*Nov., 1867

Daughter of Jonathan and Emilia, of Greenfield, Mass.; born Dec., 1799; wife of 2977; previously wife of Rev. Charles Jenkins; mother of 2980 and 3144.

2979. *c* Mary M. *Coley* (John S.) Griffing \*Dec., 1898

Daughter of John H. and Mary M.; born May, 1820; mother of 4086 and 4087. Admitted from the United Church. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church, Oct., 1857. Re-admitted from the Church of the Redeemer, May, 1892.

2980. *c* Amelia Leavitt Jenkins Dism. March, 1858

Daughter of Rev. Charles and Amelia Stiles Leavitt (2978); born in Portland, Me., July, 1827; married Charles Cheney Foote. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Jamestown, N. Y. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Sept., 1911.

May 2. 2981. *c* William Bostwick \*Apr., 1863

Son of William and Betsey, of New Milford; born Aug., 1796; husband of 2982; father of 3381. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Augusta, Ga.

2982. *c* Elizabeth Adeline *Howard* (William) Bostwick

\*Oct., 1855

Daughter of John, of Augusta, Ga.; born Oct., 1808; wife of 2981.

May 30. 2983. Henry Trowbridge, Jr. \*May, 1883

Son of 2732 and 1724; born Apr., 1816; husband of 2653 and 3466; father of 3209, 3210, 3534, 3535 and 3705.

2984. Caroline Augusta Trowbridge \*Dec., 1850

Sister of 2983; born Jan., 1825; married Charles Durand (2828).

2985. Maria Louisa Hotchkiss \*June, 1889

Daughter of 2777 and 2430; born Aug., 1828; married Charles Mulock.

July 4. 2986. *c* Mary R. *Peck* (Charles W.) Allen \*Feb., 1856

Daughter of Elisha and Mary Jane; born in Hartford, Nov., 1826; wife of 2999. Admitted from the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

2987. *c* Catharine Comstock Isham Dism. Jan., 1854

Daughter of Rev. Chester and Diana (2228); born 1825. Admitted from the Howe Street Church. Dismissed to the church in Goshen. Married Rev. Samuel Johnson. \*Aug., 1877.

November 7. 2988. *c* Catharine Elizabeth Terry (LEONARD)  
Bacon \*July, 1882

Daughter of Nathaniel and Catharine, of Hartford; born Feb., 1813; wife of the pastor; mother of 3277, 3353, 3472, 3473, 3702 and 3732.

2989. *c* Fanny Cutler White (Estes) Cummings  
Dism. July, 1851

Daughter of Philip and Abigail; born Nov., 1807. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J. Dismissed to the Park Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J. \*18—.

December 5. 2990. *c* Helen Lavinia Blatchley  
Dism. Nov., 1855

Daughter of Samuel Loper and Mary Ann. Admitted from the church in North Madison. Dismissed to the Central Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati. Married Rev. Horace Carter Hovey.

2991. *c* Mary Jane Blatchley Dism. Nov., 1855

Sister of 2990; married William Ludden. Admitted from the church in North Madison. Dismissed to the Central Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati.

0000. *c* Susan Beecher (w. James) Cochran  
See 1630.

2992. *c* Henry Howe \*Nov., 1851

Son of Benjamin and Mary, of Belchertown, Mass.; born 1818; husband of 3069. Admitted from the church in Belchertown.

## 1848

March 26. 2993. Martha Hillard Dism. May, 1854  
Daughter of Moses and Martha, of Norwich.

2994. Charlotte L. Phillips Dism. 1852

2995. Emily Frances Smith Dism. 1848-53

April 30. 2996. George Augustus Bissell Dism. Feb., 1850  
Son of Clark and Sally, of Norwalk; born Aug., 1825. Dis-  
missed to the 1st Church, Norwalk. \*1860.

June 25. 2998. Charles Thompson Blake \*Dec., 1897  
Son of 2061 and 2507; born Oct., 1826. Yale Coll. 1847.

- August 6. 2999. *c* Charles W. Allen Dism. Oct., 1888  
 Son of Charles J. and Maria; born May, 1821; husband of 2986.  
 Admitted from the Chapel Street Church. Dismissed to Trinity  
 Church. \*Feb., 1895.
3000. Ann (*w.* John) Gardiner \*Jan., 1858
3001. *c* Stephen B. McMaster Dism. Dec., 1849  
 Admitted from the church in Derby. Dismissed to the Broad-  
 way Tabernacle Church, N. Y. City.
3002. *c* Adeline A. *Ives* (George K.) Whiting Dism. Aug., 1850  
 Born in Hamden, Oct., 1816. Admitted from the church in Mount  
 Carmel. Dismissed to the College Street Church. \*Oct., 1899.
- October 7. 3003. *c* Dexter Alden \*Oct., 1884  
 Son of Benjamin and Polly; born in Ludlow, Mass., Oct, 1812;  
 husband of 3004 and 3321; father of 3426, 3802 and 3803. Admitted  
 from the Presbyterian Church, Little Falls, N. Y. Dismissed to  
 the 3d Church, Oct., 1856. Re-admitted from that church, Dec.,  
 1859.
3004. *c* Eliza *Griswold* (Dexter) Alden Dism. Oct., 1856  
 Daughter of Leverett and Esther; born 1817; wife of 3003.  
 \*Apr., 1857.
- November 26. 3005. Elizabeth Ritter Dism. June, 1858  
 Daughter of 2041 and 2258; born 1832; married Charles G.  
 Pettibone. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. Removed to  
 Chicago. \*About 1880.
3006. Silas Richards Selden Dism. about 1859  
 Son of David and Gertrude Elizabeth; born in N. Y. City, Dec.,  
 1822. Yale Coll. 1845. Dismissed to the 5th Avenue Presbyterian  
 Church, N. Y. City. \*July, 1905.
3007. Charles Selden Care withdrawn, Jan., 1874  
 Brother of 3006; born in Liverpool, England, June, 1827. Yale  
 Coll. 1848.
- Dec. 3. 3008. *c* Ruth (*w.* ———) Bristol Dism. Jan., 1855  
 Born in North Guilford, 1807. Admitted from the church in  
 Cheshire. Dismissed to the 1st or Grand Avenue Church, Fair  
 Haven. \*July, 1864.
3009. *c* Nancy, or Ann, W. (*w.* Peter) Dykers Dism. Apr., 1851  
 Born 1790. Admitted from the Franklin Street Reformed Dutch  
 Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the 1st Methodist Church., \*Feb.,  
 1865.

3010. *c* Sophia Richards (James) Olmstead \*Jan., 1876  
Dism. Apr., 1851

Daughter of Lewis and Mary, of New Canaan; born Oct., 1827; wife of 2923. Admitted from the church in New Canaan. Dismissed to the College Street Church, March, 1852. Re-admitted from that church, Nov., 1868.

December 31. 3011. Henry Taylor Blake

Son of 2061 and 2507. Yale Coll. 1848. Married 3207; father of 3927 and 4362. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Bridgeport, Feb., 1852. Re-admitted from that church, Oct., 1864.

## 1849

January 7. 3012. *c* George Parsons Willey Dism. Dec., 1857  
Born 1821; husband of 3033. Admitted from the Chapel Street Church. \*Apr., 1885.

April 1. 3013. *c* Timothy Dwight Dism. June, 1862  
Son of Timothy and Clarissa; born Apr., 1811; husband of 3014. Admitted from the Chapel Street Church. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Beloit, Wis. \*May, 1895.

3014. *c* Lucy Starr Olmstead (Timothy) Dwight  
Dism. June, 1862  
Daughter of Zalmon and Rebecca, of Moreau, N. Y.; born Feb., 1816; wife of 3013. \*May, 1876.

3015. *c* Mary Woolsey Dwight Dism. May, 1855  
Sister of 3013; born Sept., 1814; married Jonathan Huntington Lyman. Dismissed to the Edwards Church, Northampton, Mass. \*Sept., 1885.

June 3. 3016. *c* James H. Dunham Dism. 1854  
Married 3082. Admitted from the church in Pittsfield, Mass.

3017. *c* Hannah Sanford Tuttle (*w.* Pinney) Kelsey  
Dism. 1854  
Daughter of Eliada and Hannah, of North Haven; born Dec., 1822. Admitted from the Methodist Church in Bristol. Married Charles Ezra Clarke. Dismissed to the church in Watertown, N. Y. Living 1870.

3018. *c* Mary Gouverneur Ogden \*Dec., 1860  
Daughter of Rev. Uzal and Mary, of Newark, N. J.; born 1792. Admitted from the Central Presbyterian Church, Northern Liberties of Philadelphia.

3019. *c* Helen Mary Rood \*Feb., 1869  
 Daughter of Rev. Anson and Alida Gouverneur; born March, 1832; niece of 3018; married Eli Whitney Blake, Jr. Admitted from the Central Presbyterian Church, Northern Liberties of Philadelphia.

June 24. 3020. Mary Brayton Dism. Feb., 1850  
 Dismissed to the church in Swanton, Vt. Married Merton Bullard. \*Feb., 1884.

3021. Emilia Ann *Field* (JOSIAH) Brewer Dism. Jan., 1851  
 Daughter of Rev. David Dudley and Submit, of Haddam; born Feb., 1807. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Middletown. \*Dec., 1861.

3022. Rebecca Curtiss Dism. Sept., 1853  
 Married Bryan Clark. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church.

3023. Justus Street Hotchkiss  
 Son of 2777 and 2430; husband of 3581.

3024. Sarah Tappan Hotchkiss \*Nov., 1855  
 Daughter of 1647 and 1983; born 1832.

3025. Elizabeth Jarman Dism. July, 1854  
 Daughter of 2873 and 2874. Dismissed to a Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, N. Y. Married John Gould.

3026. Anna T. Jarman Dism. July, 1854  
 Sister of 3025; born 1834. Dismissed to a Presbyterian Church in Brooklyn, N. Y. \*Jan., 1870.

3027. Cornelia Robinson \*May, 1869  
 Daughter of 2788 and 2746; born Dec., 1826.

3028. Forresta G. Shepherd Dism. Oct., 1866  
 Daughter of 2489 and 2498; married Rev. William Hutchison. Dismissed to the Broadway Church, Norwich.

3029. Charlotte Street Thompson \*June, 1880  
 Daughter of 2707 and 2708; born May, 1832.

3030. Ellen Turnbull Thompson Dism. Nov., 1870  
 Twin-sister of 3029; married Ambrose S. Rogers. Dismissed to the church in New Milford.

3031. Maria Theresa *Clark* (James Mulford) Townsend \*Apr., 1884  
 Daughter of Epaphras and Sarah, of Middletown; born Oct., 1828; wife of 3043.



3032. KINSLEY TWINING Dism. Aug., 1850

Son of 2054 and 3149; born in West Point, N. Y., July, 1832. Yale Coll. 1853. Dismissed to the church in Yale College. Ordained pastor in Hinsdale, Mass., Aug., 1858. Father of 4307. \*Nov., 1901.

3033. Caroline *Thompson* (George Parsons) Willey  
Dism. Dec., 1857

Wife of 3012.

August 5. 3034. *c* Mary A. *Bradley* (Wooster) Hotchkiss  
\*Apr., 1880

Daughter of Luther and Mary; born 1810; wife of 2027. Admitted from the United Church.

3035. *c* Charlotte Jencks Dism. July, 1851

Married Horace B. Knapp. Admitted from the church in North-east Center, N. Y. Dismissed to the church in Norfolk.

September 2. 3036. Thomas B. Attwater \*July, 1870

Son of Thomas and Sarah; born Sept., 1818; husband of 3302; father of 3772.

3037. *c* Harvey Baldwin Dism. March, 1858

Son of Amos and Elizabeth, of Watertown; born Oct., 1818; husband of 3038. Admitted from the church in Goshen. Dismissed to the church in Watertown. \*Feb., 1859.

3038. *c* Esther *Starr* (Harvey) Baldwin Dism. March, 1858

Daughter of Truman and Esther, of Goshen; born Nov., 1816; wife of 3037. \*March, 1886.

3039. *c* Andrew Hull Foote \*June, 1863

Son of Samuel Augustus and Eudocia, of Cheshire; born Sept., 1806; husband of 2831; father of 3141 and 3375. Admitted from the church in Cheshire.

3040. *c* Flora Smith \*Apr., 1897

Daughter of Luther and Lucy, of Brookfield; born 1807. Admitted from the Howe Street Church.

3041. *c* Mary Burwell Starr \*Aug., 1868

Sister of 3038; born Feb., 1819. Admitted from the church in Goshen.

3042. *c* Hannah Starr Dism. Apr., 1862

Sister of 3041; born July, 1828. Dismissed to the Howe Street Church. \*July, 1911.



**3043.** *c* James Mulford Townsend \*Nov., 1902

Son of William Kneeland and Eliza Ann (3367); born Jan., 1825; husband of 3031; father of 3686. Admitted from the 1st or Grand Avenue Church in Fair Haven.

November 4. **3044.** *c* John Pitkin Norton \*Sept., 1852

Son of John Treadwell and Mary Hubbard, of Farmington; born July, 1822; husband of 3045. Admitted from the church in Farmington.

**3045.** *c* Elizabeth Pepoon *Marvin* (John Pitkin) Norton  
Dism. Oct., 1859

Daughter of Alexander and Mary Elizabeth, of Albany; born Feb., 1824; wife of 3044. Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Albany. Dismissed to the same church. \*Aug., 1877.

Dec. 30. **3046.** JOHN [HENRY] ANKETELL Dism. June, 1860

Son of 2914 and 2223; born March, 1835. Yale Coll. 1855. Married 3204. Dismissed to the church in Andover. Theol. Seminary, Oct., 1856. Re-admitted from that church, Aug., 1858. Ordained to the Episcopal ministry, Dec., 1859, by Bishop Williams, of Connecticut. Dismissed to the Episcopal Church. \*March, 1905.

**3047.** LEONARD WOOLSEY BACON Dism. Oct., 1856

Son of Rev. Leonard and 2215; born Jan., 1830. Yale Coll. 1850. Husband of 3060; father of 3767, 3804 and 4209. Ordained pastor in Litchfield, Oct., 1856. Dismissed to the church in Litchfield. \*May, 1907.

**3048.** GEORGE BLAGDEN BACON Dism. March, 1861

Brother of 3047; born May, 1836. Yale Coll. 1856. Ordained pastor in Orange, N. J. Dismissed to the Valley Church in Orange. \*Sept., 1876.

**3049.** William Alexander Magill Dism. Oct., 1878

Son of Rev. Seagrove William and Helen Almira (2289); born in Bryan County, Ga., Jan., 1836. Yale Coll. 1858. Husband of 3632. Dismissed to the church in Yale College, Sept., 1852. Re-admitted from the church in Lyme, May, 1872. Dismissed to the church in Amherst, Mass. \*Nov., 1899.

**3050.** James B. Noyes \*Dec., 1851

Son of Samuel and Esther, of New Canaan; born Sept., 1830.

**3051.** Charles Henry Whittelsey \*Oct., 1871

Son of 2055 and 2381; born Oct., 1832. Yale Coll. 1853.

## 1850

January 6. 3052. *c* John Peck      Care withdrawn, June, 1860  
Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Dansville, N. Y.

March 3. 3053. *c* Harriet M. Hogeboom      \*Oct., 1868  
Daughter of Cornelius and Martha (1875); born Dec., 1827.  
Admitted from the Reformed Dutch Church, Ghent, N. Y.

3054. *c* Henry T. Mygatt      Dism. July, 1856  
Husband of 3084. Admitted from the 1st Church, Woodbury.  
Dismissed to the Central Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N. Y.  
Removed from Buffalo, 1866.

3055. *c* Thomas Wells      \*Sept., 1874  
Born in Salisbury, N. H., Apr., 1792; husband of 3056; father  
of 3346 and 3553. Admitted from the Church of the Puritans,  
N. Y. City.

3056. *c* Jane Elizabeth *Bucklin* (Thomas) Wells      \*Nov., 1898  
Daughter of Thomas and Hannah, of Seekonk, Mass.; born  
1813; wife of 3055.

3057. *c* Mary *Bacon* (*w.* Chauncey) Whittelsey      Dism. 1850-53  
Daughter of Asahel and Hannah, of Roxbury; born Feb., 1787.  
Admitted from the church in Roxbury. \*March, 1869.

March 31. 3058. Fanny Augusta *Crafts* (*w.* Samuel Worcester)  
Andrew      Dism. July, 1860  
Daughter of Chauncey and Maria, of Woodbury; born June,  
1826; next married William Slater Charnley. Dismissed to Trinity  
Church. \*Apr., 1907.

3059. Rebecca Bacon      \*May, 1864  
Daughter of Nathaniel Almorán and Almira (2854); born Aug.,  
1833.

3060. Susan Bacon      Dism. Nov., 1857  
Sister of 3059; born Aug., 1835; married Rev. Leonard Woolsey  
Bacon (3047). Dismissed to the church in Litchfield. \*May, 1887.

3061. Lucilia U. Thompson      \*Jan., 1864  
Daughter of Uriel, of Avon; born 1830; married Rev. William  
Pratt Barker.

June 2. 0000. *c* Clarissa *Atwater* (OLIVER BILLINGS) Butterfield

See 1986.

0000. *c* Maria Towner

See 2521.

June 30. 3062. Silvester Taylor Dism. Aug., 1852  
Dismissed to the 3d Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati.

August 4. 3063. *c* Abby Woolsey *Howland* (DANIEL WHIT-  
ING) Lathrop \*Feb., 1872

Daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born 1800; mother of 3082. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Elyria, O.

September 1. 3064. *c* Betsey A. Copp Dism. Aug., 1852  
Admitted from the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dis-  
missed to the same church. \*1859.

3065. *c* Edward Harrison \*March, 1878

Son of Aaron; born in Meriden, Aug., 1817; husband of 3291.  
Admitted from the Church of the Puritans, N. Y. City.

3066. *c* Maria Adeline *Copp* (*w.* Samuel) Waring  
Dism. Aug., 1852

Sister of 3064. Admitted from the Brick Presbyterian Church,  
N. Y. City. Dismissed to the same church. \*Oct., 1863.

## 1851

February 2. 3067. *c* Sarah Beaman *Ruggles* (Francis) Bradley  
Dism. Sept., 1857

Daughter of John and Sarah Beaman, of Rutland, Vt.; born  
Jan., 1830; wife of 2596. Admitted from the church in East Rut-  
land. Dismissed to the New England Church, Chicago. \*Apr.,  
1904.

March 23. 3068. Jane *Foote* (Charles) Dickerman \*Oct., 1875  
Daughter of Merritt and Betsey; born in Branford, Oct., 1826;  
mother of 3423 and 3712.

3069. Violet Burt *Sedgwick* (Henry) Howe \*Nov., 1853

Daughter of John and Asenath Burt, of Palmer, Mass.; born  
1822; wife of 2992.

**3070. Harriet Sanford**

Daughter of 1805 and 1768; married Wylls Atwater (3441).  
Dismissed to the 3d Church, Jan., 1857. Re-admitted from that  
church, Feb., 1867.

**3071. Ezekiel Hayes Trowbridge** \*Nov., 1893

Son of 2732 and 1724; born Apr., 1818; husband of 2761; father  
of 3399 and 3433.

April 6. **3072. c CHESTER SMITH LYMAN** \*Jan., 1890

Son of Chester and Mary, of East Hartford; born Jan., 1814.  
Yale Coll. 1837. Married 2851; father of 3594, 3666 and 3830.  
Admitted from the church in Ellington. Ordained pastor in New  
Britain, Feb., 1843. Deacon, 1857-90.

**3073. c Elizabeth (George) Thompson**

Care withdrawn, June, 1860

Admitted from the St. Thomas Free Church, Greenock, Scotland.

May 4. **3074. c Martha B. Greene** \*June, 1877

Daughter of James and Altha; born 1821. Admitted from the  
North Church, Woodbury.

May 25. **3075. Leonard Abram Bradley** Dism. March, 1859

Son of 2212 and 2209; born March, 1833. Yale Coll. 1855. Dis-  
missed to the 5th Avenue Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*Apr.,  
1898.

**3076. Elizabeth Ann Dole** Dism. Nov., 1868

Daughter of 2620 and 2441; born Nov., 1836; married Lucius  
Bradford Skinner. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church,  
DuQuoin, Ill. \*Jan., 1874.

**3077. James Fordham** \*March, 1892

Born in Sag Harbor, N. Y., July, 1800; husband of 2648.

**3078. Theodore Lewis Buffett Howe** Dism. 1854

Son of Rev. Samuel and Eloisa L. Buffett; born in Lenox,  
N. Y., June, 1839. Yale Coll. 1860. \*Nov., 1863.

**3079. Sarah Maria Ives** Dism. 1856

Married Edward Beecher Treat.

**3080. John Lane** Dism. May, 1865

Husband of 3081. Dismissed to the 1st Church, (West) Meriden.  
\*Oct., 1885.

**3081. Mary Williams (John) Lane** Dism. May, 1865

Born 1800; wife of 3080. \*Feb., 1891.

**3082.** Harriet Winslow Lathrop Dism. Jan., 1864  
 Daughter of Rev. Daniel Whiting and Abby Woolsey (3063);  
 born June, 1834; married James H. Dunham (3016). Dismissed  
 to the Broadway Tabernacle, N. Y. City. \*Nov., 1879.

**3083.** Elizabeth (Charles) Miller  
 Care withdrawn, June, 1860

**3084.** Julia *Losee* (Henry T.) Mygatt Dism. July, 1856  
 Wife of 3054. Dismissed to the Central Presbyterian Church,  
 Buffalo, N. Y. Removed from Buffalo, 1866.

**3085.** Sarah Elizabeth *Manvel* (James) Rice  
 Dism. July, 1856  
 Daughter of Cyrus and Hannah; born Dec., 1828; wife of 2785.  
 Dismissed to the South Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 \*July, 1881.

**3086.** Leonard Jacob Sanford \*Dec., 1896  
 Son of 1805 and 1768; born Nov., 1833; husband of 3436; father  
 of 3959, 3960 and 3961. Deacon, 1862-96.

**3087.** Minott Thompson \*May, 1890  
 Son of Benjamin and Lydia, of Durham; born Apr., 1810.

**3088.** EDWARD ASHLEY WALKER Dism. Oct., 1863  
 Son of 2443 and 2486; born Nov., 1834. Yale Coll. 1856. Hus-  
 band of 3464; father of 3860. Ordained as an Evangelist in New  
 Haven, June, 1861. Dismissed to the Old South Church, Worcester,  
 Mass. \*Apr., 1866.

June 29. **3089.** Nancy Sarah *Bronson* (Chauncey Alling) Dick-  
 erman Dism. Jan., 1866  
 Daughter of William A. and Frances A.; born in Orange, Feb.,  
 1827; wife of 2934. Dismissed to the College Street Church.  
 \*May, 1909.

**3090.** Cornelia Abigail Gaston \*Nov., 1875  
 Daughter of William and Tabitha (2230); born Oct., 1822.

**3091.** Harriet Rebecca Hayes \*Aug., 1906  
 Daughter of 1662 and 1728; born May, 1830.

**3092.** Mary Bills Hayes Dism. June, 1855  
 Sister of 3091; born Oct., 1836; married Edward Townsend  
 Mix. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*March, 1903.

**3093.** Sidney Ash Moulthrop Dism. Nov., 1867  
 Son of 3146 and 3147; born Jan., 1833. Dismissed to the 1st  
 Church, Washington, D. C. \*May, 1884.

- August 3. 3094. *c* Caroline Ives \*Jan., 1892  
 Daughter of Jesse and Mabel, of Hamden; born 1821. Admitted  
 from the church in Mount Carmel.
- August 31. 3095. Susan Frances Dickerman \*Sept., 1856  
 Born 1836.
3096. Thomas Parsons Dickerman Dism. Oct., 1866  
 Son of 3713 and 2184; born June, 1838. Dismissed to the Chapel  
 Street Church. \*Apr., 1904.
3097. Elizabeth Howell \*July, 1870  
 Daughter of Joseph and Sally (1705); born 1794.
- September 28. 3098. Frances Mary Foote  
 Daughter of Andrew Hull and Frances Mary (2876).
3099. Julia Sanford \*Feb., 1900  
 Daughter of 1805 and 1768; born Jan., 1831.
- November 2. 0000. *c* Helen Almira *Twining* (SEAGROVE WIL-  
 LIAM) Magill  
 See 2289.
3100. Margaret Anna Rood Dism. July, 1854  
 Daughter of Rev. Anson and Alida Gouverneur; born Sept.,  
 1834; married Rowland Hazard; mother of 4132. Dismissed to  
 the church in Bristol, R. I. \*Aug., 1895.
- December 7. 3101. *c* Mason Cogswell Weld Dism. Aug., 1855  
 Son of Lewis and Mary Austin, of Hartford; born Feb., 1829.  
 Ph.B. Yale 1852. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Dis-  
 missed to the same church. \*Sept., 1887.

## 1852

- January 4. 3102. *c* Radcliffe Boorman Lockwood  
 Dism. Feb., 1858  
 Son of Rev. Peter and Matilda, of Binghamton, N. Y.; born  
 May, 1829. Admitted from the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church,  
 N. Y. City. Dismissed to the same church. \*Feb., 1911.
- February 1. 3103. *c* Emily C. *Jones* (Samuel E.) Brown  
 \*Sept., 1889  
 Born about 1819. Admitted from the Howe Street Church.



3104. *c* Caleb Foote Gates Dism. Sept., 1853

Son of Russell and Mabel, of Cold Spring, N. Y.; born Apr., 1824; husband of 3105. Admitted from the South Church, Middletown. Dismissed to a church in Chicago. \*June, 1890.

3105. *c* Mary Eliza *Hutchins* (Caleb Foote) Gates  
Dism. Sept., 1853

Wife of 3104. Admitted from the 1st Church, East Haddam.

3106. *c* Harriet C. Jones \*Sept., 1867

Sister of 3103; born 1815. Admitted from the Howe Street Church.

3107. *c* Mary *Baker* (Abraham) Sanford \*March, 1910

Daughter of Amos and Mary, of Ridgefield; born July, 1824; wife of 2640. Admitted from the 1st Methodist Church.

3108. *c* Esther Antoinette *Wilcoxson* (Charles Barnes)  
Whittlesey \*Dec., 1909

Daughter of Levi and Esther, of Milan, O.; born March, 1827; wife of 2794. Admitted from the 1st Church, Milan.

March 7. 3109. *c* Wyllys Hotchkiss \*June, 1852

Son of Stephen and Abigail (1328); born Dec., 1782; husband of 1635. Admitted from the church in Colebrook.

0000. *c* Lucretia *Hayes* (Wyllys) Hotchkiss  
See 1635.

April 4. 3110. *c* Charles Samuel Andrews Dism. Jan., 1856

Son of Ethan Allen and Lucy; born Aug., 1823. LL.B. Yale 1851. Admitted from the church in New Britain. Dismissed to the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*Oct., 1913.

3111. *c* Elizabeth Coit *Lathrop* (SAMUEL) Hutchings  
Dism. Oct., 1857

Daughter of Charles and Joanna; born in New London, Apr., 1813; mother of 3112 and 3113. Admitted from the Evangelical Church, Brookfield, Mass. Dismissed to the High Street Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J. Living 1873.

3112. *c* Mary Joanna Hutchings Dism. Oct., 1857

Daughter of 3111. Admitted from the Evangelical Church, Brookfield, Mass. Dismissed to the High Street Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J.

3113. *c* Charlotte Lathrop Hutchings Dism. Oct., 1857

Sister of 3112. Admitted from the Evangelical Church, Brookfield, Mass. Dismissed to the High Street Presbyterian Church, Newark, N. J.



3114. *c* Edward Olmstead Dism. Nov., 1855  
 Son of 2921 and 2922; born in Wilton, Nov., 1824. Yale Coll. 1845. Husband of 3115. Admitted from the church in Yale College. Dismissed to the church in Wilton. \*Dec., 1898.

3115. *c* Marian *Hyde* (Edward) Olmstead Dism. Nov., 1855  
 Daughter of James Nevins and Mary Ann, of Norwich; wife of 3114. Admitted from the church in Colchester.

April 25. 3116. Sarah Elizabeth Farren Dism. July, 1856  
 Daughter of 2350 and 2058; born Dec., 1833; married Andrew Y. Parmelee. Dismissed to the Chapel Street Church. \*Sept., 1906.

3117. John Nicoll \*May, 1912  
 Son of Charles and Caroline; born March, 1831. M.D. Yale 1854. Husband of 4189. Dismissed to the South Church, Oct., 1856. Re-admitted, from Plymouth Church, Jan., 1899.

3118. Ellen Maria Prichard \*May, 1908  
 Daughter of Gilman and Mary (2647); born in Boston, July, 1831.

May 2. 3119. Ellen Dwight Eaton Dism. Feb., 1877  
 Daughter of 3181 and 3182; born at Fort Niagara, March, 1832. Dismissed to St. Thomas's Church. \*Apr., 1907.

3120. *c* Truman French \*July, 1873  
 Born Oct., 1813; husband of 3121. Admitted from the church in Bethany.

3121. *c* Susan *Lee* (Truman) French \*March, 1908  
 Daughter of Rev. Chauncey Graham and Susan, of Monroe; born May, 1822; wife of 3120.

May 30. 3122. Amos Foot Barnes \*Oct., 1890  
 Son of Merritt and Polly, of Watertown; born Apr., 1818; husband of 3123; father of 3124 and 3805.

3123. Nancy R. *Attwater* (Amos Foot) Barnes \*Apr., 1893  
 Daughter of Thomas and Sarah; born Nov., 1816; wife of 3122.

3124. Mary A. Barnes Dism. 1869  
 Daughter of 3122 and 3123; married Julius Tyler. Dismissed to the 1st Baptist Church.

3125. Mary Ann Hotchkiss Dism. Feb., 1860  
 Daughter of Isaac Thompson and Eliza C. Tomlinson; born Jan., 1832; married Joseph Ashley Welch. Dismissed to the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*June, 1900.

**3126.** Ellen S. Waite Dism. March, 1858  
Dismissed to the Clinton Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

June 6. **3127. c** Lucy Starr \*Sept., 1876  
Daughter of Truman and Esther, of Goshen; born Apr., 1822.  
Admitted from the 1st Methodist Church.

July 4. **3128. c** George Horatio Bacon \*Sept., 1893  
Son of Daniel and Jane; born in Woodbury, Jan., 1833. Admitted from the church in Woodbury.

**3129. c** Julius Barnes Dism. Feb., 1855  
Son of Julius Steele and Laura, of Southington; born Aug., 1831.  
Admitted from the church in Southington. Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church, Laporte, Ind.

**3130. c** James Minor Linsley Dism. Dec., 1863  
Son of Rev. Ammi and Abigail, of East Hartland; born Nov., 1816. Yale Coll. 1843. Husband of 3221. Admitted from the 1st Church, Stamford. Dismissed to the church in Clinton. \*Dec., 1889.

**3131. c** Maria Hill (w. Joseph) Mott Dism. June, 1858  
Admitted from the church in Turin, N. Y. Dismissed to the 23d Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

**3132.** Julia Ann Trowbridge Dism. June, 1890  
Daughter of 2732 and 1724; born Jan., 1827; married William Bancroft. Dismissed to the church in Chesterfield, Mass.

**3133.** Ellen Maria Trowbridge \*Feb., 1855  
Sister of 3132; born Aug., 1831; married Frederick Hall.

**3134. c** Arabella Loomis (Henry) Upson \*Jan., 1874  
Daughter of Luther and Jemima, of Suffield; born May, 1797; previously wife of Gustavus Upson. Admitted from the United Church.

October 31. **3135.** James Walker Dism. Jan., 1874  
Son of Elisha and Sylvia, of Woodstock; born March, 1834; married 3259; father of 3985 and 4068. Dismissed to the church in Orange. \*Aug., 1895.

December 5. **3136. c** Benjamin C. Eastman Dism. Dec., 1878  
Son of Peter and Mary; born Dec., 1806; husband of 3137; father of 3208, 3300, 3395 and 3429. Admitted from the 1st Church, Meriden. Dismissed to the church in South Meriden. \*July, 1887.

**3137. c** Sarah S. Clark (Benjamin C.) Eastman \*July, 1874  
Daughter of Nicholas, of Chester; born Jan., 1812; wife of 3136.

## 1853

- February 6. 3138. Jane A. Thompson Dism. July, 1859  
 Daughter of William; married Charles Lockwood Hoyt. Dis-  
 missed to the church in Rosendale, Wis. \*Apr., 1895.
- April 3. 3139. c Solomon Mead Dism. June, 1888  
 Son of Richard and Hannah, of South Salem, N. Y.; born Nov.,  
 1829; husband of 3192; father of 3926. Admitted from the Pres-  
 byterian Church, South Salem. Dismissed to the Dwight Place  
 Church. \*June, 1905.
- May 1. 3140. Phebe H. *Dummer* (w. Ebenezer D.) Barney  
 \*June, 1880  
 Daughter of 1712 and 1535; born Sept., 1801.
3141. Josephine C. Foote Dism. March, 1863  
 Daughter of Andrew Hull (3039) and Caroline; born June, 1837;  
 married George S. Reese. Dismissed to St. Peter's Church, Balti-  
 more.
3142. c Rufus King McHarg Dism. Sept., 1856  
 Born July, 1820; husband of 2837; father of 3474. Admitted  
 from the Central Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to  
 the Presbyterian Church, Jersey City, N. J. \*Dec., 1900.
3143. Mary Phillips Salisbury Dism. Jan., 1872  
 Daughter of 2756 and 2757; born Aug., 1837. Dismissed to the  
 church in Yale Coll. \*Apr., 1875.
- June 5. 3144. c JONATHAN LEAVITT JENKINS  
 Dism. Dec., 1855  
 Son of Rev. Charles and Amelia Stiles Leavitt (2978). Yale  
 Coll. 1851. Admitted from the church in Yale College. Ordained  
 pastor in Lowell, Mass., Oct., 1855. Dismissed to the 1st Church,  
 Lowell. \*Aug., 1913.
- July 31. 3145. Elizabeth Fay Whitney \*Feb., 1854  
 Daughter of Eli and Henrietta Frances (1938); born March,  
 1819.
- September 4. 3146. c Sidney Moulthrop Dism. Nov., 1867  
 Son of Reuben and Hannah, of East Haven; born Sept., 1803;  
 husband of 3147; father of 3093. Admitted from the Howe Street  
 Church. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Washington, D. C. \*July,  
 1880.

3147. Selina *Ash* (Sidney) Moulthrop Dism. Nov., 1867  
Born in Stonington; wife of 3146.

September 25. 3148. Winston John Trowbridge \*Nov., 1864  
Son of 2732 and 1724; born May, 1820; husband of 3298; father  
of 3688, 3944, 3951, 4796 and 4873.

December 4. 0000. c Alexander Catlin Twining  
See 2054.

3149. c Harriet Amelia *Kinsley* (Alexander Catlin) Twin-  
ing \*Oct., 1871  
Daughter of Zebina and Anne, of West Point, N. Y.; born  
Sept., 1798; wife of 2054. Admitted from the church in Middle-  
bury, Vt.

## 1854

March 5. 3150. c Worthington Hooker Dism. May, 1855  
Son of John and Sarah, of Springfield, Mass.; born March, 1806.  
Yale Coll. 1825. Admitted from the 1st Church, Norwich. Dis-  
missed to the United Church. \*Nov., 1867.

March 26. 3151. Harriet Buel Hickok Dism. Jan., 1855  
Daughter of Rev. Henry Pearl, of Burlington, Vt. Dismissed to  
the church in Burlington. Married Rev. Andrew Jackson Willard.  
3152. Harriet Anna Twining \*Feb., 1896  
Daughter of 2054 and 3149; born Dec., 1833.

3153. Julia Twining  
Sister of 3152.

April 2. 3154. c Allison H. Palmer Dism. July, 1856  
Husband of 3155. Admitted from the 1st Church, Northampton,  
Mass. Dismissed to the Lawrence Street Church, Lawrence, Mass.  
Removed to Salem, Mass., 1860.

3155. c Ruth G. *Todd* (Allison H.) Palmer  
Dism. July, 1856  
Wife of 3154.

May 7. 3156. c Clarissa *Ely* (David C.) Collins  
Daughter of William and Clarissa May, of Hartford; born  
Jan. 1, 1814; mother of 3200, 3201, 3539 and 3540. Admitted from  
the 1st Church, Hartford.

3157. *c* Henry Coit Kingsley \*Dec., 1886

Son of James Luce and Lydia; born Dec., 1815. Yale Coll. 1834. Husband of 3158; father of 3269. Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, O. Deacon, 1876-86.

3158. *c* Jane Thomas (Henry Coit) Kingsley

Daughter of Briggs White and Orra, of Utica, N. Y.; wife of 3157; previously wife of ——— Handy.

October 1. 3159. *c* Nancy Judd (*w.* Isaiah A.) Blakeslee

Dism. June, 1858

Daughter of Luther and Mary, of Watertown; born Apr., 1813; mother of 3160. Admitted from the College Street Church. Dismissed to the same church. \*Nov., 1888.

3160. *c* Homer L. Blakeslee Dism. Sept., 1858

Son of 3159; married 3191. Admitted from the College Street Church. Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church, Chicago. \*March, 1902.

3161. *c* Nelson W. Hine Dism. March, 1861

Son of Harry and Delia, of Orange; born Dec., 1833. Admitted from the church in Westville. Dismissed to the Wooster Place Church, Dec., 1855. Re-admitted from the same church, Oct., 1857. Dismissed to the College Street Church. \*Sept., 1909.

3162. Susan Elizabeth Sanford (Theodore) Saltus

Dism. Nov., 1857

Daughter of John Clark and Susan E. (2671).

December 3. 3163. *c* Thomas Burr Osborne \*Sept., 1869

Son of Jeremiah and Anna, of Weston; born July, 1798. Yale Coll. 1817. Admitted from the 1st Church, Fairfield.

## 1855

Jan. 7. 3164. *c* George Pitcairn Stillman Dism. Apr., 1871

Born Oct., 1811; husband of 3165. Admitted from the Chapel Street Church. Dismissed to the Broadway Tabernacle Church, N. Y. City. \*July, 1891.

3165. *c* Elizabeth Trowbridge (George Pitcairn) Stillman

Dism. Apr., 1871

Daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth; born Jan., 1814; wife of 3164. \*Feb., 1897.

3166. *c* Jennie J. *Miller* (Charles) Winship \*March, 1899  
Born 1838; wife of 2796. Admitted from the Central Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N. Y.

- March 4. 3167. *c* Abby H. *Smith* (Milton S.) Leonard  
Dism. June, 1860  
Born in N. Y. State, 1831. Admitted from a Presbyterian church in N. Y. State. Dismissed to the Episcopal church. \*Dec., 1867.

- April 1. 3168. William Hempstead  
Dism. Apr., 1856  
Dismissed to a church in Chicago.
3169. Harriet Smith Olmstead  
Daughter of 2921 and 2922.

- May 27. 3170. Frances Carpenter Bradley Dism. Sept., 1857  
Daughter of Philip Burr, of Ridgefield; born 1839. Dismissed to a church in Andrew, Iowa. \*1911.

3171. Franklin Seymour Bradley \*Apr., 1908  
Son of 2657 and 2658; born May, 1839. Yale Coll. 1861. Husband of 3267 and 4058; father of 3734, 3806, 3807, 4140 and 4286. Deacon, 1876-1908.

3172. Sarah Ann Deming \*Nov., 1905  
Daughter of Oliver and Mary; born Oct., 1817.

- July 1. 3173. *c* EDWARD BARNARD BASSETT Dism. Aug., 1859  
Son of Nathaniel and Betsey, of Newburyport, Mass.; born Apr., 1819. Ordained as an Evangelist in Cuttingsville, Vt., May, 1857. Dismissed to the church in Wilmington, Vt. \*Aug., 1882.

3174. *c* Elizabeth *Goodrich* (Noah) Coe \*March, 1864  
Daughter of Rev. Samuel and Elizabeth, of Berlin; born Apr., 1787; mother of 3350. Admitted from the Church of the Puritans, N. Y. City.

3175. *c* Alfrederic Smith Hatch Dism. Nov., 1856  
Husband of 3176. Admitted from Trinity Methodist Church, Jersey City, N. J. Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City.

3176. *c* Theodosia *Ruggles* (Alfrederic Smith) Hatch  
Dism. Nov., 1856  
Wife of 3175. Admitted from the church in Darien.

- December 30. 3177. William Lockwood Bradley \*June, 1903  
Son of 2212 and 2209; born in N. Y. City, Oct., 1837. Yale Coll. 1860.



3178. Samuel Hayes \*June, 1866  
 Son of Ezekiel and Wealthy (1565); born Sept., 1803. Yale  
 Coll. 1823. Father of 3393, 3827 and 3828.

3179. Julia Atwater Manvel Dism. March, 1854  
 Daughter of Cyrus and Hannah; married John P. Lindsay.  
 Dismissed to the church in Naugatuck.

## 1856

January 4. 3180. *c* Frances Julia *Betts* (William) Hillhouse  
 \*June, 1907  
 Daughter of Samuel Rossiter and Caroline Abigail (3597); born  
 in Newburgh, N. Y., Nov., 1822.

April 6. 3181. *c* Amos Beebe Eaton Dism. June, 1862  
 Son of Amos and Sally; born in Catskill, N. Y., May, 1806;  
 husband of 3182; father of 3119, 3197 and 3451. Admitted from  
 the Howard Street Presbyterian Church, San Francisco. Dismissed  
 to the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*Feb.,  
 1877.

3182. *c* Elizabeth *Selden* (Amos Beebe) Eaton  
 Dism. June, 1862  
 Daughter of Calvin and Phebe, of Lyme; born Apr., 1796; wife  
 of 3181; previously wife of Joseph Spencer. Admitted from the  
 Mercer Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*May, 1868.

April 27. 3183. Nathan Howell Sanford \*Dec., 1896  
 Son of 1805 and 1768; born Aug., 1838.

May 4. 3184. *c* Ruth *Wooster* (*w.* John) Manvel \*Jan., 1868  
 Daughter of Daniel and Ann, of Middlebury; born July, 1778;  
 mother of 2318, 2319 and 2320. Admitted from the 1st Church,  
 Woodbury.

June 1. 3185. *c* Mary *Frisbie* (*w.* ALFRED) Hough  
 \*March, 1901  
 Daughter of Jonathan and Peggy, of Branford; born Feb., 1803;  
 mother of 3186 and 3187. Admitted from the College Street  
 Church.

3186. *c* Harriet W. Hough  
 Daughter of 3185. Admitted from the College Street Church.



3187. *c* Mary Elizabeth Hough Dism. Oct., 1858

Sister of 3186; married Alonzo Plant. Admitted from the College Street Church. Dismissed to the 13th Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

July 6. 3188. *c* Sarah E. *Norris* (Edward B.) Martin  
Care withdrawn, Jan., 1893  
Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Florence, Ala.

3189. *c* Elizabeth Parsons Dism. Jan., 1862

Born 1805. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Goshen, N. Y. Married Street Jones. Dismissed to the church in Wallingford. \*Dec., 1875.

October 5. 0000. *c* Eliza A. M. *Gilbert* (Ebenezer) Kinney  
See 2897.

November 2. 3190. *c* Olive *Burgis* (w. Ozias) Whedon  
\*Feb., 1867  
Daughter of Thomas and Olive, of Guilford; born Oct., 1776.  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Guilford.

## 1857

January 4. 3191. *c* Aurelia P. *Carter* (Homer L.) Blakeslee  
Dism. Sept., 1858  
Daughter of Asahel and Eunice Aurelia, of Southington; wife of 3160. Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church, Chicago. Removed to Dundee, Ill., 1904.

3192. *c* Elizabeth Chapin *Deming* (Solomon) Mead  
Dism. June, 1888  
Daughter of William and Phebe; born Aug., 1831; wife of 3139. Admitted from the Howe Street Church. Dismissed to the Dwight Place Church. \*Apr., 1890.

January 25. 3193. Eliza Newton Baldwin Dism. Apr., 1858  
Daughter of 1990 and 2294; married Henry R. Hatch. Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, O. \*July, 1885.

3194. Gertrude Alice Baldwin Dism. 1864  
Sister of 3193; born Oct., 1835; married John M. Richards. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*1909.

**3195.** Mary Anna Bassett Dism. Oct., 1865  
 Daughter of John G. and Henrietta C., of N. Y. City; granddaughter of 2506; born 1834; married Jeremiah Evarts Greene. Dismissed to the church in North Brookfield, Mass. \*1897.

**3196.** Juliana G. Dickerman \*Aug., 1858  
 Daughter of William and Ellen Eliza (3819); born Feb., 1841.

**3197.** Frances Spencer Eaton \*Aug., 1911  
 Daughter of 3181 and 3182; born July, 1836, at Fort Gratiot, Mich.; married Charles Atwood White (3675). Dismissed, March, 1863, to the Reformed Dutch Church, Astoria, N. Y. Re-admitted, Feb., 1874, from that church.

**3198.** Mary Elizabeth Manvel  
 Daughter of Albert and Eliza, of Woodbury; married John Chapman Ritter (3248).

**3199.** Sophia Winthrop Shepherd Dism. Nov., 1869  
 Daughter of 2489 and 2498. Dismissed to the church in the Hampton Institute, Va. Married Rev. Charles Theodore Weitzel. \*June, 1892.

February 22. **3200.** Clara Ely Collins \*Sept., 1911  
 Daughter of David C. and Clarissa Ely (3156); born Feb., 1834.

**3201.** Edith Collins  
 Sister of 3200.

**3202.** Grace A. Dickerman Dism. May, 1862  
 Daughter of 3713 and 2184. Dismissed to the Howe Street Church. Married Joseph Lee. Removed to Springfield, Mass., 1879.

March 6. **3203.** c Henry W. Spangler  
 Care withdrawn, Jan., 1874  
 Admitted from the German Reformed Church, Wolf's Church, Pa.

March 29. **3204.** Mary Louise Butterfield Dism. June, 1860  
 Daughter of Joseph D. and Susan M., of Montrose, Pa.; born Oct., 1838; married Rev. John Anketell (3046). Dismissed to St. Thomas's Church. \*March, 1905.

**3205.** Mary Elizabeth Williams Dism. Apr., 1872  
 Married John M. Wooding. Dismissed to the Church of St. John the Evangelist, Yalesville.

June 7. **3206.** c Clarina Bradley Taylor (w. SAMUEL) Merwin  
 \*Feb., 1859  
 Daughter of Timothy and Betsey, of Danbury; born Sept., 1788. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

July 5. 3207. Elizabeth Coit Kingsley \*Jan., 1914  
Daughter of James Luce and Lydia; born Aug., 1830; married  
Henry Taylor Blake (3011).

October 4. 0000. c Nelson W. Hine  
See 3161.

0000. c Emily M. *Peck* (w. JUDSON ADONIRAM) Root  
See 2037.

October 25. 3208. Theresa Jennette Eastman  
Daughter of 3136 and 3137; married Rev. Theodore Lansing Day.  
Dismissed to the 1st Church, Guilford, Dec., 1874. Re-admitted from  
the church in Talcottville, Jan., 1887.

3209. Mary Webster *Trowbridge* (w. Frederick) Hall  
Daughter of 2983 and 2653; next married Silas Enos Burrows.

3210. Harriet Emily Trowbridge \*Feb., 1877  
Sister of 3209; born Apr., 1841; married William Henry Allen.

November 1. 0000. c Isabella *Inness* (John P.) Martin  
See 2564.

0000. c Caroline L. Martin  
See 2665.

December 27. 3211. James Davis Whitmore \*Aug., 1897  
Son of Benjamin and Mary, of Plymouth, Mass.; born Apr., 1830;  
husband of 3218; father of 3846, 3847, 3977 and 4035. Deacon,  
1884-97.

## 1858

January 3. 3212. c Charlotte Lansing *Tappan* (w. WILLIAM  
BEALE) Lewis Dism. Feb., 1864  
Daughter of 3215 and 3216; born Feb., 1812; mother of 3213,  
3270 and 3271. \*Jan., 1892.

3213. c Frances Antill Lewis Dism. Feb., 1864  
Daughter of 3212; born 1837; married Alexander J. Walker.  
\*July, 1901.

3214. c Elizabeth, or Eliza, Reverein *Tappan* (w. John  
Penny) Marvin Dism. Feb., 1890  
Daughter of 3215 and 3216; born Apr., 1821; mother of 3700.  
Dismissed to the South Church, Middletown, Nov., 1869. Re-ad-  
mitted from that church, Apr., 1875. Dismissed to the 1st Church,  
Detroit, Mich. \*March, 1903.

3215. c Arthur Tappan \*July, 1865

Son of Benjamin and Sarah, of Northampton, Mass.; born May, 1786; husband of 3216; father of 3212, 3214 and 3217.

3216. c Frances *Antill* (Arthur) Tappan \*July, 1863

Daughter of Edward and Charlotte; born in Brooklyn, N. Y., May, 1786; wife of 3215.

3217. c Sarah Salisbury Tappan Dism. June, 1887

Daughter of 3215 and 3216; born July, 1819. Dismissed to the South Church, Middletown, Nov., 1869. Re-admitted from that church, Apr., 1875. Dismissed to the church in Hampton. \*Oct., 1896.

3218. c Ruth Cushman *Morton* (James Davis) Whitmore  
\*Nov., 1891

Daughter of Josiah and Hasadiah Sturtevant, of Plymouth, Mass.; born Apr., 1831; wife of 3211.

January 31. 3219. Mary Anna Dickerman \*May, 1872

Daughter of 2855 and 2856; born March, 1835; married David T. Beecher.

3220. Frances A. *Cowdrey* (Leonard) Winship \*Nov., 1901  
Born 1830; wife of 2795.

February 7. 3221. c Elizabeth Lord *Bigelow* (James Minor)  
Linsley Dism. Dec., 1863

Daughter of Russell and Rosanna, of Marlborough; born May, 1834; wife of 3130. Admitted from the church in Marlborough. Dismissed to the church in Clinton. \*Sept., 1879.

April 4. 3222. c Charles Atwater \*Dec., 1865

Son of 1388 and 1411; born Aug., 1785; husband of 1820 and 2163; father of 2917.

0000. c Mary Denman *TenBrook* (Charles) Atwater  
See 2163.

3223. c EDWARD ELIAS ATWATER \*Dec., 1887

Son of 1958 and 1801; born May, 1816. Yale Coll. 1836. Husband of 3224. Ordained pastor in Ravenna, O., Nov., 1841. Admitted from the church in Salmon Falls, N. H. Dismissed to the Davenport Church, Apr., 1862. Re-admitted from that church, Aug., 1877.

3224. Rebecca H. *Dana* (EDWARD ELIAS) Atwater  
\*March, 1909

Daughter of David and Rebecca H., of Pomfret, Vt.; born Jan., 1819; wife of 3223. Dismissed, Apr., 1862. Re-admitted, Aug., 1877.

3225. *c* Thomas Baird Excomm., Feb., 1861  
Born in Scotland, 1820; husband of 3226. Admitted from the Parish Church, Beith, Scotland. Excommunicated for drunkenness. \*Oct., 1863.
3226. *c* Mary *Stevenson* (Thomas) Baird Excomm. Feb., 1861  
Born in Scotland, 1817; wife of 3225. \*Nov., 1872.
3227. *c* Fanny Cooke Dism. Oct., 1859  
Admitted from the church in Salmon Falls, N. H. Dismissed to the Central Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
3228. *c* Almira J. Frost Dism. Feb., 1860  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Waterbury. Dismissed to the Howe Street Church?
- April 25. 3229. Elizabeth Beecher Austin Dism. Dec., 1873  
Daughter of Eli Beecher and Grace Maria (2853). Dismissed to the church in West Medway, Mass. Removed to Milford, Mass., 1892.
3230. Emilia Lyon Bennett \*July, 1905  
Daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (2691); born June, 1839.
3231. Abby *Beers* (Alfred) Blackman \*Sept., 1891  
Daughter of Thomas, of Newtown; born Nov., 1807.
3232. Fanny Louisa Blake \*Dec., 1893  
Daughter of 2061 and 2507; born Jan., 1835; married Arthur Dimon Osborne.
3233. Mary Louisa Bradley \*June, 1901  
Daughter of 2212 and 2209; born April, 1835.
3234. Josiah William Harmar \*July, 1867  
Son of Josiah and Sarah Coit, of Philadelphia; born Nov., 1834. Yale Coll. 1855.
3235. Anna Curll Hayes Dism. Feb., 1877  
Born in Barbadoes. Adopted daughter of 2926. Married George F. C. Wright. Dismissed to the Church of the Disciples, N. Y. City.
3236. Susan Hotchkiss Dism. Sept., 1860  
Dismissed to St. James's Church, Westville.
3237. Elizabeth Jane Lockwood Dism. June, 1862  
Daughter of William Selleck and Catharine, of Norwalk; married Henry Eugene Hawley. Dismissed to the church in Ridgefield.
3238. Mary Anna Lewis Pitkin \*Sept., 1862  
Daughter of Samuel L. and Mary Ann (2362); born Apr., 1836.

- 3239.** Charlotte Durand Shipman \*Apr., 1908  
Daughter of Charles K. and Mary A. (2082); born Dec., 1832.
- 3240.** Mary Almira Twining Dism. Jan., 1873  
Daughter of 2054 and 3149; married Rev. Amos Delos Gridley.  
Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Clinton, N. Y.
- 3241.** Eli Whitney \*Aug., 1895  
Son of Eli and Henrietta Frances (1938); born Nov., 1820;  
husband of 2966; father of 3570.
- May 30. **3242.** Eleanor E. Dickerman Dism. Dec., 1894  
Daughter of William and Ellen Eliza (3819). Dismissed to the  
Chapel Street Church, June, 1860. Married Nelson S. Wilmot.  
Re-admitted from the East, now Humphrey Street Church, Jan.,  
1878. Next married George M. Hallenbeck. Dismissed to the 1st  
Church, Wallingford.
- 3243.** Wealthy Ann Harrison \*Dec., 1877  
Born 1807.
- 3244.** Julia Kinney \*March, 1878  
Daughter of William and Maria L. (3284); born 1844.
- 3245.** Mary J. D. *Holcomb* (Samuel W.) Langdon  
\*Jan., 1884  
Daughter of Enoch and Catharine A., of Chatham, N. Y.; born  
Aug., 1830.
- 3246.** Samuel Hawley Olmstead Dism. June, 1861  
Son of 2921 and 2922; born in Wilton, Aug., 1838. M.D. Yale  
1861. \*Dec., 1893.
- 3247.** Wealthy Maria Ritter Dism. Sept., 1861  
Daughter of 2041 and 2578; born 1834; married Rev. Albert  
Graham Beebe. \*About 1890.
- 3248.** John Chapman Ritter \*May, 1882  
Brother of 3247; born March, 1836; husband of 3198; father  
of 3838.
- 3249.** Charlotte Irene Ritter Dism. Sept., 1863  
Sister of 3247; born Nov., 1837; married Jonas Bronson.  
Dismissed to the United Church. \*Jan., 1870.
- 3250.** Mary Elmina Smith Dism. July, 1859  
Dismissed to a Presbyterian Church in Cleveland, O.
- 3251.** Benjamin J. Stone  
Son of 2455 and 2353.



3252. George Townsend Stone Dism. Apr., 1878  
 Brother of 3251; born March, 1839. Dismissed to the Dwight  
 Place Church. \* .

3253. Rebecca A. Thompson \*Sept., 1868  
 Daughter of 2666 and 2667; born 1832.

3254. Edward Howard Townsend \*Nov., 1903  
 Son of William Kneeland and Eliza Ann (3367); born Apr.,  
 1840; husband of 3579.

3255. Mary Minerva Treadway  
 Daughter of 2191 and 2672; married George Frederic Barker  
 (3463).

June 6. 3256. *c* Henry S. Dawson \*July, 1893  
 Son of Holt and Irene, of New Hartford; born July, 1813;  
 husband of 3257; father of 3278 and 3371. Admitted from the  
 Chapel Street Church.

3257. *c* Elizabeth *Alling* (Henry S.) Dawson \*July, 1906  
 Daughter of Gilead and Mary, of Orange; born Feb., 1817; wife  
 of 3256.

3258. *c* Marianne Cassandra *Howe* (THOMAS PINKNEY)  
 Johnstone \*June, 1898  
 Daughter of Curtis and Sybil, of St. Albans, Vt.; born Aug.,  
 1805; mother of 3259, 3310 and 3376. Admitted from the church  
 in Granville, O.

3259. *c* Martha H. Johnstone  
 Daughter of 3258; married James Walker (3135). Admitted from  
 the Presbyterian Church, Leroy, N. Y. Dismissed to the church  
 in West Haven, Jan., 1874. Re-admitted from that church, March,  
 1902.

3260. *c* Daniel Read Larned \*June, 1911  
 Son of George and Maria Cornelia, of Thompson; born July,  
 1828. Admitted from the Salem Street Church, Worcester, Mass.

3261. *c* Amelia Read Larned Dism. May, 1879  
 Sister of 3260; born Jan., 1831; married Rev. George Leon  
 Walker. Admitted from the church in Thompson. Dismissed to the  
 1st Church, Hartford. \*Oct., 1898.

June 27. 3262. Julia Lavinia Bacon Dism. June, 1878  
 Daughter of Daniel and Jane, of Woodbury; married Eugene  
 Lamb Richards (3363). Dismissed to the church in Yale College.

3263. Samuel H. Barrows \*Nov., 1911  
 Son of 2957 and 2958; husband of 3434.



3264. James Pierrepont Blake \*Dec., 1865  
Son of 2061 and 2507; born March, 1839. Yale Coll. 1862.
3265. Eliza Blake Dism. July, 1881  
Sister of 3264; married John Frank Seely. Dismissed, Nov., 1863, to the church in Des Moines, Iowa. Re-admitted from that church, Apr., 1869. Next married John Rice. Dismissed to the 1st Reformed Church, Tarrytown, N. Y.
3266. Emily Augusta Cannon \*Jan., 1866  
Daughter of LeGrand and Mary Elizabeth (2005); born Aug., 1832; married Edwin Francis Mersick (3564).
3267. Louisa Trowbridge Cannon \*March, 1889  
Sister of 3266; born Sept., 1839; married Franklin Seymour Bradley (3171).
3268. Ellen H. Foote \*July, 1903  
Daughter of Andrew Hull and Frances Mary (2876); born Jan., 1835; married Henry William Foster.
3269. Emily Cornelia Kingsley \*June, 1862  
Daughter of Henry Coit (3157) and Cornelia H.; born Jan., 1843.
3270. William Beale Lewis Dism. June, 1860  
Son of Rev. William Beale and Charlotte Lansing (3212); born May, 1842. Dismissed to the church in Beloit, Wis. \*June, 1874.
3271. Theodore Mason Lewis \*May, 1860  
Brother of 3270; born Aug., 1843.
3272. Elizabeth Law Nicoll \*March, 1909  
Daughter of Charles and Caroline L., born Aug., 1829.
3273. Lucy Elizabeth Parker \*March, 1881  
Daughter of Joseph and Caroline Mulford (2892); born June, 1836; married Henry Trowbridge, 2d (3330).
3274. Joseph Parker, Jr. Dism. Oct., 1891  
Brother of 3273; born Jan., 1840. Dismissed to the Broadway Tabernacle, N. Y. City, uncertain date. Re-admitted from N. Y. City, July, 1867. Dismissed to Christ Church. \*May, 1910.
3275. Thomas Rutherford Trowbridge, Jr. \*Oct., 1898  
Son of 2733 and 2734; born March, 1839; husband of 3801; father of 4050.
3276. William Rutherford Hayes Trowbridge  
Brother of 3275; husband of 3459; father of 4051 and 4052. Deacon, 1887-95.

July 25. 3277. EDWARD WOOLSEY BACON Dism. Sept., 1869  
 Son of the pastor and 2988; born May, 1843; married 3329.  
 Ordained pastor in Wolcottville, Sept., 1869. Dismissed to that  
 church. \*June, 1887.

3278. Sidney H. Dawson \*Oct., 1905  
 Son of 3256 and 3257; born Oct., 1842; husband of 3628;  
 father of 4000.

3279. Helen Somers Gaston \*March, 1862  
 Daughter of Nelson Hotchkiss and Julia Somers; born Sept.,  
 1839.

3280. George Rubens Shepherd Dism. 1871  
 Son of 2489 and 2498; born Dec., 1842. M.D. Yale 1866. Hus-  
 band of 3462. Dismissed to the church in Collinsville. \*Apr., 1907.

3281. Sutherland Douglas Twining Dism. 1866  
 Son of 2054 and 3149. Dismissed to the Tabernacle Church,  
 Chicago.

3282. Eliza Kinsley Twining  
 Sister of 3281.

August. I. 0000. c JOHN ANKETELL  
 See 3046.

3283. Charlotte L. *Wilson* (Charles F.) Hartwig  
 Dism. Apr., 1862  
 Dismissed to the Davenport Church. Removed to Norwalk, 1869.

3284. c Maria L. *Colburn* (w. William) Kinney  
 Dism. Feb., 1869  
 Mother of 3244 and 3285. Admitted from the church in Derby.  
 Dismissed to the church in Kansas City, Mo.

3285. c William Clark Kinney Dism. Feb., 1869  
 Son of 3284. Admitted from the Howe Street Church. Dis-  
 missed to the church in Kansas City, Mo.

3286. Hannah Electa *Kelsey* (Henry) Parker  
 Dism. Apr., 1862  
 Daughter of Samuel and Hannah, of Clinton; born Aug., 1822.  
 Dismissed to the Davenport Church. \*May, 1886.

3287. Ellen *Higgins* (Robert) Woolworth  
 Dism. Apr., 1862  
 Daughter of Jared and Harriet; born in Ireland, Apr., 1832.  
 Dismissed to the Davenport Church. \*Apr., 1903.

Oct. 3. 3288. Sarah Wainwright Hitchcock Dism. Apr., 1862  
Dismissed to the Davenport Church. \*Aug., 1870.

3289. Jessie *Deuchars* (John) Richardson Dism. Apr., 1862  
Born in Scotland, July, 1822; mother of 4624. Dismissed to  
the Davenport Church. \*May, 1897.

October 31. 3290. Margaret M. Donaldson *Gibbons* (David  
Lewis) Daggett \*Aug., 1865  
Daughter of William and Rebecca, of Wilmington, Del.; born  
July, 1821; wife of 2758.

3291. Clara Ann *Emery* (Edward) Harrison  
Dism. July, 1878  
Wife of 3065. Dismissed to the Howard Avenue Church.

3292. Mary A. *Wood* (w. James) Marvin  
Dism. Dec., 1863  
Next married ——— Kirtland. Dismissed to a church in Meriden.

3293. Marietta Wildman \*Nov., 1900  
Daughter of Curtis and Laura (2947); born Aug., 1832.

3294. Emily Augusta Wildman \*May, 1906  
Sister of 3293; born Nov., 1835.

November 7. 3295. c Hannah *Johnson* (w. William) Fabrique  
Dism. May, 1860  
Admitted from the church in Southbury.

3296. c Albert Guthrie Dism. Apr., 1873  
Son of Obadiah R.; born in Southbury, Feb., 1801; husband  
of 3297; father of 3301. Admitted from the church in Easton.  
Dismissed to the Taylor Church. \*Aug., 1888.

3297. c Nancy *Buckingham* (Albert) Guthrie  
Dism. Apr., 1873  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Olive, of Oxford; born March, 1806;  
wife of 3296. \*Sept., 1878.

3298. c Margarette Elford *Dean* (Winston John) Trow-  
bridge \*Jan., 1903  
Daughter of James Edmund Prior (2066) and Eliza Ellen; born  
Dec., 1828; wife of 3148. Admitted from the Howe Street Church.

November 28. 3299. Robert Barnes Bradley \*Jan., 1890  
Son of 2657 and 2658; born March, 1832; husband of 3322;  
father of 3808, 3809 and 3966.

3300. Mary Anna Eastman Dism. Dec., 1874  
 Daughter of 3136 and 3137; married J. Elmer Watrous. Dis-  
 missed to the church in Chester.

- Dec. 5. 3301. Catharine Elizabeth Guthrie Dism. Apr., 1873  
 Daughter of 3296 and 3297. Dismissed to the Taylor Church.

## 1859

- Feb. 6. 3302. Grace A. *Bartholomew* (Thomas B.) Attwater  
 Dism. Apr., 1882  
 Wife of 3036; next married Forrest S. Smith. Dismissed to the  
 church in Mount Carmel.

3303. c Adrian John Ebell Dism. Dec., 1873  
 Son of Henry T. and Mary; born in Ceylon, Sept., 1840. Ph.B.  
 Yale 1866. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Rochester,  
 N. Y. Dismissed to the 4th Avenue Presbyterian Church, N. Y.  
 City. \*Apr., 1877.

3304. Samuel C. Farren Dism. Apr., 1862  
 Son of Samuel and Polly, of East Haven; born 1812; husband  
 of 3305. Dismissed to the Davenport Church. \*March, 1881.

3305. Elizabeth A. *Clark* (Samuel C.) Farren  
 Dism. Apr., 1862  
 Born in Milford, 1814; wife of 3304. \*May, 1871.

- March 6. 3306. c James Porter Dickerman \*Nov., 1867  
 Son of Samuel and Lois; born Nov., 1809; husband of 3307.  
 Admitted from the Presbyterian Church in Hamilton, Canada.

3307. Julia Ann *Morse* (James Porter) Dickerman  
 \*Aug., 1892  
 Daughter of Herman and Phebe; born Aug., 1811; wife of 3306.

- April 3. 3308. c Theodore Bacon Dism. 1866  
 Son of the pastor and 2215; born May, 1834. Yale Coll. 1853.  
 Admitted from Plymouth Church, Rochester, N. Y. Dismissed to  
 the same church. \*Jan., 1900.

3309. Jane *Markland* (Eli) Morris Dism. Apr., 1862  
 Born in England, Aug., 1812. Dismissed to the Davenport  
 Church. \*Dec., 1891.

- May 1. 3310. c Mary Sybil Johnstone  
 Daughter of Rev. Thomas Pinkney and Marianne Cassandra  
 (3258). Admitted from the 3d Church.

3311. *c* Isaac Morris Dism. Apr., 1862  
Born in England, 1807; husband of 3312. Dismissed to the  
Davenport Church. \*Feb., 1889.

3312. *c* Mary *Southerton* (Isaac) Morris Dism. Apr., 1862  
Born in England, 1812; wife of 3311. \*Oct., 1888.

3313. GEORGE MURE SMITH Dism. March, 1885  
Born in Scotland. Ordained pastor in Rocky Hill, Oct., 1859.  
Dismissed to the West Parish Church, Stirling, Scotland.

3314. *c* Mary *Knight* (George Washington) Staples  
Daughter of 1865 and 1859; mother of 3329 and 3663. Admit-  
ted from the University Place Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

[Uncertain date.] 3314a. Julia *Benjamin* (Samuel) Stow  
Dism. Sept., 1859  
Dismissed to the 1st Church, Milford.

September 4. 3315. Elizabeth Terhune Dism. Apr., 1862  
Dismissed to the Davenport Church.

October 2. 3316. *c* Grace *Peck* (*w.* William C.) Butler  
\*Apr., 1870  
Daughter of Ebenezer and Rebecca (1518); born 1802. Admit-  
ted from the Chapel Street Church.

3317. *c* Margaret R. Hogeboom \*Nov., 1889  
Daughter of Cornelius and Martha (1875); born Apr., 1825.  
Admitted from the Wooster Place Church.

3318. *c* Rebecca Peck \*Apr., 1863  
Sister of 3316; born 1796. Admitted from the Chapel Street  
Church.

3319. *c* Sophia *Wortendyke* (Nicholas A.) Terhune  
Dism. Apr., 1862  
Born July, 1815. Dismissed to the Davenport Church. \*Feb.,  
1882.

November 6. 3320. *c* Elizabeth *Alford* (Lewis) Elliott  
\*Apr., 1884  
Born July, 1800; wife of 3517. Admitted from the church in  
Glastonbury.

December 4. 0000. *c* Dexter Alden  
See 3003.

3321. *c* Margaret Elizabeth *Feeter* (Dexter) Alden  
 \*Sept., 1912  
 Daughter of John and Nancy, of Herkimer County, N. Y.; born June, 1832; wife of 3003. Admitted from the 3d Church.
3322. *c* Cornelia *Minor* (Robert Barnes) Bradley  
 Daughter of Truman and Eunice, of Peekskill, N. Y.; wife of 3299. Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Peekskill.

## 1860

- January 1. 3323. *c* Susan Osborne  
 \*Jan., 1885  
 Daughter of Jeremiah and Anna of Weston; born Apr., 1791. Admitted from the 2d Church, Bridgeport.
- June 3. 3324. James C. Brown  
 Dism. Apr., 1862  
 Son of Hugh and Janet Donaldson (3364); born 1823; husband of 3325. Dismissed to the Davenport Church. \*May, 1862.
3325. *c* Abbie A. *Chamberlain* (James C.) Brown  
 Dism. Apr., 1862  
 Wife of 3324. Admitted from the St. John Street Methodist Church. \*Apr., 1897.
3326. *c* Philip B. Miller  
 Dism. Apr., 1862  
 Born in Germany, 1821. Admitted from the Evangelical Lutheran Church, Guilderland, N. Y. Dismissed to the Davenport Church. \*May, 1894.
3327. Emma R. Platt  
 \*March, 1861  
 Born in Norwalk, Aug., 1840.
- June 24. 3328. Henrietta Whitney Chaplain  
 \*Dec., 1905  
 Daughter of Charles Llewellyn and Frances Edwards; born Feb., 1844.
3329. Mary Elizabeth Staples  
 Dism. Sept., 1869  
 Daughter of George Washington and Mary Knight (3314); married Rev. Edward Woolsey Bacon (3277). Dismissed to the church in Wolcottville. \*Oct., 1904.
3330. Henry Trowbridge, 2d  
 \*June, 1900  
 Son of 2733 and 2734; born Aug., 1836; husband of 3273; father of 4139.



July 1. 3331. *c* Margaret *Fraser* (*w.* Augustin) Averill

Dism. Nov., 1875

Daughter of Simon and Amy, of Woodbury; born Sept., 1812; mother of 3332, 3333 and 3334. Admitted from the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the Church of the Covenant, N. Y. City. \*Dec., 1888.

3332. *c* Mary Frances Averill

Dism. Nov., 1875

Daughter of 3331; born Oct., 1840. Admitted from the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the Church of the Covenant, N. Y. City. \*Oct., 1901.

3333. *c* Margaret Fraser Averill

Dism. Nov., 1875

Sister of 3332. Admitted from the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the Church of the Covenant, N. Y. City. Married Thomas Hooker.

3334. *c* Louise Edleston Averill

Dism. Dec., 1873

Sister of 3332; born Nov., 1844; married Charles Meigs Charnley. Admitted from the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the New England Church, Chicago. \*July, 1893.

3335. *c* Elizabeth R. Norton (James) Burns

Dism. Apr., 1862

Daughter of Veri and Sarah, of Goshen; born Apr., 1809. Admitted from the church in East Hartford. Dismissed to the Davenport Church. \*Aug., 1888.

3336. *c* Sarah *Soper* (Samuel C.) Thomas

Dism. Sept., 1860

Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J. Dismissed to a church in Bridgeport.

August 5. 3337. *c* Pelatiah Perit

\*March, 1864

Son of John and Ruth, of Norwich; born June, 1785; husband of 3338. Admitted from the 84th Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

3338. *c* Maria *Coit* (Pelatiah) Perit

\*March, 1885

Daughter of Daniel Lathrop and Elizabeth, of Norwich; born June, 1793; wife of 3337.

3339. *c* Harriet Joanna Perry

\*Dec., 1876

Daughter of Rev. John McCurdy Strong and Harriet Joanna (2457); born in Ceylon, Nov., 1837. Admitted from the 84th Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.



3340. *c* Catharine Subell Dism. Jan., 1867  
Admitted from the 84th Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.  
Dismissed to the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

- Oct. 7. 3341. *c* Elizabeth R. *Andrews* (George S.) Hamilton Dism. Apr., 1862  
Daughter of Aaron Cadwell and Electa, of New Britain; born Nov., 1832. Admitted from the church in Plainville. Dismissed to the Davenport Church. \*Aug., 1912.

3342. *c* Mary Ann *Brown* (J. Henry) Lewis  
Admitted from the United Church. Dismissed to the Davenport Church, Apr., 1862. Re-admitted from that church, Apr., 1910.

3343. *c* Abby Ann *Johnson* (William) Taylor Dism. Apr., 1862  
Born in N. Y. City, Feb., 1832. Admitted from the church in Darien. Dismissed to the Davenport Church. \*May, 1906.

- November 4. 0000. *c* Sarah Anne *Lambert* (Hubbard Moore) Smith  
See 2400.

- December 2. 3344. William A. Blackney Dism. Apr., 1862  
Husband of 3348. Dismissed to the Davenport Church. Removed to Cincinnati, 1865.

3345. *c* John Henry Woods Dism. Oct., 1863  
Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Alton, Ill. Dismissed to a church in Jacksonville, Ill.

- December 30. 3346. Elizabeth Wells Dism. Dec., 1860  
Daughter of 3055 and 3056; married Frederick Brown. Dismissed to St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia.

3347. Anna Cutler Whittelsey Dism. Jan., 1872  
Daughter of 2055 and 2381; born Oct., 1842; married George William Whittlesey. Dismissed to the Broadway Church, Norwich. \*Jan., 1890.

## 1861

- January 6. 3348. *c* Mary Ann *Bonney* (William A.) Blackney Dism. Apr., 1862  
Wife of 3344. Admitted from the church in New Milford. Dismissed to the Davenport Church. \*Feb., 1865.

0000. *c* Susan Almira *Brown* (JOSHUA ROGERS) Brown  
See 2752.

**3349. c** CHAUNCEY GOODRICH \*March, 1868

Son of Rev. Chauncey Allen and Frances Juliana (1673); born July, 1817. Yale Coll. 1837. Husband of 3350. Ordained pastor in Malden, Mass., Aug., 1843. Admitted from the church in Yale College. Deacon, 1862-68. \*March, 1868.

**3350. c** Elizabeth E. Coe (CHAUNCEY) Goodrich \*June, 1884

Daughter of Rev. Noah and Elizabeth (3174); born 1821; wife of 3349. Admitted from the church in Watertown.

February 10. **3351.** Mary A. Fairchild (w. James) Bishop  
Dism. Sept., 1866  
Dismissed to the Pearl Street Church, Hartford?

March 3. **3352. c** Joseph Brown \*March, 1866  
Born 1805. Admitted from the church in North Bridgton, Me.

Mar. 31. **3353.** Katharine Wadsworth Bacon Dism. Dec., 1875  
Daughter of the pastor and 2988; married Eugene Smith. Dis-  
missed to the Church of the Covenant, N. Y. City.

**3354.** Laura A. Smith \*Dec., 1870  
Daughter of 2272 and 2217; born 1838.

May 5. **3355. c** Mary Louisa Salter (w. Charles Roger) Welles  
Dism. Sept., 1872  
Daughter of Cleveland Jarman (2187) and Susan Clarinda;  
born Feb., 1819; mother of 3378. Admitted from the 1st Presby-  
terian Church, Springfield, Ill. Dismissed to the church in Media,  
Pa. \*March, 1900.

June 2. **3356.** Harriet Rich (John) Wheeler Dism. Nov., 1861  
Dismissed to the church in North Coventry.

August 4. **3357. c** Eliza Allen \*about 1868  
Admitted from the 84th Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

**3358. c** Susan Craig Dism. May, 1868  
Admitted from the Chelsea Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.  
Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Palisades, N. Y.

**3359. c** Lydia Ely Day (Charles Henry) Oaks  
Dism. May, 1889

Daughter of Aaron and Anne, of West Springfield, Mass.; born Aug., 1817; wife of 2634. Admitted from the church in W. Springfield. Dismissed to the same church. \*Oct., 1902.

**3360. c** Esther Ormiston Dism. May, 1862  
Admitted from the 14th Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.  
Dismissed to the same church.

**3361. c** Delia Coles (*w.* Ezra) Ward Dism. Apr., 1862  
Born 1785. Admitted from the church in Bolton. Dismissed to  
the Davenport Church. \*Apr., 1868.

October 27. **3362.** Emily Thompson (Marcus Dwight) Larrowe  
Dism. ?

**3363.** Eugene Lamb Richards Dism. June, 1878  
Son of Timothy Pickering and Agnes Lamb, of Brooklyn, N. Y.;  
born Dec., 1838. Yale Coll. 1860. Married 3262. Dismissed to the  
church in Yale College. \*Aug., 1912.

December 1. **3364. c** Janet Donaldson (Hugh) Brown  
Dism. Apr., 1862  
Born in Scotland, 1789; mother of 3324. Admitted from the  
Presbyterian Church, West Farms, N. J. Dismissed to the Daven-  
port Church. \*Aug., 1872.

**3365. c** James H. Hall Dism. June, 1869  
Born in Saybrook, Feb., 1804; husband of 3366. Admitted from  
the 1st Church, Guilford. Dismissed to the East, now the Humphrey  
Street Church. \*Jan., 1872.

**3366. c** Elizabeth Ann Bradley (James H.) Hall  
Dism. June, 1869  
Daughter of John, of Clinton; born July, 1809; wife of 3365.  
\*May, 1890.

## 1862

Feb. 2. **3367. c** Eliza Ann Mulford (*w.* William Kneeland)  
Townsend \*Jan., 1881  
Daughter of Hervey and Nancy; born Nov., 1798; mother of  
3043, 3254 and 3368. Admitted from the 1st or Grand Avenue  
Church, Fair Haven.

**3368. c** George Henry Townsend  
Son of 3367; husband of 3419. Admitted from the 1st or Grand  
Avenue Church, Fair Haven.

March 30. **3369.** Charles L. Barnes Care withdrawn, 1893

**3370. Cornelia A. Benton**

Dismissed to the church in Montgomery, Ala., Dec., 1871. Re-admitted from the 1st Church, Selma, Ala., July, 1882.

**3371. Augustus Edward Dawson**

\*Jan., 1890

Son of 3256 and 3257; born Feb., 1844.

May 4. **3372. c** Rose Anne *Hardy* (w. David Collins) Porter

\*Oct., 1883

Daughter of William and Mary; born in England, 1809; mother of 3373. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Catskill, N. Y.

**3373. c** Rose Porter

Dism. March, 1902

Daughter of 3372; born in Catskill, N. Y., Dec., 1845. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Catskill. Dismissed to St. John's Church. \*Sept. 1906.

June 1. **3374. c** Curtis Wilcox

Dism. May, 1869

Son of John R. and Elizabeth; nephew of 2684. Admitted from the Spring Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the United Church.

July 27. **3375.** Augustus Russell Street Foote Dism. Oct., 1866

Son of 3039 and 2831; born Apr., 1847. Dismissed to the Clinton Avenue Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*May, 1911.

**3376. Virginia Kent Johnstone**

\*Apr., 1908

Daughter of Rev. Thomas Pinkney and Marianne Cassandra (3258); born Jan., 1847.

**3377. Frances Elizabeth Walker**

\*May, 1894

Daughter of 2443 and 2486; born 1844.

**3378. Charles Salter Welles**

Dism. 1871

Son of Charles Roger and Mary Louisa (3355); born in Springfield, Ill., Sept., 1846. Dismissed to the Methodist Church in Media, Pa. \*Feb., 1914.

**3379. Clarissa B. Williams**

\*March, 1879

Daughter of 2261 and 2251; born 1843; married Frank W. Holmes.

September 7. **3380.** Rebecca G. Bacon

Daughter of Daniel and Jane.

**3381. Frances Howard Bostwick**

\*Aug., 1865

Daughter of 2981 and 2982; born Sept., 1848.

**3382. Mary DeForest**

Dism. Dec., 1869

Daughter of 3386 and 3387; married Joseph Ireland. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Cleveland, O.

- November 2. **3383.** *c* Maria Caroline *Betts* (w. James Whit-  
ing) Metcalf \*Jan., 1909  
Daughter of Samuel Rossiter and Caroline Abigail (3597); born  
Aug., 1818; mother of 3401. Admitted from the church in West-  
field, Mass.
- 3384.** *c* Sarah Beers Leffingwell \*Feb., 1896  
Daughter of Lucius Wooster and Olive; born in Ellsworth, O.,  
March, 1822. Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Cleve-  
land, O.
- 3385.** *c* Caroline Street Leffingwell  
Sister of 3384. Admitted from the church in South Hadley,  
Mass. Dismissed to Plymouth Church, Minneapolis, Dec., 1874.  
Re-admitted from that church, May, 1877.
- Dec. 7. **3386.** *c* WILLIAM BRINTNALL DEFOREST \*Sept., 1887  
Son of 1661 and 1655; born Oct., 1811. Yale Coll. 1831. Hus-  
band of 3387 and 3858; father of 3382. Ordained pastor in Water-  
town, Jan., 1835. Admitted from the 3d Church.
- 3387.** *c* Mary Lucretia *Abernethy* (William Brintnall)  
DeForest \*Apr., 1877  
Daughter of Russell C. and Orrel, of Torrington; born March,  
1812; wife of 3386.
- 3388.** *c* Sarah Hart *Judd* (Aaron W.) Sweetland  
Dism. Dec., 1894  
Daughter of John and Betsey, of New Britain; born July, 1829.  
Dismissed to the Howard Avenue Church. Removed to New  
Britain, 1901.

## 1863

- January 4. **3389.** *c* Stephen Grosvenor Hubbard \*June, 1905  
Son of Stephen and Zeruiah of Pomfret; born Oct., 1816; hus-  
band of 3390. Admitted from the College Street Church.
- 3390.** *c* Aurelia Bowers *Plumb* (Stephen Grosvenor) Hub-  
bard \*May, 1891  
Daughter of William and Aurelia, of Middletown; born Jan.,  
1821; wife of 3389; previously wife of Henry Elton Robinson.  
Admitted from the United Church.
- February 1. **3391.** *c* WILLIAM SMITH PORTER \*June, 1866  
Son of Joseph and Susanna, of Farmington; born Oct., 1799.  
Yale Coll. 1825. Husband of 1995. Ordained as an Evangelist in  
Woodbury, Aug., 1829. Admitted from the College Street Church.

0000. *c* Jane Bradley (WILLIAM SMITH) Porter  
See 1995.

March 29. 3392. Jane Edgerton Dickerman \*Oct., 1913  
Daughter of 3713 and 2184; born Sept., 1848; married Nelson Adams; mother of 4130.

3393. Samuel Jocelyn Hayes  
Son of Samuel (3178) and Margaret Jocelyn.

August 2. 3394. Mary Ledyard Seymour Dism. July, 1864  
Daughter of John Forman and Frances Antill, of Utica, N. Y.  
Dismissed to the Reformed Dutch Church, Utica. Married Willis E. Ford.

December 6. 3395. Sarah Clark Eastman \*July, 1904  
Daughter of 3136 and 3137; born July, 1836. Dismissed to the United Church, Dec., 1874. Re-admitted from that church, July, 1881.

3396. *c* Douglas R. Satterlee Dism. Dec., 1873  
Son of Douglas; husband of 3397. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to the Broadway Tabernacle Church, N. Y. City. \*June, 1905.

3397. *c* Elizabeth Knowlson (Douglas R.) Satterlee  
Dism. Dec., 1873  
Wife of 3396.

## 1864

January 3. 3398. Caroline Hoadley Trowbridge  
Daughter of 2733 and 2734.

3399. Ezekiel Hayes Trowbridge, Jr. \*Nov., 1901  
Son of 3071 and 2761; born March, 1841; husband of 3432; father of 4114, 4115 and 4246.

January 31. 3400. Martha Greene Bacon  
Daughter of Daniel and Jane.

3401. Caroline Metcalf \*Feb., 1911  
Daughter of James Whiting and Maria Caroline (3383); born Feb., 1847; married Rev. David Madison Harris. Dismissed to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, Lincoln, Ill., Feb., 1880. Re-admitted from the Lucas Avenue Cumberland Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Mo., Jan., 1906.

April 3. 3402. *c* Sarah Elizabeth Averill Dism. March, 1868  
 Daughter of Rev. James and Elizabeth Esther (2750); married  
 Wilfred Ernest Norton. Admitted from the church in Thomaston.  
 Dismissed to the North Church, Bridgeport.

3403. *c* Erastus Clark Scranton \*Dec., 1866  
 Son of Jonathan and Roxanna, of Madison; born Nov., 1807;  
 husband of 3404; father of 3410. Admitted from the church in  
 Madison.

3404. *c* Lydia Stannard (Erastus Clark) Scranton  
 \*Jan., 1887  
 Daughter of Ezra, of Westbrook; born Oct., 1808; wife of 3403.

April 24. 3405. Mary Elizabeth Bennett \*Feb., 1901  
 Daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (2691); born May, 1841.

3406. Margaret Bennett \*May, 1870  
 Sister of 3405; born Apr., 1843.

3407. Emily Atwood Carrington Dism. Feb., 1890  
 Daughter of 2762 and 2528; married Francis S. Gorham. Dis-  
 missed to the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

June 5. 3408. *c* Mary M. McKinnon Dism. Feb., 1882  
 Daughter of Neal and Christina, of Glasgow, Scotland; born  
 June, 1843; married Amos Barnes. Admitted from the Chapel  
 Street Church. Dismissed to the church in East Haven. \*July  
 1913.

October 2. 0000. *c* Henry Thompson Blake  
 See 3011.

0000. *c* Charlotte Irene Chapman (w. Lewis M.) Mills  
 See 2673.

November 5. 3409. *c* Richard Cary Morse \*Sept., 1868  
 Son of Rev. Jedidiah and Elizabeth Ann (2111); born in Charles-  
 town, Mass., June, 1795. Yale Coll. 1812. Admitted from the  
 Madison Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

December 25. 3410. Mary Eliza Scranton  
 Daughter of 3403 and 3404.



1865

- February 26. 3411. Jane Guise Dism. March, 1880  
Dismissed to the Chapel of the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.
3412. Ellen Whipple Sanford \*Nov., 1871  
Daughter of 2640 and 2869; born 1846; married William Olmsted Atwater.
- Mar. 5. 3413. *c* Catharine Rosetta Churchill Dism. Oct., 1877  
Daughter of William E. and Sarah M., of N. Y. City; born May, 1836. Admitted from the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the church in Berlin. \*Dec., 1905.
3414. *c* Sarah C. Churchill Dism. Oct., 1877  
Sister of 3413. Admitted from the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church. Dismissed to the church in Berlin.
3415. *c* Lucy Cowles Churchill \*Apr., 1874  
Sister of 3413; born June, 1840. Admitted from the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church.
3416. *c* Uri William Hart Dism. June, 1873  
Son of Nathan and Sylvia, of West Cornwall; born July, 1825; husband of 3417. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Kana-  
wha, Wis. Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*May, 1889.
3417. *c* Ann Foot Cowles (Uri William) Hart Dism. June, 1873  
Daughter of Rev. Orson and Eunice, of North Haven; born Sept., 1833; wife of 3416. \*Oct., 1904.
3418. *c* Eliza Ann Graham (Cyrus) Manvel Dism. 1869?  
Daughter of Robert, of Boston; born Nov., 1798. Admitted from the church in Greenwich. Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J. \*Oct., 1899.
0000. *c* Henrietta E. Davenport (Lucius) Walker  
See 2670.
- June 4. 3419. *c* Mary Gertrude Buckelew (George Henry) Townsend  
Daughter of James S. and Margaret, of Jamesburg, N. J.; wife of 3368. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Jamesburg.
- July 30. 3420. Jerusha Wade Smith \*Dec., 1872  
Daughter of 2272 and 2217; born 1847.

## 1866

- March 25. **3421.** Frances Edwards Chaplain  
Daughter of Charles Llewellyn and Frances Edwards.
- 3422.** Elizabeth S. Chaplain  
Sister of 3421.
- 3423.** Ellen Palmer Dickerman Dism. Dec., 1876  
Daughter of Charles and Jane Foote (3068); married Charles William Bardeen. Dismissed to Plymouth Church, Syracuse, N. Y.
- 3424.** Georgiana Treadway Dism. Sept., 1870  
Daughter of 2191 and 2672; married James D. Thompson (3531). Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J.
- 3425.** Rosa *Hine* (Henry) Worthington Dism. Aug., 1867  
Dismissed to the 1st or North Church in Concord, N. H.
- May 27. **3426.** Anna Griswold Alden Dism. March, 1903  
Daughter of 3003 and 3004; married William T. Fields. Dismissed to Trinity Church.
- 3427.** Catharine Dunlap Beecher Dism. May, 1872  
Daughter of John D. and Maria Chloe (2577); born March, 1850; married Charles R. Wells. Dismissed to the Church of the Redeemer. \*Jan., 1874.
- 3428.** Charlotte Davis Dism. Feb., 1881  
Dismissed to a church in Bridgeport.
- 3429.** Katharine Griggs Eastman  
Daughter of 3136 and 3137.
- 3430.** Rebecca Minerva Oaks  
Daughter of Charles Henry (2634) and Rhoda.
- 3431.** Frederick Sheldon Parker, Jr. Dism. Dec., 1884  
Son of Frederick Sheldon and Martha Newton (3437). Yale Coll. 1873. Dismissed to Christ Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 3432.** Amelia B. *Uhlhorn* (Ezekiel Hayes) Trowbridge  
\*Jan., 1867  
Daughter of Caspar Frederick and Sarah Maria; born July, 1844; wife of 3399.
- 3433.** Charles Henry Trowbridge \*Feb., 1881  
Son of 3071 and 2761; born July, 1849.

July 29. 3434. Katharine D. *Parmalee* (Samuel H.) Barrows  
\*Nov., 1908

Wife of 3263.

3435. Alice M. Beckwith  
Married Frederick Russell.

3436. Annie Maria *Cutler* (Leonard Jacob) Sanford  
\*Jan., 1893

Daughter of 2607 and 2332; born Sept., 1836; wife of 3086.

August 5. 3437. *c* Martha *Newton* (Frederick Sheldon) Parker  
\*Dec., 1866

Daughter of William and Frances, of Albany, N. Y.; born Feb., 1816; mother of 3431. Admitted from the Pearl Street Baptist Church, Albany.

XIV. ADMISSIONS DURING THE VACANCY IN THE PASTORATE,  
1866-1868

---

1866

- November 11. 3438. Jane A. *Cunningham* (George Lewis)  
Thomas \*May, 1894  
Born Oct., 1822; mother of 3439.
3439. Addie Elizabeth Thomas \*Dec., 1876  
Daughter of 3438; born 1845; married John F. Bishop.
3440. Sarah J. *Tuttle* (w. Joseph A.) Wooster  
Dism. 1867-72

1867

- February 3. 3441. c Wyllys Atwater \*Nov., 1899  
Son of 1622 and 1623; born Dec., 1821. Yale Coll. 1843. Husband of 3070. Admitted from the 3d Church.
0000. c Harriet *Sanford* (Wyllys) Atwater  
See 3070.
- May 5. 3442. c William Woodbridge Rodman \*March, 1900  
Son of William Woodbridge and Lucy Sheldon, of Southington; born Apr., 1817. Yale Coll. 1838. Husband of 3443 and 3893; father of 3444, 3776 and 3996. Admitted from the College Street Church.
3443. c Jerusha *Pomeroy* (William Woodbridge) Rodman  
\*Dec., 1871  
Daughter of Benjamin and Jerusha, of Stonington; born Dec., 1820; wife of 3442.
3444. c Fanny Rodman Dism. July, 1879  
Daughter of 3442 and 3443; married Rev. Charles Hezekiah Hamlin. Admitted from the College Street Church. Dismissed to the South Church, Pittsfield, Mass.
- June 2. 3445. c Oliver Payson Hubbard Dism. Nov., 1875  
Son of Stephen and Zeruiah, of Pomfret; born March, 1809. Yale Coll. 1828. Husband of 3446; father of 3447 and 3448. Admitted from the church in Dartmouth College. Dismissed to the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*March, 1900.

3446. *c* Faith Wadsworth *Silliman* (Oliver Payson) Hubbard Dism. Nov., 1875

Daughter of Benjamin and Harriet; born Dec., 1812; wife of 3445. \*Feb., 1887.

3447. *c* Harriet Trumbull Hubbard Dism. Nov., 1875

Daughter of 3445 and 3446. Admitted from the church in Dartmouth College. Dismissed to the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*Oct., 1891.

3448. *c* Henrietta W. Hubbard Dism. Nov., 1875

Sister of 3447. Admitted from the church in Dartmouth College. Dismissed to the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

July 7. 3449. *c* JOHN GUNN BAIRD Dism. March, 1879

Son of Jonah N. and Minerva, of Milford; born Nov., 1826. Yale Coll. 1852. Husband of 3450. Ordained pastor in Centerbrook, June, 1859. Admitted from the church in Andover Theological Seminary. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Hartford. \*Dec., 1891.

3450. *c* Eliza *Hall* (JOHN GUNN) Baird Dism. Mar., 1879

Daughter of John and Sophia of Ellington; born Feb., 1817; wife of 3449. Admitted from the church in Centerbrook. \*Feb., 1903.

0000. *c* Helen Almira *Twining* (SEAGROVE WILLIAM) Magill

See 2289.

0000. *c* Joseph Parker, Jr.

See 3274.

August 4. 3451. *c* Daniel Cady Eaton Dism. July, 1872

Son of 3181 and 3182; born at Fort Gratiot, Mich., Sept., 1834. Yale Coll. 1857. Husband of 3452. Admitted from the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to St. Thomas's Church. \*June, 1895.

3452. *c* Caroline *Ketcham* (Daniel Cady) Eaton

Dism. July, 1872

Daughter of 3619 and 3620; wife of 3451.

October 6. 3453. *c* Ariel Parish \*Nov., 1885

Son of Jeremiah and Lydia, of South Coventry; born July, 1808. Yale Coll. 1835. Husband of 3454; father of 3455, 3456, 3457, 3458 and 3744. Admitted from the South Church, Springfield, Mass.

3454. *c* Anna *Woods* (Ariel) Parish Dism. March, 1889

Daughter of Leonard, of Enfield, Mass.; born Oct., 1816; wife of 3453. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Denver, Col. \*Aug., 1895.

3455. *c* Charlotte E. Parish Dism. March, 1889

Daughter of 3453 and 3454; born Nov., 1842. Admitted from the South Church, Springfield, Mass. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Denver, Col. \*May, 1908.

3456. *c* Helen Frances Parish Dism. May, 1877

Sister of 3455; married Nathan Brown Coy. Admitted from the South Church, Springfield, Mass. Dismissed to the Central Presbyterian Church, Denver, Col.

3457. *c* Anna W. Parish Dism. Dec., 1875

Sister of 3455; married William James Betts. Admitted from the South Church, Springfield, Mass. Dismissed to the church in Stamford.

3458. *c* Leonard Woods Parish Dism. Oct., 1878

Brother of 3455. Yale Coll. 1872. Admitted from the South Church, Springfield, Mass. Dismissed to the Broadway Presbyterian Church, Rock Island, Ill.

November 3. 3459. *c* Isabella *Nesbit* (William Rutherford Hayes) Trowbridge \*Oct., 1901

Daughter of Alexander and Hester Anna, of Philadelphia; born May, 1843; wife of 3276. Admitted from the Central Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

November 24. 3460. Abbie *Cady* (Alexander) Cook Dism. Oct., 1891

Daughter of Alvah and Diana, of Hinsdale, Mass.; born Jan., 1827; wife of 2919. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Pasadena, Cal. \*Jan., 1899.

3461. Mary W. *Chapin* (James H.) Wheeler Dism. Oct., 1873

## 1868

January 5. 3462. *c* Helen Frances *Peck* (George Rubens) Shepherd Dism. 1871

Daughter of Horace Clark and Julia A.; wife of 3280. Admitted from the North Broad Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. Dismissed to the church in Collinsville.

February 2. 3463. *c* George Frederic Barker \*May, 1910

Son of George and Lydia Prince, of Charlestown, Mass.; born July, 1835. Ph.B. Yale 1858. Husband of 3255. Admitted from the Winthrop Church, Charlestown.

3464. *c* Katharine Kent *Child* (*w.* EDWARD ASHLEY)  
Walker

Daughter of Rev. Willard and Katharine Griswold, of Pittsford, Vt.; wife of 3088. Admitted from the 1st Church, Worcester, Mass.

February 23. 3465. Mary Susanna *Deming* (Joseph Lemuel)  
Deming \*Sept., 1905

Daughter of Manning and Lydia; born May, 1828; mother of 3816, 3817 and 3818.

3466. Sarah Coles *Hull* (Henry) Trowbridge

Daughter of Edward and Edwina Willett, of N. Y. City; wife of 2983.

Mar. 1. 3467. *c* Julia Flewwelling *White* (Henry Dyer) White  
\*Aug., 1875

Daughter of John Parker and Eliza, of Philadelphia; born 1839; mother of 3952 and 3953. Admitted from St. Luke's Church, Philadelphia.

March 29. 3468. *c* Salmon White Allis \*Sept., 1868

Son of Elijah and Electa, of Whately, Mass.; born Nov., 1801; husband of 2487. Admitted from the church in Westfield, Mass.

May 3. 3469. *c* Henry St. John Dism. Jan., 1885

Son of Truman and Esther, of Southbury; born Nov., 1835; husband of 3470; father of 3839. Admitted from the Chapel Street Church. Dismissed to the Asylum Hill Church, Hartford. \*May, 1903.

3470. *c* Esther Peninnah *Gray* (Henry) St. John

Dism. Jan., 1885

Daughter of Hiram Augustine and Polly Ann; wife of 3469.

3471. *c* Minerva L. Street \*Feb., 1897

Daughter of Horatio Gates and Lois B. (1816), of Charleston, S. C.; born March, 1812. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Edisto Island, S. C.

May 31. 3472. THOMAS RUTHERFORD BACON \*March, 1913

Son of Rev. Leonard and Catharine Elizabeth (2988); born June, 1850. Yale Coll. 1872. Husband of 3964. Ordained pastor in Terre Haute, Ind., Apr., 1879. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Terre Haute, Feb., 1879. Re-admitted from the Dwight Place Church, Nov., 1886. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Berkeley, Cal., Sept., 1887. Re-admitted from the North Church, Berkeley, Sept., 1912.



**3473.** Alfred Terry Bacon Dism. Oct., 1883  
 Brother of 3472; born Sept., 1852. Yale Coll. 1873. Husband of 4243; father of 4283 and 4768. Dismissed to the Park Church, Greeley, Col. \*June, 1901.

**3474.** Mary Shipman McHarg Dism. Apr., 1876  
 Daughter of 3142 and 2837. Dismissed to the 4th Avenue Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Married Manuel Andreini.

July 5. **3475.** James Judson Averill \*June, 1887  
 Son of Rev. James and Elizabeth Esther (2750), of Shrewsbury, Mass.; born Nov., 1843. M.D. Yale 1866.

**3476.** c Samuel Brace \*May, 1883  
 Son of Rev. Joab and Lucy, of Newington; born Feb., 1817. Yale Coll. 1841. Husband of 3477. Admitted from the South Church.

**3477.** c Sarah R. North (Samuel) Brace \*Sept., 1902  
 Daughter of Alvin and Clarissa, of New Britain; born Aug., 1820; wife of 3476.

**3478.** Annie B. Magoun (Jeremiah J.) Richardson  
 Dism. June, 1876  
 Dismissed to the Puritan Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

August 2. **3479.** c William Fitch \*May, 1877  
 Son of John and Patty; born Sept., 1820; husband of 3480. Admitted from the United Church.

**3480.** c Emily M. Frisbie (William) Fitch \*July, 1894  
 Daughter of William and Mary Ann; born Feb., 1825; wife of 3479.

**3481.** c Jane Bartholomew (w. Benjamin Franklin) Leavenworth \*July, 1894  
 Daughter of Andrew; born 1809. Admitted from the 1st Church, Waterbury.

October 4. **3482.** c Mary W. Coe (Henry F.) Spear  
 Dism. Jan., 1900  
 Daughter of Amos and Harriet Tuttle; born about 1828; previously wife of Jediah H. Yale; mother of 3638. Admitted from the 1st Church, Middletown. Dismissed to the 2d or South Church, Bridgeport. \*Sept., 1900.

November 1. **0000.** c James Olmstead  
 See 2923.

**0000.** c Sophia Richards (James) Olmstead  
 See 3010.

XV. ADMISSIONS DURING THE PASTORATE OF THE REV. DR.  
GEORGE L. WALKER, 1868-1873

---

1869

January 3. 3483. *c* ANSELM BYRON BROWN Dism. Jan., 1871  
Son of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth, of Sebago, Me.; born Apr.,  
1845. Yale Coll. 1867. Dismissed to the Taylor Church. Ordained  
pastor in Lockport, Ill., June, 1873. \*Aug., 1908.

February 7. 3484. *c* Sarah Amanda Judson (*w.* DAVID LONG-  
WORTH) Ogden \*June, 1890  
Daughter of Daniel and Sarah, of Stratford; born Aug., 1799;  
wife of 1722. Admitted from the 3d Church.

3485. *c* Julia Elizabeth Ogden Dism. March, 1894  
Daughter of 1722 and 3484; born 1827. Admitted from the 3d  
Church. Dismissed to the church in Westville. \*Nov., 1896.

3486. *c* Abbie Ogden Dism. March, 1894  
Sister of 3485; born 1830. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dis-  
missed to the church in Westville. \*July, 1910.

3487. *c* WILLIAM PATTON \*Sept., 1879  
Son of Robert and Cornelia, of Philadelphia; born Aug., 1798;  
husband of 2927. Ordained as an Evangelist, June, 1820. Admit-  
ted from the Presbyterian Church.

3488. *c* J. Henry Root Dism. Aug., 1874  
Husband of 3510. Admitted from the Lawrence Street Church,  
Lawrence, Mass. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Bloom-  
field, N. J.

3489. *c* Edward Sereno Scranton Dism. March, 1889  
Son of Sereno Hamilton and Susan Roxanna, of Madison; hus-  
band of 3490. Admitted from the church in Madison. Dismissed  
to the Church of the Saviour, W. Philadelphia, Pa.

3490. *c* A. Julia Washburn (Edward Sereno) Scranton  
\*Dec., 1869  
Born Feb., 1848; wife of 3489.

February 28. 3491. Edward Francis Dole Dism. March, 1878  
Son of 2620 and 2858. Dismissed to Trinity Church, Boston.

3492. George Lum English

March 7. 3493. *c* Hannah R. *Cossens* (George S.) Allen  
\*Dec., 1871  
Daughter of Samuel; born 1843. Admitted from the church in  
Weybridge, Vt.

3494. *c* Lydia *Bolles* (*w.* Washington L.) Black  
Dism. Feb., 1895

Daughter of Ebenezer W. and Lydia Ann, of Litchfield; born  
Feb., 1835. Admitted from the Chapel Street Church. Married  
George Franklin Newcomb (3576). Dismissed to the Dwight Place  
Church, Dec., 1873. Re-admitted from that church, Jan., 1878.  
Dismissed to Christ Church. \*June, 1908.

3495. *c* Elizabeth Wheeler Davenport \*Apr., 1894

Daughter of John Alfred and Eliza Maria, of N. Y. City; born  
Aug., 1814. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to the  
church in Yale College, Sept., 1881. Re-admitted from that church,  
Jan., 1892.

3496. *c* Emily Hitchcock Dism. July, 1872

Daughter of Rev. Edward and Orra, of Amherst, Mass.; mar-  
ried Rev. Cassius Marcellus Terry. Admitted from the church  
in Amherst College. Dismissed to the 1st Church, St. Paul, Minn.

3497. *c* Caroline Huggins

Daughter of Stephen and Elizabeth. Admitted from the United  
Church.

3498. *c* DAVID EVAN JONES Dism. Dec., 1871

Born in Glamorganshire, Wales. B.D. Yale 1871. Admitted from  
the Welsh Church in Olyphant, Pa. Ordained pastor in Roxbury,  
June, 1871. Dismissed to the church in Roxbury.

3499. *c* Robert A. Potter Dism. 1872

Admitted from the church in Thomaston. Dismissed to the  
same church.

3500. *c* James H. Potter Dism. 1872

Brother of 3499. Admitted from the church in Thomaston. Dis-  
missed to the same church.

3501. *c* Edward Stevens Dism. Apr., 1874

Son of George E., of Cheshire; born 1824; husband of 3502;  
father of 4675. Admitted from the church in Cheshire. Dismissed  
to the Davenport Church. \*Nov., 1884.

3502. *c* *Celestia Jerome* (Edward) Stevens

Dism. Apr., 1874

Daughter of Chauncey and Salome; born in Bristol, Oct., 1828; wife of 3501. \*Jan., 1893.

3503. *c* *Theodosia Davenport* (w. Russell Canfield) Wheeler

\*Sept., 1883

Sister of 3495; born N. Y. City, Nov., 1810; mother of 3514. Admitted from the 3d Church.

April 4. 3504. *c* *Jennie Flora Chandler*

\*Sept., 1878

Daughter of Rev. John Eddy (2569) and Charlotte, of Madura, India; born March, 1851; married William York. Admitted from the Pearl Street Church, Hartford.

3505. *c* *Thomas W. Thompson Curtis*

\*March, 1888

Son of Rev. Jonathan and Betsey, of Epsom, N. H.; born Apr., 1823; husband of 3506; father of 3507 and 4059. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford.

3506. *c* *Virginia Hamlin Hubbard* (Thomas W. Thompson) Curtis

Daughter of John and Sarah, of Hallowell, Me.; wife of 3505.

3507. *c* *Mary W. Curtis*

Dism. June, 1891

Daughter of Thomas W. Thompson (3505) and Caroline Hannah; born 1858; married Rev. George Heber Woodhull. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the church in Chase, Kan. \*Nov., 1912.

3508. *c* *John Gardner Lewis*

Son of Enoch Burroughs and Sarah Knowles, of Hopkinton, R. I.; husband of 3509; father of 4047. Admitted from the Chapel Street Church.

3509. *c* *Jane Abigail Hart* (John Gardner) Lewis

\*March, 1907

Daughter of Aaron and Abigail Bronson, of New Britain; born June, 1837; wife of 3508.

3510. *c* *Jane G. Christie* (J. Henry) Root

Dism. Aug., 1874

Wife of 3488. Admitted from the Chapel Street Church. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield, N. J.

0000. *c* *Eliza Blake* (w. John Frank) Seely

See 3265.

May 2. 3511. *Lucy Jane Phelps* (John Phelps) Atwater

Dism. March, 1872

Daughter of Charles and Eliza, of West Townshend, Vt.; born Jan., 1828. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. \*Aug., 1897.

**3512. Mary S. Bacon**

Daughter of Daniel and Jane; married George Harrison Gray. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Meriden, Oct., 1876. Re-admitted from the church in West Meriden, July, 1879.

**3513. Lucy Elizabeth Selden** \*Feb., 1876

Daughter of Erastus and Laura Selden, of Lyme; born Aug., 1836.

**3514. Theodosia Mary Wheeler**

Daughter of Russell Canfield and Theodosia Davenport (3503); married Franklin Bowditch Dexter (4313). Dismissed to the church in Yale College, Apr., 1881. Re-admitted from that church, Jan., 1910.

**July 4. 3515. c Mary Alling** \*May, 1884

Daughter of Timothy and Clelia (1878); born 1830. Admitted from the United Church.

**3516. c Charles Hascall Dwinelle** Dism. Feb., 1880

Son of John Whipple and Cornelia Bradley, of Rochester, N. Y.; Ph.B. Yale 1871. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Oakland, Cal. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Berkeley, Cal.

**3517. c Lewis Elliott** \*June, 1878

Son of Andrew and Deborah; born March, 1799; husband of 3320. Admitted from the College Street Church.

**3518. c Bennett H. Sutliff** Dism. Oct., 1872

Husband of 3519. Admitted from the church in Thomaston. Dismissed to the same church. \*March, 1910.

**3519. c Sarah Nettleton (Bennett H.) Sutliff** \*March, 1870

Born in Prospect, 1836; wife of 3518.

**3520. c Agur Wheeler** \*Jan., 1904

Born 1832; husband of 3521 and 3745. Admitted from the College Street Church.

**3521. c Aurelia Virginia Selden (Agur) Wheeler**

\*Aug., 1871

Daughter of George L., of Middletown; born 1838; wife of 3520.

**September 5. 3522. c Maria Bemies** \*May, 1911

Daughter of Chauncey and Nancy Maria; born July, 1828. Admitted from the College Street Church.

**3523. c Philo R. Brown** Dism. Apr., 1878

Son of Seth, of Norfolk; born Aug., 1837; husband of 3524. Admitted from the 2d Church, Fair Haven. Dismissed to the church in North Haven. \*May, 1888.

3524. *c* Sarah Anne *Lewis* (Philo R.) Brown  
Dism. Apr., 1878  
Daughter of Enoch Burroughs and Sarah Knowles, of Hopkinton, R. I.; born Nov., 1841; wife of 3523. Admitted from the church in Hampton. \*Sept., 1912.
3525. *c* Susan P. *Scranton* (Charles Tomlinson) Candee  
Dism. Feb., 1895  
Daughter of Horatio Lee and Harriet Ann (3529); mother of 3811. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to Trinity Church.
3526. *c* Mary *Skinner* (w. John William) Fitch  
Dism. Sept., 1881  
Daughter of 3530; born Jan., 1826; previously wife of Rev. Samuel Dexter Marsh; mother of 3527; next married Rev. Samuel Harris. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to the church in Yale College. \*March, 1913.
3527. *c* Helen Eliza Marsh  
Dism. Nov., 1887  
Daughter of 3526; married Edward Gustin Coy. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to the church in Andover Theological Seminary. \*May, 1913.
0000. *c* Caroline *Mulford* (Joseph) Parker  
See 2892.
3528. *c* Eliza Townsend Parker  
\*July, 1898  
Daughter of Joseph and Caroline Mulford (2892); born July, 1849. Admitted from the 3d Church.
0000. *c* Lamira Ann Parker  
See 2639.
3529. *c* Harriet Ann *Grannis* (w. Horatio Lee) Scranton  
\*Nov., 1898  
Daughter of Alva and Hannah; born 1819; mother of 3525. Admitted from the 3d Church.
3530. *c* Mary Lockwood *DeForest* (w. Roger Sherman) Skinner  
\*June, 1889  
Daughter of 1588 and 1589; born Feb., 1797; mother of 3526. Admitted from the 3d Church.
3531. *c* James D. Thompson  
Dism. Sept., 1870  
Husband of 3424. Admitted from the Plymouth Church, Milwaukee, Wis. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Elizabeth, N. J. \*Feb., 1898.



3532. *c* Pamela Wheeler Dism. May, 1871  
 Daughter of James and Eunice (2316); married Rev. Edward Pierrepont Herrick. Admitted from the Howe Street Church. Dismissed to the church in Middle Haddam.

0000. *c* Henry Newton Whittelsey  
 See 2605.

0000. *c* Elizabeth A. *Wilson* (Henry Newton) Whittelsey  
 See 2274.

November 7. 3533. *c* Harriet Wadsworth Terry \*Apr., 1911  
 Daughter of Alfred and Clarissa; born Feb., 1830. Admitted from the United Church.

3534. Henrietta King Trowbridge  
 Daughter of 2983 and 2653; married Stephen Cambreleng Powell.

3535. Jane Louisa Fitch Trowbridge \*Apr., 1902  
 Sister of 3534; born Nov., 1850; married Henry Lucius Hotchkiss; mother of 4147, 4159 and 4196.

December 31. 3536. *c* John R. Bradley \*March, 1892  
 Son of John, of Litchfield; born June, 1827; husband of 3537. Admitted from the church in Litchfield.

3537. *c* Mary *Colt* (John R.) Bradley \*Dec., 1892  
 Born 1837; wife of 3536.

3538. Harriet Trowbridge Carrington Dism. Nov., 1878  
 Daughter of 2762 and 2528; born Aug., 1851; married Edwin Dwight Trowbridge. Dismissed to the Broadway Tabernacle Church, N. Y. City. \*Apr., 1904.

3539. Marion Collins Dism. Apr., 1897  
 Daughter of David C. and Clarissa Ely (3156); married Jonathan Edwards and Godfrey Dunscombe. Dismissed to Trinity Church.

3540. Charles Henry Collins \*March, 1875  
 Brother of 3539; born Jan., 1850.

3541. Watson E. Foster Dism. Jan., 1871  
 Born in N. Y. City, 1837; husband of 3542. Dismissed to the Taylor Church. \*March, 1874.

3542. Emily S. *Bradley* (Watson E.) Foster  
 Dism. Jan., 1871  
 Wife of 3541.

3543. *c* Frances *Punderson* (*w.* Asa M.) Gilbert \*March, 1914  
 Daughter of Rev. Thomas and Betsey (3549), of Huntington; born Feb., 1833. Admitted from the church in Morris.



3544. Catharine *Fowler* (Oliver C.) Goldsmith \*Feb., 1905  
Daughter of Richard and Polly, of Guilford; born June, 1835.
3545. c William Lloyd Guernsey Dism. March, 1885  
Admitted from the church in Dubuque, Iowa. Dismissed to the same church, Jan., 1871. Re-admitted from that church, July, 1873. Dismissed to Plymouth Church, Des Moines, Iowa.
3546. Fanny L. *Thomas* (Abel Burritt) Jacocks \*Jan., 1874  
Born in Orange, 1834; wife of 2601.
3547. Ellen L. *English* (Charles Smith) Mersick  
\*Sept., 1894  
Daughter of George and Mary; born Oct., 1844; wife of 3753.
3548. Emily C. Munson Dism. May, 1884  
Daughter of 2410 and 2885. Dismissed to Trinity Methodist Church.
3549. c Betsey *Day* (w. THOMAS) Punderson \*Apr., 1876  
Daughter of Stephen and Dimmis, of Colchester; born Sept., 1791; mother of 3543. Admitted from the church in Morris.
3550. c Mary J. *Dunham* (w. William) Spencer  
Dism.  
Mother of 3551. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City.
3551. c Mary C. Spencer Dism.  
Daughter of 3550. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to a church in N. Y. City.
3552. Sarah E. Tucker Dism. Feb., 1882  
Dismissed to the 1st or North Church, Concord, N. H.
3553. Carolina Wells \*Apr., 1907  
Daughter of 3055 and 3056; born Jan., 1851; married George Bronson Farnam (3559).
3554. Alma C. White Dism. Dec., 1873  
Dismissed to the Park Street Church, W. Springfield, Mass.
3555. Antoinette Whittlesey \*Aug., 1876  
Daughter of 2794 and 3108; born May, 1853; married Lucius Adelno Sherman.
3556. Clara Eliza Whittlesey Dism. June, 1879  
Sister of 3555; married Rev. Ellis Mendell; mother of 4312. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Norwood, Mass.

## 1870

- March 4. 3557. *c* Sarah Bristol \*March, 1914  
Born Aug., 1835. Admitted from the church in Cheshire.
3558. *c* Ann Sophia *Whitman* (Henry) Farnam \*March, 1904  
Daughter of William and Elizabeth, of Farmington; born Sept., 1816; mother of 3559, 3624 and 4441. Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Chicago.
3559. *c* George Bronson Farnam \*Dec., 1886  
Son of 3558; born Aug., 1841. M.D. Yale 1869. Married 3553; father of 3968, 3969 and 3970. Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Chicago.
3560. Mary Johnson Hayes  
Daughter of 2354 and 4046.
3561. *c* Ellen *Ives* (Charles) Holt  
Daughter of William A. and Julia. Admitted from the 3d Church.
3562. *c* Jerome Bonaparte Hubbard  
Care withdrawn, Dec., 1900  
Husband of 3563; father of 3625. Admitted from the 3d Church.
3563. *c* Julia *Darrow* (Jerome Bonaparte) Hubbard \*Jan., 1871  
Daughter of Elijah; born in Bristol, 1829; wife of 3562.
3564. Edwin Francis Mersick Dism. Jan., 1891  
Son of John C. and Sarah; born Jan., 1838; husband of 3266; father of 3832. Dismissed to Trinity Church. \*Apr., 1898.
3565. Edward Isaac Sanford \*July, 1893  
Son of 1805 and 1768; born July 4, 1826. Yale Coll. 1847. Husband of 3566; father of 3567.
3566. Sarah Jane *Lyon* (Edward Isaac) Sanford \*Nov., 1901  
Daughter of Hanford and Hettie Ann, of Bridgeport; born 1830; wife of 3565.
3567. Fanny L. Sanford Dism. March, 1884  
Daughter of 3565 and 3566; born 1851; married Lewis Hotchkiss. Dismissed to Trinity Church. \*May, 1912.
3568. Harriet Louisa Stevens Dism. March, 1885  
Dismissed to the Union Church, Ludlow, Mass. Married John Edward Stevens. \*July, 1901.

3569. Lilius Harrison Stone Dism. Dec., 1873  
Daughter of 2455 and 2353; born Oct., 1851; married M. Frank Bristol. Dismissed to the Dwight Place Church. \*Dec., 1891.

3570. Susan Huntington Whitney Dism. May, 1875  
Daughter of 3241 and 2966; born Aug., 1849; married Rt. Rev. Chauncey Bunce Brewster. Dismissed to Christ Church, Rye, N. Y. \*May, 1885.

April 29. 3571. Thomas Gray Bennett

Son of Thomas and Mary Ann (2691). Ph.B. Yale 1870. Husband of 4184; father of 4043 and 4751.

3572. Mary Evelyn Dwight Dism. Feb., 1873  
Daughter of William and Helen Mary, of Bernardston, Mass.; married Edward Henry Perkins. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Hartford.

3573. c Charles Ives \*Dec., 1880  
Born 1815; husband of 3574; father of 3760 and 3761. Admitted from the Chapel Street Church.

3574. c Catharine M. Osborn (Charles) Ives \*May, 1898  
Daughter of Joel and Nancy; born Jan., 1816; wife of 3573.

3575. Nancy Louisa Alling (w. Harvey M.) Merriman  
Dism. Jan., 1871  
Daughter of Chester and Phebe, of Hamden; born Nov., 1830. Dismissed to the Taylor Church. \*Nov., 1906.

3576. c George Franklin Newcomb Dism. Feb., 1895  
Son of Algernon Sidney and Miranda; born Oct., 1836; married 3494. Admitted from the Chapel Street Church. Dismissed to the Dwight Place Church, Dec., 1873. Re-admitted from that church, Jan., 1878. Dismissed to Christ Church. \*Jan., 1911.

3577. c Anson Greene Phelps Schenck Dism. June, 1871  
Son of Rev. John Wetherill. Admitted from the North Broad Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Pottsville, Pa.

3578. c Eliza Howe Terry \*Nov., 1890  
Daughter of Alfred and Clarissa; born Jan., 1840. Admitted from the United Church.

3579. c Alice Eliza Maltby (Edward Howard) Townsend  
Daughter of Caleb Smith and Mary; wife of 3254. Admitted from the United Church.

- July 1. 3580. Bessie Jerusha Dewey Dism. June, 1874  
 Daughter of Noah Barrell and Mary Jerusha, of Delphi, Ind.  
 Dismissed to the Dwight Place Church. Removed to Omaha, Neb.,  
 1876.
3581. c Fanny *Winchester* (Justus Street) Hotchkiss  
 \*Jan., 1912  
 Daughter of Edmund and Harriette, of Boston; born Oct., 1838;  
 wife of 3023. Admitted from St. Paul's Church, Boston.
3582. c Susan Howland Dism. Dec., 1875  
 Daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Admit-  
 ted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the Broadway  
 Tabernacle Church, N. Y. City.
3583. c Edward M. Judd Dism. Jan., 1875  
 Husband of 3584. Admitted from the church in Wolcottville.  
 Dismissed to the Central Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Removed to  
 Wallingford, 1876.
3584. c Jane A. *Peck* (Edward M.) Judd Dism. Jan., 1875  
 Daughter of Joel and Charlotte M., of Farmington; wife of 3583.
3585. Emma Mitchell \*Apr., 1883  
 Born 1849; married Calvin N. French.
3586. c Gustavus W. Peabody Care withdrawn, Dec., 1900  
 Husband of 3587. Admitted from the College Street Church.
3587. c Cornelia *Painter* (Gustavus W.) Peabody  
 Care withdrawn, Dec., 1900  
 Wife of 3586.
3588. c John M. Peck Dism. Feb., 1909  
 Husband of 3589; father of 3836. Admitted from the College  
 Street Church. Dismissed to the Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian  
 Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
3589. c Mary J. *Groat* (John M.) Peck Dism. Feb., 1909  
 Wife of 3588.
3590. c Henry Plumb \*Dec., 1886  
 Son of Lyman and Harriet, of Milford; born Dec., 1830; hus-  
 band of 3591. Admitted from the College Street Church.
3591. c Jennie Augusta *Woodward* (Henry) Plumb  
 \*Feb., 1876  
 Daughter of James Curtis and Lydia Gates, of Fair Haven; born  
 Dec., 1840; wife of 3590.

3592. *c* Sarah Blackman \*Jan., 1884  
 Daughter of Samuel Curtiss and Sarah, of Newtown; born May, 1801. Admitted from the church in Newtown.

3593. *c* Martha E. *LeForge* (Thomas) Parkinson Dism. Jan., 1871  
 Daughter of Frederick and Martha (1573); born Apr., 1821. Admitted from the Howe Street Church. Dismissed to the Taylor Church. \*Dec., 1897.

0000. *c* Harriet Atwater Tucker  
 See 2375.

November 6. 3594. Elizabeth Ellsworth Lyman \*Oct., 1907  
 Daughter of 3072 and 2851; born Nov., 1852; married Charles Dickerman McCandliss. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Baltimore, Md., Dec., 1903. Re-admitted from that church, May, 1907.

December 31. 3595. Edith Seaver Day Dism. Jan., 1877  
 Daughter of 2950 and 2951; born June, 1852; married Rev. Frederick Elisha Bangs (4063). Dismissed to the church in Farmington, Iowa. \*Jan., 1884.

## 1871

February 21. 3596. *c* Nancy *Warner* (*w.* Smith) Beers \*June, 1904  
 Daughter of Reuben and Lucretia; born in Naugatuck, 1827. Admitted from the church in Naugatuck.

3597. *c* Caroline Abigail *Dewey* (*w.* Samuel Rossiter) Betts \*June, 1882  
 Daughter of Daniel and Maria, of Williamstown, Mass.; born Apr., 1798; mother of 3180 and 3383. Admitted from the Mercer Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

3598. *c* Jarvis Brush \*Apr., 1883  
 Son of Philip and Ruth, of Ridgefield; born Jan., 1797. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

3599. *c* Anna E. Cruttenden Dism. March, 1883  
 Daughter of William and Emily; born in Wethersfield, Feb., 1833. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield, N. J. Married John McLagon. Dismissed to the 3d Church. \*Sept., 1912.

3600. *c* Emma Lee Cruttenden \*Feb., 1913  
Sister of 3599; born in Kentucky, May, 1843. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Bloomfield, N. J.

3601. *c* Marion E. Dickerman  
Daughter of William and Ellen Eliza (3819). Admitted from the Church of the Redeemer.

3602. *c* Grace E. Parker Dism. June, 1874  
Admitted from the church in Cheshire. Dismissed to the same church. \*July, 1887.

March 5. 3603. Virginia Augusta Hawkins Dism. Jan., 1883  
Dismissed to the United Church.

May 5. 3604. *c* Ann Delia *Beach* (John M.) Blair \*Jan., 1898  
Daughter of Robert K. and Lydia; born 1827. Admitted from the Howe Street Church.

3605. *c* FRANKLIN SOLOMON FITCH Dism. Oct., 1878  
Born in Geneva, O. B.D. Yale 1873. Ordained pastor in Stratford, June, 1873. Dismissed to the 7th Street Church, Cincinnati.

3606. *c* William Bradley Goodyear \*June, 1889  
Son of Andrew and Patty, of Hamden; born July, 1807; husband of 3607; father of 3608. Admitted from the Church of the Redeemer.

3607. *c* Charlotte Lorraine *Frost* (William Bradley) Goodyear \*Feb., 1891  
Daughter of Samuel and Ruth; born Feb., 1806; wife of 3606.

3608. *c* Lizzie A. Goodyear Dism. Nov., 1878  
Daughter of 3606 and 3607; married Francis Marion Crafts. Dismissed to Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

May 7. 3609. Mary DeForest Skinner

June 27. 3610. *c* Cornelius Pierpont \*March, 1900  
Son of James Morris and Sila M., of Morris; born Aug., 1829; husband of 4030; father of 3950. Admitted from the 3d Church.

3611. *c* Henry Pierpont \*Aug., 1892  
Brother of 3610; born Apr., 1831. M.D. Yale 1854. Husband of 3949; father of 3956 and 3995. Admitted from the 3d Church.

September 1. 3612. *c* Laura *Pardee* (*w.* Linus) Bouton Dism. Sept., 1875  
Daughter of Isaac and Mary, of South Salem, N. Y.; born Feb., 1809; mother of 3615. Admitted from the Reformed Church,



Hyde Park, N. Y. Dismissed to the Dwight Place Church.  
Removed to Putney, Vt. \*18—.

3613. *c* Hannah D. Buck \*May, 1880

Daughter of Barzillai Deane and Mary Mix, of Wethersfield;  
born Jan., 1812. Admitted from the 1st Church, Wethersfield.

3614. *c* Linus Mead Dism. Sept., 1875

Son of Richard and Hannah, of South Salem, N. Y.; born Sept.,  
1835; husband of 3615. Admitted from the Reformed Church,  
Hyde Park, N. Y. Dismissed to the Dwight Place Church. \*Aug.,  
1906.

3615. *c* Sarah Elizabeth Bouton (Linus) Mead Dism. Sept., 1875

Daughter of 3612; born 1837; wife of 3614. \*Nov., 1877.

3616. *c* Harriet Joy Dutton (George Henry) Watrous \*Jan., 1873

Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth E.; born 1834; mother of  
3873. Admitted from the United Church.

Nov. 3. 3617. *c* Elizabeth Rogers Plant (Edward Augustus)  
Anketell Dism. March, 1892

Daughter of John and Angelina, of Branford; born Aug., 1845.  
Admitted from the church in Branford. Dismissed to the Church  
of the Redeemer. \*Nov., 1896.

3618. *c* Richard Bailey Snell

B.D. Yale 1874. Admitted from the church in Grinnell, Iowa.

## 1872

January 5. 3619. *c* Tredwell Ketcham \*May, 1897

Son of Platt and Deborah B., of Amityville, N. Y.; born May,  
1813; husband of 3620; father of 3452. Admitted from the Madi-  
son Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

3620. *c* Mary Van Winkle (Tredwell) Ketcham \*Jan., 1887

Daughter of Edo and Jane; born in Paterson, N. J., Sept., 1812;  
wife of 3619.

March 1. 3621. *c* EDWIN MUNSELL BLISS Dism. May, 1889

Son of Rev. Isaac and Eunice; born in Erzerum, Turkey. B.D.  
Yale 1877. Ordained as an Evangelist, May, 1877. Dismissed to  
the 1st Presbyterian Church, Orange, N. J.



3622. Susan Ellen Brown \*May, 1903  
Daughter of Rev. Joshua Rogers and Susan Almira (2752); born Feb., 1853. Dismissed to the Dwight Place Church, Dec., 1887. Re-admitted from that church, March, 1897.

3623. *c* WILLIAM BURKE DANFORTH Dism. July, 1874  
Born in Barnard, Vt., Feb., 1849. B.D. Yale 1874. Admitted from the church in Royalton, Vt. Ordained pastor in Gilead, July, 1874. Dismissed to the church in Gilead. \*July, 1875.

3624. Sarah Sheffield Farnam  
Daughter of Henry and Ann Sophia (3558); married Eli Whitney, Jr.; mother of 3998, 3999, 4106, 4107, 4198 and 4274.

3625. Frank Elijah Hubbard \*July, 1879  
Son of 3562 and 3563; born in Bristol, Feb., 1853. Yale Coll. 1875.

3626. Matilda Ann Church (*w.* Alexander Backus) Whiting \*Feb., 1903  
Daughter of James C. and Maria, of Fort Hamilton, N. Y.; born Sept., 1829; wife of 2602.

3627. *c* Charlotte Spencer (*w.* Jonathan G.) Witherbee Dism. Apr., 1897  
Mother of 3674. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Port Henry, N. Y. Dismissed to the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

May 3. 3628. *c* Sophia Pierpont Pierce (Sidney H.) Dawson Dism. Nov., 1909  
Wife of 3278. Admitted from the United Church. Dismissed to Christ Church.

3629. *c* Julia Rebecca Salter (*w.* William) Homes Dism. Apr., 1875  
Daughter of Cleveland Jarman (2187) and Susan Clarinda; born Feb., 1819; mother of 3630. Admitted from the Euclid Street Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, O. Dismissed to the church in Waverly, Ill. \*1897.

3630. *c* Mary Louise Homes Dism. June, 1879  
Daughter of 3629. Admitted from the Euclid Street Presbyterian Church, Cleveland, O. Dismissed to the church in Waverly, Ill. Married Horace Boynton.

3631. *c* Lorenzo Medici Johnson Dism. Oct., 1874  
Son of Rev. Alonzo Dow and Mary, of N. Y. City; born Jan., 1843. Ph.B. Yale 1874. Admitted from the Anglo-American Church, Beirut, Syria. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Keokuk, Iowa. \*Nov., 1904.

0000. *c* William Alexander Magill

See 3049.

3632. *c* Matilda Wakefield *Smith* (William Alexander)  
Magill Dism. Oct., 1878

Daughter of Jotham and Maria, of Sutton, Mass.; wife of 3049. Admitted from the church in Lyme. Dismissed to the church in Amherst, Mass. \*Dec., 1908.

3633. *c* Mary S. *Gold* (*w.* John) Peck Dism. Feb., 1874

Daughter of Thomas Ruggles and Sarah, of Whitesboro, N. Y.; born June, 1794; mother of 3634. Admitted from the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Staunton, Va. \*Apr., 1877.

3634. *c* Henry Dwight Peck Dism. Feb., 1874

Son of 3633; born in N. Y. City; husband of 3635. Admitted from the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Staunton, Va.

3635. *c* Jennie M. *Tucker* (Henry Dwight) Peck

Dism. Feb., 1874

Adopted daughter of H. L. Sill, of Lyme; wife of 3634. Admitted from the church in Lyme.

3636. *c* Ellen Elizabeth *Foote* (Charles) Robinson

Daughter of Lancel and Laura, of Canton; wife of 2788; previously wife of Elisha C. Wilcox. Admitted from the Clinton Avenue Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3637. *c* Mary Elizabeth *Johnson* (Benjamin C.) Thayer

Dism. May, 1885

Daughter of William and Mary Eliza; born June, 1829; mother of 3668. Admitted from the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Englewood, N. J. \*Jan., 1902.

3638. Harriet Augusta Yale Dism. Jan., 1900

Daughter of Jediah H. and Mary W. (3482), of Meriden; married James W. Dorsey. Dismissed to the 2d or South Church, Bridgeport.

July 30. 3639. *c* George O. Cruttenden Dism. Nov., 1904

Son of Frederick and Mary, of Guilford; born Apr., 1829; husband of 3640. Admitted from the Church of the Redeemer. Dismissed to the United Church. \*Dec., 1910.

3640. *c* Sarah Jane *Camp* (George O.) Cruttenden

Dism. Nov., 1904

Daughter of Hiram and Elvira; born in Bristol, Sept., 1838; wife of 3639. \*Dec., 1909.

- Nov. 1. 3641. *c* Walter Russell Bartlett Dism. Nov., 1886  
M.D. Yale 1871. Admitted from the church in North Guilford.  
Dismissed to that church.
3642. *c* John Merrill Gillette Dism. Jan., 1876  
Son of Rev. Moses and Sylvia, of Rome, N. Y.; born 1813;  
husband of 3643; father of 3644. Admitted from the 1st Presby-  
terian Church, Cleveland, O. Dismissed to that church. \*1887.
3643. *c* Mary H. *Birch* (John Merrill) Gillette Dism. Jan., 1876  
Daughter of Henry, of Brookfield; born May, 1822; wife of  
3642. \*May, 1908.
3644. *c* Mary Birch Gillette Dism. Jan., 1876  
Daughter of 3642 and 3643. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian  
Church, Cleveland, O. Dismissed to that church. Married Adna  
Kendall, of Philadelphia. \*189-.
3645. *c* ROSWELL OLCOTT POST Dism. June, 1874  
Born in Logansport, Ind. B.D. Yale 1874. Admitted from the  
2d Presbyterian Church, Logansport. Ordained pastor in Wills-  
boro, N. Y., Feb., 1875. Dismissed to the church in Willsboro.
3646. FRANK CALEB POTTER Dism. Dec., 1879  
Son of Benjamin W. and Nancy C., of North Woodstock. Yale  
Coll. 1871. Ordained pastor in Stanwich, Dec., 1879. Dismissed  
to the church in Stanwich.
3647. Eliza Ann *Bradley* (*w.* Timothy) Trowbridge  
\*Jan., 1881  
Daughter of 1688 and 1689; born July, 1814.

## 1873

- Jan. 3. 3648. *c* KERR CRANSTON ANDERSON Dism. Jan., 1875  
Born in Jedburgh, Scotland. Husband of 3649. Ordained as  
an Evangelist in Fairhaven, Vt., May, 1873. Admitted from the  
church in Middlebury, Vt. Dismissed to the Hanover Street Church,  
Milwaukee, Wis.
3649. *c* Robina *Fisher* (KERR CRANSTON) Anderson Dism. Jan., 1875  
Wife of 3648. Admitted from the church in Jedburgh, Scotland.
3650. Martha Newton *Whittelsey* (*w.* Moses Harrison)  
Baldwin \*Sept., 1878  
Daughter of John and Ann (2822); born Apr., 1815; mother  
of 3651.

3651. Adele Harrison Baldwin \*Jan., 1907  
Daughter of 3650; born Apr., 1850.

3652. c JACOB ALBERT BIDDLE Dism. Sept., 1875  
Born in Rochester, O. B.D. Yale 1875. Husband of 3653.  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Oberlin, O. Ordained pastor in  
Milford, June, 1875. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Milford.

3653. c Anna L. *Light* (JACOB ALBERT) Biddle Dism. Sept., 1875  
Wife of 3652. Admitted from the 2d Church, Oberlin.

3654. c Clement Long Clapp Dism. May, 1876  
Son of Rev. Charles Wells and Jane Pray. Admitted from the  
1st Church, Grinnell, Iowa. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church,  
Carrolton, Ill.

3655. c Samuel Miller \*Oct., 1888  
Son of Elisha and Loraine of Williston, Vt.; born March, 1801;  
husband of 3656. Admitted from the 3d Church.

3656. c Mary Ann *Douglas* (Samuel) Miller \*July, 1882  
Daughter of Alanson and Ann; born in Lansingburg, N. Y.,  
Feb., 1807; wife of 3655.

February 28. 3657. c Caroline Mills Beers \*July, 1896  
Daughter of Timothy Phelps and Caroline (1872). Admitted  
from the 3d Church.

3658. c Mary Elizabeth *Eaton* (DeWitt Clinton) Coney Dism. Nov., 1878  
Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Newark, O. Dis-  
missed to the Broadway Tabernacle Church, N. Y. City.

3659. c CHARLES BURRITT CURTIS Dism. May, 1874  
Born in Milwaukee, Wis. B.D. Yale 1873. Husband of 3660.  
Ordained as an Evangelist at South Britain, Oct., 1873. Admitted  
from the 1st Church, Beloit, Wis. Dismissed to the church in  
South Britain.

3660. c Myra *Veil* (CHARLES BURRITT) Curtis Dism. May, 1874  
Wife of 3659.

3661. c Evarts Cutler \*Apr., 1901  
Son of Rev. Calvin and Rhoda B., of Windham, N. H.; born  
July, 1831; husband of 3662; father of 3781 and 3965. Admitted  
from the College Street Church.

3662. c Ellen Lovina *Knight* (Evarts) Cutler \*Aug., 1898  
Daughter of Bailey and Alice L., of Atkinson, N. H.; born July.  
1835; wife of 3661.

**3663. Harriette Skinner Staples**

Daughter of George Washington and Mary Knight (3314); married Arthur Martin Wheeler.

**3664. Cecilia M. Veil**

Dism. May, 1874

Sister of 3660. Dismissed to the church in South Britain.

**May 2. 3665. c GEORGE EDWARD HALL**

Dism. Oct., 1875

Born in Jamaica, W. I. B.D. Yale 1875. Ordained pastor in Littleton, Mass., Sept., 1875. Admitted from the 1st Church, Dover, O. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Littleton.

**3666. Delia Wood Lyman**

Daughter of 3072 and 2851; married Rev. Frank Chamberlin Porter (4077).

**3667. c Mary A. Marshall**

Dism. Oct., 1899

Admitted from the 1st Church, Milford. Dismissed to the Manhattan Church, N. Y. City.

**3668. Julia Euphemia Thayer**

Dism. May, 1885

Daughter of Benjamin C., and Mary Elizabeth (3637). Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Englewood, N. J. Married Samuel Hepburn Magill, and Garnett Lydecker.

XVI. ADMISSIONS DURING THE VACANCY IN THE PASTORATE,  
1873-1875

---

1873

July 4. 3669. *c* Alexander Dunlop Dorward Dism. Nov., 1873  
Son of Alexander and Sarah, of Montrose, Scotland; born May,  
1850. Admitted from the Augustine Church, Edinburgh, Scotland.  
Dismissed to the church in Methuen, Mass. \*Jan., 1889.

0000. *c* William Lloyd Guernsey  
See 3545.

3670. *c* William Henry Lee \*Dec., 1873  
Son of James and Anna; born 1843. Admitted from the South  
Church, New Britain.

1874

January 2. 3671. *c* SIMON BYRON HERSHEY Dism. Oct., 1874  
Born in Marshallville, O. B.D. Yale 1874. Ordained pastor in  
Danbury, Oct., 1874. Admitted from the Church of the United  
Brethren. Dismissed to the 2d Church, Danbury.

3672. *c* Edward A. Kingsley Dism. Oct., 1875  
Husband of 3673. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church,  
Lyons, N. Y. Dismissed to the Pearl Street Church, Nashua, N. H.

3673. *c* Mary Lucia Cooke (Edward A.) Kingsley  
Dism. Oct., 1875  
Wife of 3672.

January 4. 3674. Florence Witherbee  
Daughter of Jonathan G. and Charlotte Spencer (3627); married  
Edward Henry Peaslee.

February 10. 3675. *c* Charles Atwood White \*June, 1909  
Son of 2337 and 2379; born Nov., 1833. Yale Coll. 1854. Hus-  
band of 3197; father of 3865 and 4065. Admitted from the  
Reformed Dutch Church, Astoria, N. Y.

0000. *c* Frances Spencer Eaton (Charles Atwood) White  
See 3197.

February 27. 3676. *c* Nathan Townsend Bushnell

Dism. Dec., 1892

Son of Nathan and Chloe (1955), of Madison; born Jan., 1825; husband of 3677; father of 3678 and 3679. Admitted from the College Street Church. Dismissed to the church in Madison. \*Feb., 1905.

3677. *c* Jane Grace *Finch* (Nathan Townsend) Bushnell

\*Jan., 1877

Daughter of Daniel; born Jan., 1833; wife of 3676.

3678. *c* Frances Grace Bushnell

Dism. Dec., 1892

Daughter of 3676 and 3677. Admitted from the College Street Church. Dismissed to the church in Madison. \*March, 1900.

3679. *c* Jane Bushnell

Dism. Dec., 1892

Sister of 3678. Admitted from the College Street Church. Dismissed to the church in Madison. Married John M. Shepherd.

3680. *c* Helen M. Johnson

Dism. Dec., 1886

Admitted from the 1st Church, Watertown. Dismissed to the church in Plymouth.

3681. *c* Hannah L. Morley

\*Feb., 1875

Born 1800. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C.

3682. *c* Eugenia Laura *Tuttle* (Luzon Burritt) Morris

Daughter of Lucius and Laura Ann (3684); mother of 3683, 3784, 3902, 4011 and 4113. Admitted from the church in Westville.

3683. *c* Mary Seymour Morris

Daughter of 3682; married Charles Millard Pratt, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Admitted from the church in Westville.

3684. *c* Laura Ann *Bement* (*w.* Lucius) Tuttle

\*Dec., 1899

Daughter of Jonathan and Hannah Higgins; born in Middlebury, Aug., 1809; mother of 3682. Admitted from the church in Westville.

March 24. 3685. *c* James Freeland

Dism. Oct., 1875

Son of James and Isabella J.; born in Fishkill, N. Y., Aug., 1852. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, West Farms, N. Y. Ph.B. Yale 1875. Dismissed to the 4th Avenue Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. \*Sept., 1880.

June 16. 3686. *c* William Kneeland Townsend

\*June, 1907

Son of 3043 and 3031; born June, 1848. Yale Coll. 1871. Married 3688; father of 4163, 4164 and 4197. Admitted from the church in Yale College.



June 21. 3687. Emily Eliza Trowbridge

Daughter of 2733 and 2734; married George Bliss Rogers.

3688. Mary Leavenworth Trowbridge

Daughter of Winston John (3148) and Mary Dwight Newton; married William Kneeland Townsend (3686).

October 30. 3689. *c* Julia A. Cowles

\*Oct., 1890

Daughter of Aaron, of Barkhamsted; born 1803. Admitted from the church in East Hartland.

3690. *c* Sarah Ellen *Wheeler* (*w.* Chandler) Cowles

\*Sept., 1882

Daughter of James and Eunice (2316); born March, 1833; mother of 3691. Admitted from the United Church.

3691. *c* Ellen E. Cowles

Daughter of 3690; married David Bronson Thompson; mother of 4790. Admitted from the United Church.

3692. *c* Francis Urquhart Downing Dism. March, 1880

Son of Lemuel Tyler and Caroline Lucy, of Columbus, Ga.; born Dec., 1850. Yale Coll. 1872. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Columbus. \*Jan., 1902.

3693. *c* Ellen Augusta *Mansfield* (John H.) Northrop

\*June, 1888

Daughter of William L. and Elizabeth; born Aug., 1835. Admitted from the 1st Church, Cornwall.

## 1875

March 7. 3694. Ella A. Case

Excomm. Dec., 1876

Excommunicated for immoral conduct.

3695. Olivia Hotchkiss English

Daughter of John and Frances L. (2776).

3696. Ella A. Hitchcock

\*Sept., 1877

Born Dec., 1850.

3697. Mary Ellen Starkey

\*Feb., 1879

Born 1849; married Edwin Foy.

3698. *c* Elizabeth *Rogers* (Charles) Thompson

\*Sept., 1886

Daughter of Peletiah and Mary; born in Brockport, N. Y., Feb., 1822; wife of 2666; previously wife of ——— Offield. Admitted from the Union Park Church, Chicago.

3699. *c* John DeWitt Tyler Dism. Apr., 1877  
 Son of David Atwater and Elizabeth; born 1847. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to that church. \*Nov., 1882.

April 30. 0000. *c* Elizabeth, or Eliza, Reverein *Tappan* (*w.* John Penny) Marvin

See 3214.

3700. *c* Frances A. Marvin Dism. Feb., 1890  
 Daughter of John Penny and Elizabeth Reverein (3214); married Rev. Zachary Eddy. Admitted from the South Church, Midletown. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Detroit, Mich.

0000. *c* Sarah Salisbury Tappan  
 See 3217.

3701. *c* John Theodore Wentworth, Jr.  
 Care withdrawn, Jan., 1893  
 Son of John Theodore and Frances, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Yale Coll. 1879. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

May 2. 3702. Ellen Brinley Bacon Dism. March, 1889  
 Daughter of Rev. Leonard and Catharine Elizabeth (2988); married Henry B. Closson. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Montclair, N. J.

3703. Mary Louisa *Hall* (Frank Stanley) Bradley  
 \*Feb., 1912  
 Daughter of 2429 and 2403; born Apr., 1850; mother of 3973 and 4038.

3704. Caroline Amelia *Burritt* (James Ebenezer) Stetson  
 \*Apr., 1909  
 Daughter of Daniel and Caroline; born Aug., 1846.

3705. Ellen Eugenia Trowbridge  
 Daughter of 2983 and 2653; married Huntington Denton.

3706. Sarah Adeline Whittlesey \*Dec., 1879  
 Daughter of 2794 and 3108; born Feb., 1858.

October 19. 3707. *c* FREDERICK ALPHONSO NOBLE  
 Dism. Apr., 1879  
 Son of James and Jane, of Baldwin, Me. Yale Coll. 1858. Husband of 3708; father of 3835. Ordained pastor in St. Paul, Minn., July, 1862. Admitted from the Presbytery of Pittsburgh, Pa. Pastor, 1875-79. Dismissed to the Union Park Church, Chicago.

XVII. ADMISSIONS DURING THE PASTORATE OF THE REV. DR.  
FREDERICK A. NOBLE, 1875-1879

---

1875

- Nov. 5. 3708. *c* Lucy Augusta Perry (FREDERICK ALPHONSO)  
Noble Dism. Apr., 1879  
Daughter of George W. and Mary Johnson, of Dummerston, Vt.;  
wife of 3707. \*June, 1895.
3709. *c* ALBERT TEMPLE SWING Dism. Sept., 1882  
Born in Bethel, O. B.D. Yale 1877. Ordained pastor in Fremont,  
Neb., June, 1878. Admitted from the Methodist Church in Bethel.  
Dismissed to the church in Fremont.
- December 31. 3710. *c* Sarah E. Hewit (*w.* William S.) Bowen  
Dism. Aug., 1886  
Daughter of Rev. Nathaniel and Rebecca (1686); born 1824.  
Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Bridgeport. Dis-  
missed to the 1st Presbyterian Church. \*Nov., 1891.
3711. John Russell Brown Excomm. Dec., 1876  
Excommunicated for immoral conduct.
3712. Caroline Ives Dickerman  
Daughter of Charles and Jane (3068).
3713. Thomas Punderson Dickerman \*Jan., 1879  
Son of Elisha and Pamela (1580); born Oct., 1808; husband of  
2184; father of 3096, 3202 and 3392.
3714. *c* Mary A. Porter (*w.* William) Fulton  
Dism. May, 1876  
Admitted from the 4th Reformed Presbyterian Church, Phila-  
delphia. Dismissed to the same church.
3715. Clarissa Smith (*w.* Augustus) Hall \*Oct., 1884  
Born Oct., 1788.
3716. *c* FRANK THEODOSIUS LEE Dism. March, 1879  
Born in Kenosha, Wis. B.D. Yale 1877. Ordained as Evangelist  
in Milwaukee, Dec., 1877. Admitted from the 2d Church, Oberlin,  
O. Dismissed to the church in Sparta, Wis.

3717. *c* Charles Richard Lee Care withdrawn, Dec., 1900  
Brother of 3716. Admitted from the 1st Church, Kenosha, Wis.
3718. *c* Mary *Loady* (Joseph) Norman Dism. Feb., 1880  
Born 1812. Admitted from the 1st Church, Plymouth. Dismissed to the South Church, New Britain. \*Dec., 1903.
3719. Mary Selleck Olmstead Dism. June, 1894  
Daughter of 2923 and 3010. Dismissed to the church in Wilton.
3720. *c* Joseph H. Smith \*Nov., 1893  
Born 1829; husband of 3721; father of 3894, 3895 and 3896. Admitted from the Church of the Redeemer.
3721. *c* Lucy Kingsbury *Betts* (Jos. H.) Smith \*Oct., 1894  
Born May, 1833; wife of 3720.
3722. *c* WOODFORD DEMAREE SMOCK Dism. Feb., 1882  
Born in Danville, Ind., Feb., 1848. B.D. Yale 1878. Ordained pastor in Crested Butte, Col., Dec., 1881. \*Dec., 1894.
3723. Mary *Hotchkiss* (Charles Hervey) Townshend  
Daughter of Henry and Elizabeth; mother of 4165 and 4166.
3724. *c* Daniel Hand Wilcox \*Oct., 1890  
Son of Jonathan Samuel, of Madison; born May, 1826; husband of 3725; father of 3848, 3963, 4056 and 4057. Admitted from the 3d Church.
3725. *c* Frances L. *Ansley* (Daniel Hand) Wilcox  
Dism. July, 1899  
Daughter of Jesse and Catharine, of Augusta, Ga.; wife of 3724. Dismissed to the Lafayette Avenue Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N. Y.

## 1876

- March 5. 3726. Emma Palmer Dickerman Dism. Dec., 1907  
Daughter of William and Ellen Eliza (3819); married Edward P. Dickey. Dismissed to the 3d Church, Hartford.
3727. *c* William Montague Hall Dism. Feb., 1893  
Son of Henry C. and Amanda H., of N. Y. City; born July, 1857. Yale Coll. 1880. Admitted from the Broadway Tabernacle. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Colorado Springs, Col. \*Dec., 1894.
3728. *c* CHRISTIAN MOWERY Dism. Oct., 1878  
Son of John and Christina, of Nieder-Wichbach, Switzerland; born Nov., 1842. B.D. Yale 1878. Admitted from the church in Marietta, O. Ordained pastor in Coolville, O., June, 1878. Dismissed to the church in Coolville. \*Oct., 1887.

3729. *c* DAVID JUDSON OGDEN Dism. Feb., 1885  
 Son of 1722 and 3484; born in Whitesboro, N. Y., Dec., 1837.  
 Yale Coll. 1861. Admitted from the 3d Church. Ordained pastor  
 in Niantic, May, 1882. Dismissed to the church in Niantic. \*Nov.,  
 1891.

3730. Thomas Alfred Vernon Dism. Dec., 1881  
 Son of Thomas and Ianthe, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born Feb., 1856.  
 Ph.B. Yale 1875. Dismissed to the Clinton Avenue Church, Brook-  
 lyn. \*June, 1904.

3731. Charles Wilcoxson Whittlesey  
 Son of 2794 and 3108; husband of 3966 and 4722; father of  
 4791. Deacon, 1903-13.

May 7. 3732. Alice Mabel Bacon  
 Daughter of Rev. Leonard and Catharine Elizabeth (2988). Dis-  
 missed to the Memorial Church in Hampton, Va. Re-admitted from  
 that church, May, 1905.

3733. Harriet Bennett  
 Daughter of Thomas and Mary Ann (2691).

3734. Henry LeGrand Bradley \*Sept., 1911  
 Son of 3171 and 3267; born July, 1862; husband of 4036; father  
 of 4250 and 4275.

3735. *c* Watson V. Coe Dism. Apr., 1889  
 Son of Bela and Hannah, of Middlefield; born Feb., 1814; hus-  
 band of 3736; father of 4249. Admitted from the United Church.  
 Dismissed to the Church of the Redeemer. \*June, 1905.

3736. *c* Louisa Bacon (Watson V.) Coe Dism. Apr., 1889  
 Born May, 1819; wife of 3735. \*Oct., 1899.

3737. Samuel James Flight \*May, 1885  
 Born 1821; husband of 3738.

3738. Sarah Jane Smith (Samuel James) Flight  
 \*Apr., 1903  
 Daughter of James and Sarah Jane; born Oct., 1834; wife of  
 3737.

3739. *c* SMITH DUNBAR FRY  
 Admitted from the Methodist Church in Sauk Center, Minn.  
 Ordained to the Methodist ministry.

3740. Margaret Morton (Robert) Gowie \*Jan., 1899  
 Daughter of James and Marion; born in N. Y. City, 1836;  
 wife of 3783.

3741. Elizabeth *Berry* (Michael) Johnson \*May, 1891  
Born 1813.

3742. *c* Emma Ann Langdon Dism. Jan., 1885  
Admitted from the 3d Church. Married Aaron C. Blakeslee.  
Dismissed to the 2d Church, Little Rock, Ark.

3743. Charlotte Irene Mills Dism. Oct., 1883  
Daughter of Lewis M. and Charlotte Irene (2673). Dismissed  
to the church in Broad Brook.

3744. *c* James Heald Parish  
Son of 3453 and 3454. Admitted from the College Street Church.

3745. *c* Cornelia *Pendleton* (Agur) Wheeler \*May, 1899  
Daughter of Edmund and Emeline; born Oct., 1849; wife of  
3520. Admitted from the College Street Church.

June 4. 3746. *c* Willard Drake Johnson  
Care withdrawn, Jan., 1893  
Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Newburgh, N. Y.

3747. Thomas Hubbard Russell  
Son of William Huntington and Mary Elizabeth. Ph.B. Yale  
1872. Husband of 3907; father of 4190, 4207, 4251, 4282 and 4290.

3748. Caroline Lucretia Tuttle  
Married William T. Brooks. Dismissed to St. Paul's Church,  
Selma, Ala., Apr., 1885. Re-admitted from that church, May, 1897.

July 2. 3749. Sarah *Post* (Thomas) Dedrick \*Sept., 1886  
Born in Catskill, N. Y., 1826.

3750. *c* Charles Morrill Hawkes \*Jan., 1904  
Born Oct., 1831; husband of 3751; father of 3825, 3868, 3869 and  
3916. Admitted from the Dwight Place Church.

3751. *c* Susan Annette *Whitney* (Charles Morrill) Hawkes  
\*May, 1906  
Born Aug., 1826; wife of 3750.

3752. Rhoda A. *Miller* (Abram) Jackson \*March, 1885  
Born 1835.

3753. *c* Charles Smith Mersick \*June, 1904  
Son of John C. and Sarah, of N. Y. City; born Dec., 1840;  
husband of 3547; father of 3870. Admitted from the College  
Street Church.

3754. Charles Frederick Messinger  
Husband of 3938.

3755. Almira L. *Coe* (John J.) Newcomb

3756. *c* Theodore H. Sheldon

Son of Rev. Anson and Ann Dudley; husband of 3757; father of 4150. Admitted from the College Street Church.

3757. *c* Emily W. *Tweed* (Theodore H.) Sheldon

\*Dec., 1905

Daughter of Harrison and Huldah A., of Taunton, Mass.; born Aug., 1847; wife of 3756. Admitted from the Trinitarian Church, Taunton.

3758. Daniel Visel, Jr.

Dism. Feb., 1879

Dismissed to the Methodist Church, Hamden.

3759. Charles William Visel

Dism. Oct., 1876

Dismissed to the German Methodist Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

September 3. 3760. Marie Emeline Ives

Dism. Jan., 1905

Daughter of 3573 and 3574. Dismissed to the Broadway Tabernacle Church, N. Y. City. Married Rev. William Brewster Humphrey.

3761. Kate Maria Ives

Dism. Nov., 1886

Sister of 3760; married Otis Harvey Waldo. Dismissed to the Kenwood Evangelical Church, Chicago.

3762. Edward Hubbard Russell

Dism. Dec., 1888

Son of William Huntington and Mary Elizabeth. Ph.B. Yale 1878. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Park City, Utah.

November 5. 3763. *c* Sarah C. *Humphrey* (Edward Trowbridge) Carrington

Dism. 1886?

Daughter of Milton and Mary, of Farmington. Admitted from the 1st Church, Farmington. Next married Henry Newton Whitelsey, of Farmington.

3764. *c* Obed Tyler Frisbie

Dism. Dec., 1884

Son of Samuel and Sally, of Branford; born Aug., 1819; husband of 3765. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to the Church of the Redeemer. \*Nov., 1886.

3765. *c* Frances E. *Page* (Obed Tyler) Frisbie

Dism. Dec., 1884

Born 1827; wife of 3764. \*July, 1903.

3766. *c* Fannie B. Thomas

\*May, 1891

Daughter of Briggs White and Orra, of Utica, N. Y.; born Feb., 1816. Admitted from the Westminster Presbyterian Church, Utica.



## 1877

- January 7. 3767. *c* Nathaniel Terry Bacon Dism. June, 1879  
 Son of 3047 and 3060. Admitted from the American Union Church, Geneva, Switzerland. Dismissed to the Park Church, Norwich.
3768. *c* Fanny Brown *Mitchell* (*w.* Mitchell S.) Mitchell  
 \*Jan., 1891  
 Born in Southbury, June, 1802. Admitted from the 1st or Grand Avenue Church, Fair Haven.
3769. *c* Hannah F. *Estey* (*w.* Nahum H.) Parker  
 \*Jan., 1879  
 Daughter of William and Peggy; born in Andover, Mass., May, 1827; previously wife of Dudley C. Evans. Admitted from the Dwight Place Church.
3770. *c* Eliza *Chatfield* (*w.* Charles A.) Tomlinson  
 \*Dec., 1878  
 Daughter of David and Polly, of Oxford; born 1825.
3771. Rufus Waples, Jr. Dism. Dec., 1878  
 Dismissed to the 1st Church, Ann Arbor, Mich.
- May 6. 3772. Susan Lewis Attwater Dism. Apr., 1882  
 Daughter of 3036 and 3302; born June, 1861. Dismissed to the Church in Mount Carmel. Married Henry E. Foote. \*Nov., 1883.
3773. Frances J. Sargent Bullard Dism. May, 1878  
 Dismissed to the church in Holliston, Mass. Married Willis Albert Kingsbury.
0000. *c* Susan *Whittelsey* (*w.* William Tappan) Eustis  
 See 1923.
0000. *c* Caroline Street Leffingwell  
 See 3385.
3774. Caroline E. Petty Dism. Jan., 1891  
 Married James W. Barrows. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Redlands, Cal.
3775. Alice Stetson Presby Care withdrawn, Dec., 1900
3776. Emily Taylor Rodman Dism. Aug., 1880  
 Daughter of 3442 and 3443; born Apr., 1856. Dismissed to St. John's Church, Waterbury. \*Dec., 1906.

3777. *c* Emily Clark (Wm. R.) Sawyer Dism. June, 1904  
Dismissed to the First Church, Willimantic.

3778. Esther Mary Turlay Dism. 1881?  
Dismissed to the 1st Church, Great Barrington, Mass. Married  
Gilman Parke Robinson, of Reading, Mass.

July 1. 3779. Francis Henry Chamberlain  
Care withdrawn, Jan., 1893  
Husband of 3780.

3780. *c* Lucy Parker (Francis Henry) Chamberlain  
Care withdrawn, Jan., 1893  
Wife of 3779. Admitted from the Government Street Presby-  
terian Church, Mobile, Ala.

3781. Annie Alice Cutler  
Daughter of 3661 and 3662.

3782. Oliver Winchester Dye Care withdrawn, Dec., 1900  
Son of Rev. Charles Brockway and Ann Rebecca. Probably dead.

3783. Robert Gowie \*Aug., 1899  
Born 1826; husband of 3740.

3784. Helen Harrison Morris Dism. March, 1906  
Daughter of Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (3682); married  
Arthur Twining Hadley. Dismissed to the Church in Yale College.

3785. Susan Hawley Olmstead Dism. Feb., 1885  
Daughter of 2923 and 3010. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Minne-  
apolis, Minn.

3786. Sophia Richards Olmstead Dism. June, 1892  
Sister of 3785. Dismissed to the Madison Avenue Reformed  
Church, N. Y. City.

3787. *c* Juliette Rathbone (Henry T.) Thomas  
Care withdrawn, Jan., 1893  
Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Yonkers, N. Y.

August 31. 0000. *c* EDWARD ELIAS ATWATER  
See 3223.

0000. *c* Rebecca H. Dana (EDWARD ELIAS) Atwater  
See 3224.

November 4. 3788. *c* Sarah Alatheia Scovill (Joseph Thomp-  
son) Whittelsey \*Dec., 1877

Daughter of John Mitchell Lamson and Sarah A., of Waterbury; born Feb., 1852; wife of 3854. Admitted from St. John's Church, Waterbury.

## 1878

January 6. 3789. *c* Margaret Fletcher *Whitin* (JACOB JACKSON) Abbott Dism. Feb., 1884

Daughter of Paul and Betsey, of Whitinsville, Mass.; born Sept., 1817; mother of 3790. Admitted from the Central Church, Yarmouth, Me. Dismissed to the Village Church, Whitinsville. \*Feb., 1913.

3790. *c* Helen Louise Abbott Dism. Feb., 1884

Daughter of 3789; born Nov., 1852. Admitted from the Central Church, Yarmouth, Me. Dismissed to the Village Church, Whitinsville, Mass. \*Aug., 1892.

3791. *c* Edward Bull Clapp Dism. Dec., 1880

Son of Rev. Charles Wells and Jane Pray, of Cheshire. Ph.D. Yale 1886. Admitted from the church in Waverly, Ill. Dismissed to the church in Westville.

3792. *c* Manning Stevens Douglass Dism. Apr., 1882

Son of Leander and Maria Sophronia, of Knoxville, Ill. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the same church.

3793. *c* WILLIAM BEARDSLEY HUBBARD Dism. Feb., 1882

Son of Rev. George Boardman (2872) and Jane Beardsley, of Lamoille, Ill. B.D. Yale 1881. Ordained as Evangelist, May, 1881. Admitted from the 1st Church, Beloit, Wis. Dismissed to the church in Chamberlain, S. Dak.

3794. *c* Lucy A. Miner \*June, 1882

Daughter of Samuel, of Hartland, Vt.; born 1834. Admitted from the church in Stockbridge, Mass.

0000. *c* George Franklin Newcomb

See 3576.

0000. *c* Lydia *Bolles* (George Franklin) Newcomb

See 3494.

3795. *c* Henry Augustus Street \*Feb., 1907

Son of Thaddeus and Martha Davenport, of Cheshire; born Sept., 1831; husband of 3796; father of 4090. Admitted from the 1st Church, Milford.

3796. *c* Elizabeth Bradford *Roberts* (Henry Augustus)  
Street \*Feb., 1914

Daughter of Ozias and Nancy, of East Hartford; born March, 1839; wife of 3795. Admitted from the Reformed Dutch Church, N. Y. City.

0000. *c* Eleanor E. *Dickerman* (*w.* Nelson S.) Wilmot  
See 3242.

March 3. 3797. *c* Elizabeth W. Eustis

Admitted from the Harvard Church, Brookline, Mass. Married Walter V. W. Lawton.

May 5. 3798. Harriet Elizabeth *Fox* (*w.* Isaac Guernsey)  
Cutler \*Apr., 1896

Daughter of Luther, of Amherst, Mass.; born 1821.

3799. *c* Maria Louisa *Fox* (*w.* Samuel) Parsons  
\*Sept., 1906

Sister of 3798; born Dec., 1828. Admitted from the Westminster Presbyterian Church, Baltimore.

3800. *c* Augusta L. *Edwards* (Calvin) Russell

Wife of 2335; previously wife of ——— Marsh. Admitted from the College Street Church.

3801. Katharine *Bacon* (Thomas Rutherford) Trowbridge  
Daughter of Francis and Elizabeth Sheldon, of Litchfield; wife of 3275.

July 7. 3802. Mary Elizabeth Alden \*May, 1905

Daughter of 3003 and 3321; married Charles Kingsbury Billings; mother of 4233, 4234, 4284, 4285 and 4357.

3803. Louise Gertrude Alden

Sister of 3802; married William Lauriston Howard.

3804. THEODORE DAVENPORT BACON Dism. June, 1892

Son of 3047 and 3060. B.D. Yale 1889. Married 3875. Dismissed to the Park Church, Norwich, Sept., 1878. Re-admitted from the Park Church, Greeley, Col., Jan., 1887. Ordained pastor in Essex Junction, Vt., 1892. Dismissed to the church in Essex Junction.

3805. Thomas Attwater Barnes \*Jan., 1902

Son of 3122 and 3123; born 1848.

3806. Franklin Trowbridge Bradley Dism. Feb., 1890

Son of 3171 and 3267; born March, 1864; husband of 4010. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Saybrook. \*Nov., 1907.

- 3807.** Annie Delia Bradley  
Sister of 3806; married Julian F. Denison (3915).
- 3808.** Frederick Truman Bradley  
Son of 3299 and 3322; husband of 3832 and 3870; father of 4252 and 4253. Ph.B. Yale 1883.
- 3809.** Robert Seymour Bradley \*Feb., 1890  
Brother of 3808; born Aug., 1863.
- 3810.** Martha *Whittelsey* (John Belcher) Callender \*Dec., 1910  
Daughter of 2605 and 2274; born Dec., 1840.
- 3811.** Susan Jane Candee Dism. Feb., 1890  
Daughter of Charles Tomlinson and Susan (3525); born 1867.  
Dismissed to St. Paul's Church. \*Sept., 1894.
- 3812.** John Christie Dism. Jan., 1885  
Dismissed to Calvary Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N. Y.  
Removed to Chattanooga, Tenn., 1889.
- 3813.** Sarah Attwater Clark  
Daughter of William W. and Sarah Beecher.
- 3814.** *c* Mattie L. *Pritchard* (*w.* George Washington) Coward  
Daughter of David and Wealthy H. (3837).
- 3815.** Jennie Laura Crosby Dism. Apr., 1899  
Dismissed to the Park Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.
- 3816.** Caroline Maria Deming  
Daughter of Joseph Lemuel and Mary Susanna (3465).
- 3817.** Elizabeth Standish Deming Dism. Apr., 1904  
Sister of 3816; born Aug., 1860; married Rev. Frederick Henry Lynch (4138). Dismissed to the Pilgrim Church, N. Y. City.  
\*Aug., 1907.
- 3818.** Mary Lydia Deming  
Sister of 3816.
- 3819.** Ellen Eliza *Palmer* (*w.* William) Dickerman \*Feb., 1891  
Born Dec., 1812; mother of 3196, 3242, 3601, 3726 and 3820.
- 3820.** Frank Henry Dickerman  
Son of 3819.
- 3821.** George Alfred Dole  
Son of 2620 and 2441; husband of 3822.

- 3822.** Caroline Olivia *Hahn* (George Alfred) Dole  
 \*Jan., 1904  
 Daughter of Daniel and Juliana, of Philadelphia; born Aug., 1832; wife of 3821.
- 3823. c** Mary Elizabeth *Whittelsey* (William Holden) Gray  
 \*Nov., 1895  
 Daughter of 2605 and 2274; born Apr., 1850. Admitted from the United Church.
- 3824.** May Trumbull Harwood \*March, 1892  
 Daughter of Theodore F. and Gertie Ives; born Dec., 1866; married Charles L. Marsh.
- 3825.** Samuel Newhall Hawkes Dism. Nov., 1886  
 Son of 3750 and 3751. Yale Coll. 1883. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Topeka, Kan.
- 3826.** Annie Elizabeth Hayes Dism. Dec., 1885  
 Daughter of Ezekiel (2280) and Martha Adeline; married Rev. Lycurgus Elmer Pangburn. Dismissed to the church in Waitsfield, Vt.
- 3827.** Nathaniel Jocelyn Hayes  
 Son of Samuel (3178) and Margaret Jocelyn. Deacon, 1891-1912, 1914—.
- 3828.** Frances Rutherford Hayes  
 Sister of 3827.
- 3829.** Charles Frederick Linquist \*Dec., 1889  
 Son of Maurice F. and Josephine; born in Yonkers, N. Y., July, 1862. M.D. Yale 1883.
- 3830.** Oliver Ellsworth Lyman Dism. June, 1879  
 Son of 3072 and 2851; born May, 1856. Yale Coll. 1876. Dismissed to the Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, N. Y. \*Sept., 1884.
- 3831.** Margaret *Tutlock* (Gilbert) Manson  
 Dism. Feb., 1889  
 Dismissed to the Phillips Church, South Boston, Mass.
- 3832.** Sarah Emily Mersick \*Sept., 1906  
 Daughter of 3564 and 3266; born Aug., 1863; married Frederick Truman Bradley (3808).
- 3833.** Charles Clayton Monson  
 Son of 2407 and 2408; husband of 3834; father of 4025 and 4026.
- 3834. c** Stella E. *Shepherd* (Charles Clayton) Monson  
 Daughter of Charles Levi; wife of 3833.

3835. Mary Perry Noble Dism. Apr., 1879  
Daughter of 3707 and 3708; born in St. Paul, Minn., Nov., 1865.  
Dismissed to the Union Park Church, Chicago. \*July, 1890.
3836. Hattie Windsor Peck Dism. March, 1897  
Daughter of 3588 and 3589; married Edward A. Eisele. Dis-  
missed to the Westminster Presbyterian Church. Buffalo, N. Y.
3837. *c* Wealthy H. *Wilcox* (*w. David*) Pritchard  
\*July, 1881  
Born 1816; mother of 3814. Admitted from the church in  
South Norwalk.
3838. Albert Manvel Ritter  
Son of 3248 and 3198.
3839. Carrie Louise St. John Dism. Jan., 1885  
Daughter of 3469 and 3470. Dismissed to the Asylum Hill  
Church, Hartford.
3840. George Wales Smith \*Oct., 1893  
Son of 2272 and 2217; born 1846; husband of 3841; father of  
4062.
3841. *c* Emma C. *Sanger* (George Wales) Smith  
Dism. Oct., 1908  
Wife of 3840. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Next  
married Samuel Shilcock. Dismissed to the 1st Methodist Epis-  
copal Church.
3842. *c* Mary *Cady* (Isaac J.) Taylor Dism. Dec., 1884  
Daughter of Alvah and Diana, of Hinsdale, Mass.; born May,  
1837. Admitted from the Plymouth Church, Indianapolis, Ind.  
Dismissed to the South Church, Pittsfield, Mass. \*1911.
3843. Cleveland Stebbins Thompson \*Jan., 1904  
Son of 2707 and 2708; born Feb., 1840; husband of 3844.
3844. Mary E. *Blackman* (Cleveland Stebbins) Thompson  
Wife of 3843.
3845. Rutherford Trowbridge Dism. Apr., 1895  
Son of 2733 and 2734. Dismissed to Trinity Church.
3846. Lucy Morton Whitmore Dism. Dec., 1903  
Daughter of 3211 and 3218; married Rev. Nathan Round  
Nichols. Dismissed to the church in Norwich, Vt.
3847. Ruth Morton Whitmore \*July, 1878  
Sister of 3846; born March, 1868.



3848. Frank Urquhart Wilcox Dism. Nov., 1900  
 Son of 3724 and 3725. Dismissed to the Lafayette Avenue  
 Presbyterian Church, Buffalo, N. Y.

September 1. 3849. Anna Palfrey Day  
 Daughter of 2950 and 2951.

3850. Mabel Hyatt Whittlesey  
 Daughter of 2794 and 3108.

November 3. 3851. *c* William Snow Miller Dism. June, 1879  
 Son of Rev. William and Harriet E., of Killingworth. M.D.  
 Yale 1879. Dismissed to the church in Clinton.

December 31. 3852. GEORGE W. BOTHWELL \*May, 1891  
 Born in Woodsfield, O., Feb., 1850. B.D. Yale 1881. Ordained  
 in the Methodist Protestant Church, at Zanesville, O., Oct., 1875;  
 Admitted from the Methodist Protestant Church, Fostoria, O.

3853. Elisha Hewitt, Jr.  
 Husband of 4060. Admitted from the church in Pomfret, Vt.

## 1879

January 5. 3854. Joseph Thompson Whittelsey \*June, 1903  
 Son of 2605 and 2274; born Oct., 1843. Ph.B. Yale 1867. Hus-  
 band of 3788; father of 3978 and 4055.

February 16. 3855. *c* MILAN CHURCH AYRES Dism. May, 1883  
 Born in Lewiston, Ill. B.D. Yale 1879. Ordained as an Evan-  
 gelist in Hamlin, Kan., May, 1874. Husband of 3856. Admitted  
 from the church in Hamlin. Dismissed to the church in South-  
 ington.

3856. *c* Georgiana Gall (MILAN CHURCH) Ayres  
 Dism. May, 1883  
 Wife of 3855.

March 2. 3857. Jason Crosby Bent Care withdrawn, Dec., 1900

XVIII. ADMISSIONS DURING THE VACANCY IN THE PASTORATE,  
1879-1882

---

1879

May 4. 3858. *c* Cornelia *Lynde* (WILLIAM BRINTNALL) De-  
Forest Dism. Oct., 1899

Born 1825; wife of 3386. Admitted from the University Place  
Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City. Dismissed to the Farmington  
Avenue Church, Hartford. \*Feb., 1911.

July 6. 0000. *c* Mary S. *Bacon* (*w.* George Harrison) Gray  
See 3512.

3859. James Edward Hurley Care withdrawn, Dec., 1900

1880

September 5. 3860. Ethel Child Walker \*Feb., 1885  
Daughter of 3088 and 3464; born Feb., 1864.

November 7. 3861. *c* Laura A. *Higgins* (*w.* Joseph Blakeslee)  
Beadle

Mother of 3862 and 3863. Admitted from the 1st Church, Mont-  
clair, N. J.

3862. *c* Emma Aurelia Beadle \*Dec., 1908  
Daughter of 3861; married Daniel Albion Jones. Admitted  
from the 1st Church, Montclair, N. J.

3863. *c* John Beadle Dism. Sept., 1896  
Son of 3861. Yale Coll. 1886. Admitted from the 1st Church,  
Montclair, N. J. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Brook-  
lyn, N. Y.

3864. *c* ISAAC ALTHAUS LOOS Dism. Feb., 1885  
Born in Upper Bern, Pa. B.D. Yale 1881. Admitted from the  
Church of the United Brethren in Upper Bern. Ordained to the  
ministry, Sept., 1881. Dismissed to the Church of the United  
Brethren, Toledo, Iowa.

3865. Frances Eaton White Dism. Jan., 1894  
Daughter of 3675 and 3197; married Robert S. Gamble. Dis-  
missed to an Episcopal Church in Bryn-Mawr, Pa.

## 1881

May 1. 3866. c PHILIP EDGAR HOLP

Born in Enterprise, O. Admitted from the Church of the United Brethren in Lewisburg, O. Ordained to the ministry, 1881.

3867. c John Richard Reitzel Dism. Sept., 1882

Born in Hummelstown, Pa., Oct., 1847. B.D. Yale 1881. Ordained to the ministry at Shamokin, Pa., in the Church of the United Brethren, Feb., 1878. Admitted from the Church of the United Brethren in Dayton, O. Dismissed to the church in Mitchell, S. Dak. \*Feb., 1910.

July 3. 0000. c Sarah Clark Eastman

See 3395.

3868. Susanna Whitney Hawkes

Daughter of 3750 and 3751.

3869. George Pickard Hawkes \*Feb., 1905

Brother of 3868; born in Portland, Me., Nov., 1868. B.A. Yale 1891.

3870. Mary English Mersick

Daughter of 3753 and 3547; married Frederick Truman Bradley (3808).

3871. Stemats Yamakawa Dism. July, 1899

Married Prince Iwao Oyama. Dismissed to the Reinansaka Church, Tokio, Japan.

Nov. 6. 3872. c NEWTON IRVING JONES Dism. Feb., 1885

Born in Enfield, N. H. Ordained pastor in Centreville, Barnstable, Mass., July, 1875. B.D. Yale 1882. Admitted from the Pearl Street Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the Broadway Church, Somerville, Mass.

3873. Elizabeth Eliot Watrous \*Jan., 1900

Daughter of George Henry and Harriet Joy (3616); born June, 1861; married Edward Vilette Raynolds; mother of 4734.

## 1882

July 2. 0000. c Cornelia A. Benton

See 3370.

3874. Charlotte Eliot Goodyear Dism. Nov., 1889

Daughter of William Eliot and Nellie; married Arthur H. Smith (3903). Dismissed to the 1st or Grand Avenue Church, Fair Haven.

XIX. ADMISSIONS DURING THE PASTORATE OF THE REV. DR.  
NEWMAN SMYTH, 1882-1908

---

1882

November 5. 3875. *c* Harriet P. Blackman Dism. June, 1892  
Married Rev. Theodore Davenport Bacon (3804). Admitted  
from the Dwight Place Church. Dismissed to the church in Essex  
Junction, Vt.

3876. *c* Wilhelmina C. *George* (Paul) Heubisch  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Springfield, Mass.

3877. *c* GEORGE EVAN PADDOCK Dism. Dec., 1885  
Born in Livonia, Mich. B.D. Yale 1885. Ordained as Evan-  
gelist in Argentine, Kan., Sept., 1885. Admitted from the church  
in Olivet, Mich. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Argentine.

3878. *c* Anna Maria Paul Dism. Feb., 1892  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Pittsfield, Mass. Dismissed to  
the 1st Church, Bay Shore, N. Y. \*Nov., 1911.

1883

January 2. 3879. *c* Elizabeth *Watson* (*w.* OLIVER ELLSWORTH)  
Daggett \*May, 1891

Daughter of William and Mary, of Hartford; born Apr., 1812;  
mother of 3880 and 3881. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford.

3880. *c* Susan Elizabeth Daggett  
Daughter of 3879. Admitted from the 1st Church, Hartford.

3881. *c* Mary Daggett \*July, 1894  
Sister of 3880; born in Canandaigua, N. Y., July, 1852. Admit-  
ted from the 1st Church, Hartford.

3882. *c* George Rudolph Freeman \*Apr., 1898  
Son of Samuel and Maria, of Gettysburg, Pa.; born Sept., 1850.  
B.D. Yale 1885. Admitted from St. Paul's Evangelical Lutheran  
Church, New Chester, Pa.

3883. Benjamin Eastman Harwood Dism. Oct., 1900  
Son of Theodore F. and Gertie Ives. Dismissed to the church  
in Chester.

3884. *c* CYRUS PICKETT Dism. Oct., 1888

Son of Benjamin and Lydia Ophelia; born in Andover, O., May, 1837; husband of 3885; father of 3886 and 3887. Ordained pastor in Enfield, Feb., 1867. Admitted from the 2d Church, Jersey City, N. J. Dismissed to the church in Whitneyville. \*Sept., 1910.

3885. *c* Julia Davies *Calhoun* (CYRUS) Pickett Dism. Oct., 1888

Daughter of Seth and Elsie Rebecca; wife of 3884.

3886. Mary Pickett Dism. Oct., 1888

Daughter of 3884 and 3885. Dismissed to the church in Whitneyville.

3887. Joseph Pickett Care withdrawn, Dec., 1900  
Son of 3884 and 3885.

3888. *c* FRANCIS DWIGHT ROOD Dism. Sept., 1884

Born in Godfrey, Ill. Ordained pastor in North Englewood, Ill., July, 1886. Admitted from the Methodist Church in Bethany, Ill. Dismissed to the Central Park Church, Chicago.

3889. *c* JOHN ANDREW STEMEN Dism. May, 1886

Born in Bremen, O. B.D. Yale 1885. Ordained pastor in Waseca, Minn., Feb., 1886. Admitted from the High Street Church, Columbus, O. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Waseca.

February 27. 3890. *c* BENJAMIN FRANKLIN BOLLER Dism. Apr., 1884

Born in Wooster, O.; husband of 3891. Ordained as an Evangelist, Oct., 1876. Admitted from the 3d Church. Dismissed to Plymouth Church, Denver, Col.

3891. *c* Mercy *Wright* (BENJAMIN FRANKLIN) Boller Dism. Apr., 1884

Wife of 3890. Admitted from the church in North Adams, Mich.

3892. *c* Jessie E. Osgood Dism. Jan., 1887

Admitted from the church in Rutland, Vt. Dismissed to the same church.

3893. *c* Anna Grosvenor *Pomeroy* (William Woodbridge) Rodman

Daughter of Benjamin and Jerusha, of Stonington; wife of 3442. Admitted from the 2d Church, Stonington.

3894. Joseph Betts Smith

Son of 3720 and 3721.

3895. Caroline Wilcox Smith Dism. Nov., 1897  
Sister of 3894. Dismissed to Christ Church, West Haven.

3896. William Barstow Smith  
Brother of 3894.

3897. *c* Flora M. Turner \*Aug., 1892  
Daughter of Oreb and Nancy; born June, 1850. Admitted from the church in Westville.

3898. *c* Nathan Chandos Whiting \*Apr., 1884  
Son of 1828 and 1829; born Feb., 1808; husband of 3899; father of 3900. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Lakewood, N. J.

3899. *c* Mary Stone *Bryan* (Nathan Chandos) Whiting  
\*July, 1885  
Daughter of Elijah and Sarah, of Milford; born Oct., 1818; wife of 3898.

3900. *c* Mary Bryan Whiting  
Daughter of 3898 and 3899; married Clarence Deming; mother of 4232 and 4297. Admitted from Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

May 1. 3901. *c* Mercie *Crater* (William F.) Camp \*May, 1885  
Daughter of John J. and Maria McK.; born in Chester, N. J., 1834. Admitted from the church in South Meriden.

3902. Emily Eugenia Morris  
Daughter of Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (3682).

3903. Arthur H. Smith Dism. Nov., 1889  
Husband of 3874. Dismissed to the 1st or Grand Avenue Church, Fair Haven.

3904. *c* Anna M. *Ayer* (NEWMAN) Smyth  
Wife of the pastor; mother of 3962, 4040, 4141 and 4191. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Quincy, Ill.

June 29. 3905. *c* Martha E. *Robbins* (Gurdon) Beckwith  
Admitted from the Broadway Church, Norwich.

3906. *c* Mary Eliza *Fisher* (Hoadley Bray) Ives  
\*Feb., 1908  
Daughter of Daniel M. and Mary; born in N. Y. City, Jan., 1834. Admitted from the United Church.

3907. *c* Mary K. *Munson* (Thomas Hubbard) Russell  
Daughter of Lyman Ezra and Lucy A.; wife of 3747. Admitted from the United Church.

## 1884

January 4. 3908. *c* WILLIAM JOSEPH

Born in Llandyssul, Wales. B.D. Yale 1885. Admitted from Zion Church, Llandyssul. Ordained as Evangelist in Andover, O., Dec., 1885.

3909. *c* SILAS LEVI SMITH Dism. Sept., 1885

Son of Matthew and Ann, of Madison, Wis.; born Oct., 1857; husband of 3910. B.D. Yale 1885. Ordained as pastor in St. Louis, Mo., Sept., 1885. Admitted from the 1st Freewill Baptist Church, Hillsdale, Mich. Dismissed to the Church of the Redeemer, St. Louis. \*Oct., 1895.

3910. *c* Mary E. *Gardner* (SILAS LEVI) Smith

Dism. Sept., 1885

Daughter of George B., of Hillsdale, Mich.; wife of 3909.

February 29. 3911. *c* Mary B. *Biegel* (*w.* Ernest T.) Schmoll

Dism. Nov., 1886

Admitted from the Throop Avenue Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Hoboken, N. J.

3912. *c* Henry Charles White \*Feb., 1914

Son of Thomas Broughton and Catharine Stewart, of Utica, N. Y.; born Sept., 1856. Yale Coll. 1881. Admitted from the church in Yale College. Deacon, 1887-91.

May 4. 3913. *c* Frederick Mason Denison \*Sept., 1898

Born 1836; husband of 3914; father of 3915. Admitted from the 1st Church, Fair Haven.

3914. *c* Emma Lucretia *Douglas* (Frederick M.) Denison

\*Feb., 1907

Daughter of Randolph and Emma, of N. Y. City; born Dec., 1843; wife of 3913.

3915. *c* Julian F. Denison

Son of 3913 and 3914; husband of 3807; father of 4276, 4277 and 4886. Admitted from the 1st Church, Fair Haven.

3916. William Whitney Hawkes Dism. 1911

Son of 3750 and 3751. Yale Coll. 1879. Dismissed to Trinity Church.

July 1. 3917. *c* Samuel Arthur Galpin \*Aug., 1902

Son of Samuel Henry and Marianne; born in East Windsor, Jan., 1846. M.A. Yale 1880. Husband of 3918; father of 4146 and 4263. Admitted from the 1st Church, Washington, D. C.



**3918. c Clara Larned** (Samuel Arthur) Galpin

\*Jan., 1898

Daughter of Amos and Harriet, of Hartford; born Nov., 1851; wife of 3917. Admitted from the Asylum Hill Church, Hartford.

**3919. c Sarah A. Tucker**

Dism. Feb., 1912

Admitted from the 1st Baptist Church, Chicopee, Mass. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Meriden.

**December 30. 3920. c Lucy Kellogg** (Edwin Holt) English

Daughter of Stephen Wright and Lucia Hosmer, of Waterbury; wife of 4091. Admitted from the 2d Church, Waterbury.

**3921. c Amory Edwards Rowland**

\*May, 1912

Son of Henry and Elizabeth Tappan, of Brooklyn, N. Y.; born July, 1852. Ph.B. Yale 1873. Husband of 3922. Admitted from the Reformed Dutch Church, Brooklyn, N. Y. Deacon, 1888-1911.

**3922. c Grace Talbot** (Amory Edwards) Rowland

Daughter of George and Elizabeth, of Stratford; wife of 3921. Admitted from the church in Stratford.

**3923. c Caroline S. White**

Sister of 3912. Admitted from the Mount Vernon Presbyterian Church, Vernon, N. Y.

## 1885

**March 1. 3924. John Bennett Carrington**

Son of 2762 and 2528; husband of 3925; father of 4194 and 4235.

**3925. Annie Lawton** (John Bennett) Carrington

Wife of 3924.

**3926. Fannie Elizabeth Mead**

Dism. June, 1888

Daughter of 3139 and 3192; born Sept., 1865. Dismissed to the Dwight Place Church. Married Cassius H. Post. \*March, 1912.

**July 5. 3927. Edward Blake**

\*Oct., 1893

Son of 3011 and 3207; born Nov., 1862. Ph.B. Yale 1884.

**3928. c Ella A. Hazel** (Robert N.) Burwell

Daughter of 3929 and 3930; wife of 4186. Admitted from the Howard Avenue Church.

**3929. c George Westlake Hazel**

\*May, 1887

Son of William J.; born in England, Nov., 1836; husband of 3930; father of 3928 and 4071. Admitted from the Howard Avenue Church.

3930. *c* Julietta D. *Currier* (George Westlake) Hazel  
Wife of 3929.

3931. Flora Emily Mann Dism. Sept., 1887  
Dismissed to the 1st Church, Florence, Mass.

3932. *c* Sarah A. *Vandenberg* (*w.* CHARLES TENNEY)  
Melvin Dism. Jan., 1886

Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Durango, Col. Dis-  
missed to the church in Westville.

3933. Caroline Louisa Nicoll

September 6. 3934. *c* Louise Hart *Whittlesey* (*w.* Charles  
Julius) Atwater Dism. Dec., 1891

Daughter of Rev. William and Louise E.; next married Rev.  
Willard Brown Thorp. Admitted from the United Church. Dis-  
missed to the 1st Church, Binghamton, N. Y.

## 1886

January 3. 3935. *c* Constantia Helen Baldwin \*Dec., 1893  
Daughter of Raymond and Martha, of Woodbridge; born March,  
1832. Admitted from the church in Woodbridge.

3936. *c* Ella *Wescott* (*w.* GEORGE WHITEFIELD) Fisher  
Dism. Nov., 1903

Daughter of John and Catharine, of Waterford, N. J.; mother  
of 4131. Admitted from the church in Cameron, Mo. Dismissed  
to the Watchung Avenue Church, Montclair, N. J.

3937. *c* George Raynolds Mathews Dism. Dec., 1897  
Born in Painesville, O., Dec., 1861. B.D. Yale 1887. Admitted  
from the Presbyterian Church, Massillon, O. Dismissed to the  
1st Church, Salt Lake City, Utah. \*Dec., 1899.

3938. *c* Helen Martha *Beecher* (Charles Frederick) Mes-  
singer

Daughter of George Edwin and Martha Elizabeth; wife of 3754.  
Admitted from the church in Woodbridge.

3939. *c* Rikizo Nakashima  
Born in Japan. B.D. Yale 1887. Admitted from the Euclid  
Avenue Church, Cleveland, O.

3940. *c* John Strong Newberry \*Dec., 1892  
Son of Henry and Elizabeth, of Hartford; born Dec., 1822;  
husband of 3941; father of 3942. Admitted from the 1st Presby-  
terian Church, Cleveland, O.

3941. *c* Sarah Gaylord (John Strong) Newberry \*Feb., 1899

Daughter of Erastus F. and Lucetta Cleveland, of Cleveland, O.; born Dec., 1823; wife of 3940.

3942. Elizabeth Strong Newberry Dism. Feb., 1892

Daughter of 3940 and 3941; born Aug., 1860; married William W. Jaggard. Dismissed to the 2d Presbyterian Church, Chicago. \*Dec., 1895.

3943. Cornelius B. Peck \*July, 1899

Son of George and Anna, of Newtown; born Jan., 1848.

3944. Florence Maud Trowbridge

Daughter of 3148 and 3298; married Horatio McLeod Reynolds.

March 7. 3945. Ida Jewett Dism. Apr., 1892

Married Henry William Blake. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Englewood, N. J.

3946. *c* JOHN HENRY MÜLLER Dism. Aug., 1887

Born in Zürich, Switzerland; husband of 3947. Ordained to the ministry in the Church of the United Brethren. B.D. Yale 1887. Admitted from the Church of the United Brethren in Annville, Pa. Dismissed to the church in Ellsworth.

3947. *c* S. Eva Pease (JOHN HENRY) Müller Dism. Aug., 1887

Wife of 3946. Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

May 2. 3948. *c* THOMAS MILTON BEADENKOFF Dism. Aug., 1886

Born in Baltimore, Md. B.D. Yale 1885. Admitted from the 1st Methodist Church. Dismissed to the church in North Waterford, Me. Ordained pastor in North Waterford, Sept., 1886.

3949. *c* Helen Virginia Warner (Henry) Pierpont

Daughter of Rev. Wyllys and Elizabeth Ann; wife of 3611. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

3950. *c* Sila Harrison Pierpont \*Aug., 1913

Daughter of Cornelius (3610) and Martha; born July, 1863; married Levi Tracy Snow (4003). Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

3951. Constance Blanche Trowbridge

Daughter of 3148 and 3298; married Warren Benson Kellogg.

3952. Elizabeth Tallmadge White Dism. March, 1896

Daughter of Henry Dyer and Julia Flewelling (3467). Dismissed to St. Thomas's Church.

3953. Martha Sherman White \*Sept., 1891  
Sister of 3952; born Nov., 1865.

July 4. 3954. Edward Coke Billings \*Dec., 1893  
Son of Israel and Hepsey D., of Hatfield, Mass.; born Dec., 1829. Yale Coll. 1853.

3955. John Henry Niemeyer Dism. Feb., 1908  
Son of Charles Henry and Margareta Doretia, of Bremen, Germany; husband of 4076. M.A. (hon.) Yale 1874. Dismissed to the church in Yale College.

3956. Elizabeth Pierpont Dism. June, 1898  
Daughter of 3611 and 3949; married Hubert M. Pratt. Dismissed to the 2d Church, Cornwall.

3957. c Sidney Augustus Sanderson Dism. Nov., 1913  
Husband of 3958. Admitted from the Church of the Redeemer. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

3958. c Mary Cleveland Cox (Sidney Augustus) Sanderson Dism. Nov., 1913  
Daughter of James Richards and Mary, of Auburn, N. Y.; wife of 3957.

3959. Leonard Cutler Sanford  
Son of 3086 and 3436; husband of 4106 and 3999. Yale Coll. 1890.

3960. Susan Morris Sanford  
Sister of 3959; married John Howland, of N. Y. City.

3961. Adeline Forbes Sanford \*Jan., 1911  
Sister of 3959; born 1876.

3962. Mary Winslow Smyth Dism. March, 1910  
Daughter of the pastor and 3904. Dismissed to St. Paul's Church.

3963. Katharine M. Wilcox  
Daughter of 3724 and 3725; married Arthur Eric Hedstrom.

November 2. 0000. c THOMAS RUTHERFORD BACON  
See 3472.

3964. c Jennie Bement Foote (THOMAS RUTHERFORD) Bacon Dism. Sept., 1887  
Wife of 3472. Admitted from the Dwight Place Church. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Berkeley, Cal. \*Aug., 1912.

3965. Eleanor Evelyn Cutler  
Daughter of 3661 and 3662; married Leonard Mayhew Daggett.

## 1887

January 2. 0000. c THEODORE DAVENPORT BACON

See 3804.

3966. Delia Barnes Bradley \*Sept. 1902

Daughter of 3299 and 3322; born May, 1871; married Charles Wilcoxson Whittlesey (3731).

3967. c CHARLES HENRY CATON

Admitted from the Church of Christ, Harrodsburg, Ky. Ordained pastor in the Church of the Disciples.

0000. c Theresa Jennette *Eastman* (w. THEODORE LANSING)  
Day

See 3208.

3968. Caroline Bronson Farnam Dism. Apr., 1897

Daughter of 3559 and 3553. Dismissed to Christ Church.

3969. Henry Farnam

Brother of 3968. Yale Coll. 1895.

3970. Elizabeth Whitman Farnam

Sister of 3968.

3971. Zilpah R. Hazlet

3972. c Dean Augustus Walker Dism. Feb., 1893

Son of Rev. Augustus and Eliza M., of Diarbekir, Turkey. Yale Coll. 1884. Admitted from the 1st Church, Colorado Springs, Col. Dismissed to the church in Auburndale, Mass.

March 6. 3973. Elizabeth Sophia Bradley

Daughter of Frank Stanley and Mary Louisa (3703); married Philip Embury Browning (4097).

3974. c WARD TAYLOR SUTHERLAND Dism. Sept., 1887

Born in Towanda, Pa. B.D. Yale 1887. Ordained as pastor in Ashland, Wis., Sept., 1887. Admitted from the Asbury Methodist Church, Rochester, N. Y. Dismissed to the church in Ashland.

May 1. 3975. Louisa Henriette *George* (Christian) Grohe

\*Aug., 1903

Born in Germany, July, 1829.

3976. Christina Kolsom Care withdrawn, 1900

3977. Amy Gray Whitmore Dism. March, 1895

Daughter of 3211 and 3218; born May, 1870; married James Lincoln Stevens. Dismissed to the church in Brentwood, N. H.

\*Jan., 1903.

## 3978. Sarah Scovill Whittelsey

Daughter of 3854 and 3788; married Percy Talbot Walden.

July 3. 3979. *c* Edward L. Catlin \*March, 1913

Son of George O and Mary, of Bristol; born Apr., 1836; husband of 3980. Admitted from the Dwight Place Church.

3980. *c* Gulielma H. *Cram* (Edward L.) Catlin

Wife of 3979.

## 3981. Minnie Mara

## 3982. Henry Woodcock Dism. Oct., 1893

Husband of 3983. Dismissed to the Taylor Church.

3983. Carrie P. *Alling* (Henry) Woodcock

Dism. Oct., 1893

Daughter of Noah and Grace, of Hamden; wife of 3982.

November 1. 3984. *c* GEORGE CARL WEISS Dism. June, 1892

Born in Whitewater, Wis. Ordained as an Evangelist in Big Sparta, Wis., Dec., 1888. Admitted from the church in Raymond, Wis. Dismissed to the church in Watertown, Wis.

## 1888

March 4. 3985. *c* Edith Childe Walker

Daughter of 3135 and 3259. Admitted from the church in West Haven.

May 6. 3986. *c* Ellen Strong Bartlett

Daughter of John Newton and Ellen Root Strong, of New Britain. Admitted from the church in New Britain.

3987. *c* William Phipps Blake \*May, 1910

Son of Elihu and Adeline Nancy, of N. Y. City; born June, 1826. Ph.B. Yale 1852. Husband of 3988; father of 3989. Admitted from the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

3988. *c* Charlotte Haven Lord *Hayes* (William Phipps) Blake \*Apr., 1905

Daughter of William Allen, of South Berwick, Me.; born July, 1828; wife of 3987. Admitted from the church in South Berwick.

## 3989. Constantia Hayes Blake \*Jan., 1904

Daughter of 3987 and 3988; born 1868; married James William Toumey (4244).



3990. Malcolm Booth Dism. Feb., 1896  
Born in Woonsocket, R. I. Ph.B. Yale 1879. Dismissed to the church in Dayton, O.

0000. *c* Mary Elizabeth *Blake* (GEORGE) Bushnell  
See 2738.

3991. *c* Dotha Bushnell  
Daughter of Rev. George and Mary Elizabeth (2738). Admitted from the church in Beloit, Wis.

3992. *c* Mary E. *Board* (*w.* William Law) Foster  
Mother of 4070; next married Albert McClellan Mathewson (4005). Admitted from the Reformed Church, Pompton, N. J.

3993. *c* Anna Caroline Herrick Dism. Feb., 1892  
Daughter of Rev. Henry and Sarah M.; married Rev. John Thomas Nichols. Admitted from the church in North Woodstock. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Pataha City, Wash.

3994. *c* FRANCIS LESEURE PALMER Dism. May, 1890  
Born in Fort Wayne, Ind. Ordained in the Episcopal Church, June, 1892, by Bishop Brooks of Massachusetts. Admitted from the church in Amherst College. Dismissed to Christ Church, Springfield, Mass.

3995. Helen Pierpont  
Daughter of 3611 and 3949.

3996. Henry Bulkeley Rodman  
Son of 3442 and 3893. Ph.B. Yale 1898.

3997. Jessie Buchanan Sherman  
Daughter of 2818 and 2944; married Richard Garth Stevens.

3998. Anne Farnam Whitney  
Daughter of Eli and Sarah Sheffield (3624); married Thomas McElrath Debevoise.

3999. Henrietta Edwards Whitney  
Sister of 3998; married Leonard Cutler Sanford (3959).

July 1. 4000. HENRY SHEPHERD DAWSON Dism. Oct., 1897  
Son of 3278 and 3628. Yale Coll. 1894. Dismissed to Christ Church. Ordained in the Episcopal Church, June, 1904, by Bishop Grafton, of Fond du Lac.

4001. *c* John T. Kennedy \*May, 1906  
Admitted from the church in Mount Carmel.

4002. *c* Abbie Jacobs *Reed* (*w.* John D.) Pennell  
\*Feb., 1909  
Admitted from the church in Andover Theological Seminary.



**4003. c** Levi Tracy Snow

Son of Odbrey Miles and Ruth; husband of 3950; father of 4238, 4256 and 4760. Admitted from the Asylum Hill Church, Hartford. Deacon, 1905-14.

November 4. **4004. c** William Elijah Downes \*Feb., 1904

Son of Horatio and Nancy, of Milford; born Aug., 1824. Yale Coll. 1845. Admitted from the church in Birmingham.

**4005. c** Albert McClellan Mathewson

Son of William Williams and Harriet Augusta, of Woodstock. LL.B. Yale 1884. Husband of 3992. Admitted from the 1st Church, Woodstock.

**4006. c** JOSEPH JANSEN SPENCER Dism. June, 1894

Born in Somerset, O. B.D. Yale 1890. Admitted from the Church of the United Brethren in Westerville, O. Ordained as an Evangelist in Freetown, Mass., Oct., 1890. Dismissed to the Union Church, North Brookfield, Mass.

**4007. c** Abby C. Wyckoff

Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church.

**4008. c** Mary Wyckoff

Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Paterson, N. J.

## 1889

January 6. **4009. c** LUCIUS OLMSTED BAIRD Dism. Apr., 1891

Son of Lyman and Elizabeth, of Chicago. Yale Coll. 1885. Ordained as pastor in Pullman, Wash., Feb., 1891. Admitted from the Church of the Redeemer, Lake View, Ill. Dismissed to the church in Pullman.

**4010. c** Alice Wellington *Kent* (Franklin Trowbridge) Bradley Dism. Feb., 1890

Wife of 3806. Admitted from Trinity Church. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Saybrook.

**4011.** Charles Gould Morris

Son of Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (3682). Yale Coll. 1895. Deacon, 1909- .

**4012. c** Frank Knight Sanders Dism. Dec., 1905

Son of Marshall Danforth and Georgianna, of Jaffna, Ceylon; husband of 4013; father of 4255. Ph.D. Yale 1889. Admitted from the church in Salisbury. Deacon, 1894-1905. Dismissed to the Central Church, Jamaica Plain, Mass.

4013. *c* Edith *Blackman* (Frank Knight) Sanders  
Dism. Dec., 1905  
Wife of 4012. Admitted from the church in Whitewater.

Mar. 3. 4014. *c* Aurelia Safford *Crossette* (*w.* Samuel Sparks)  
Fisher \*Dec., 1908  
Daughter of Rev. Robert and Dorothea; born in Blue Hill, Me.,  
Sept., 1831; mother of 4015. Admitted from the Mount Auburn  
Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati.

4015. *c* Edith Aurelia Fisher  
Daughter of 4014; married John Christopher Schwab. Admit-  
ted from the Mount Auburn Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati.

4016. *c* JOSEPH WALLACE GUNN Dism. Oct., 1889  
Born in Fairdale, Ill. B.D. Yale 1891. Admitted from the 1st  
Church, Fergus Falls, Minn. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Steam-  
boat Springs, Col. Ordained in the Episcopal Church, Dec., 1895,  
by Bishop Spalding, of Colorado.

4017. *c* HENRY STAUFFER Dism. May, 1889  
Born in Canton, O. Ordained pastor in the Church of the  
United Brethren, 1885. B.D. Yale 1889. Admitted from the 1st  
Church of the United Brethren, Denver, Col. Dismissed to the  
Mayflower Church, Columbus, O.

May 5. 4018. *c* James G. Baldwin \*Jan., 1902  
Born 1830; husband of 4019; father of 4020, 4021 and 4022.  
Admitted from the church in Whitneyville.

4019. *c* Emily *Townsend* (James G.) Baldwin  
Wife of 4018.

4020. *c* Emily Clarissa T. Baldwin  
Daughter of 4018 and 4019. Admitted from the church in Whit-  
neyville.

4021. Rosalie Baldwin  
Sister of 4020.

4022. Mabel Baldwin  
Sister of 4020; married Reinhold von Kökeritz.

4023. *c* LINCOLN ARCHER HOLP Dism. March, 1892  
Born in Dayton, O. B.D. Yale 1890. Ordained as pastor in  
Tomah, Wis., June, 1891. Admitted from the church in Sioux  
Falls, S. Dak. Dismissed to the church in Tomah.

4024. *c* Fannie Buckley Mix \*Nov., 1903  
Daughter of Edward and Emily Townsend (2086). Admitted from Plymouth Church, Milwaukee, Wis.

4025. Stella Emmeline Monson  
Daughter of 3833 and 3834.

4026. Edith Dale Monson  
Sister of 4025; married Harold Goodwin Holcombe, of Hartford.

July 7. 4027. *c* Mary Ella Camp  
Admitted from Plymouth Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4028. *c* Caroline Tyler (Charles Peter) Clark  
Dism. July, 1902  
Born 1836; mother of 4029 and 4044. Admitted from the 1st Church, Newton, Mass. Dismissed to the church in Kennebunkport, Me. \*June, 1906.

4029. *c* Carita Tyler Clark Dism. Dec., 1899  
Daughter of 4028; married Charles Hammond Blatchford. Admitted from the 1st Church, Newton, Mass. Dismissed to the New England Church, Chicago.

4030. *c* Helen Eliza Brooker (Cornelius) Pierpont  
\*Nov., 1907  
Daughter of Samuel and Julia; born in Torrington, Oct., 1839; wife of 3610. Admitted from the 1st Church, Meriden.

4031. *c* Leila Pitman  
Daughter of Mark. Admitted from the church in Wallingford.

4032. *c* Elizabeth Pitman  
Sister of 4031. Admitted from the church in Wallingford.

4033. *c* Mary McAllister Seaton  
Daughter of John, of Glasgow, Scotland. Admitted from the 1st Church, Geneva, Neb. Married Albert Milford Turner.

November 3. 4034. *c* Sarah Maria Trumbull (*w.* John Heyward) Trumbull \*Feb., 1908  
Daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth, of Colchester; born May, 1820. Admitted from the Fair Street Reformed Church, Kingston, N. Y.

4035. *c* John Whitmore Dism. Dec., 1902  
Son of 3211 and 3218. Yale Coll. 1886. Admitted from the 1st Church, Minneapolis, Minn. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Lynn, Mass., Nov., 1894. Re-admitted from that church, Nov., 1898. Dismissed to the church in Stamford.

## 1890

- January 5. 4036. *c* Bessie Kent (Henry LeGrand) Bradley  
Dism. July, 1912  
Wife of 3734; sister of 4010. Admitted from Trinity Church.  
Dismissed to the church in Westville.
4037. *c* JOSIAH POPE DICKERMAN Dism. Apr., 1891  
Son of Lemuel and Lucretia Ann, of Foxboro, Mass. Admitted  
from the church in Amherst College. Dismissed to the church  
in Lynxville, Wis. Ordained as pastor in Lynxville, June, 1891.
- March 2. 4038. Newell Charles Bradley  
Son of Frank Stanley and Mary Louisa (3703). Ph.B. Yale  
1897.
4039. THEODORE STORRS LEE Dism. Oct., 1890  
Son of Rev. Samuel Henry and Emma Chloe; born in Cleve-  
land, O., May, 1873. Dismissed to the South Church, Springfield,  
Mass. Ordained as a missionary, White Plains, N. Y., Oct., 1903.  
\*Aug., 1911.
4040. Nathan Ayer Smyth Dism. Dec., 1909  
Son of the pastor and 3904. Yale Coll. 1897. Dismissed to the  
Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.
4041. *c* Sarah C. Blake (*w.* William Woodruff) Stone  
\*Feb., 1905  
Daughter of John Adams and Sarah Fenn; born 1842; mother  
of 4042. Admitted from the United Church.
4042. Sarah Blake Stone Dism. Nov., 1912  
Daughter of 4041; married Hiram Sterling Pomeroy. Dismissed  
to the church in Auburndale, Mass.
4043. Hope Bennett  
Daughter of 3571 and 4184.
4044. Sally Tyler Clark  
Daughter of Charles Peter and Caroline Tyler (4028); married  
Edward Grant Buckland.
4045. Flora E. Crawford
4046. Sophia Eads Johnson (*w.* William Bills) Hayes  
\*Sept., 1890  
Daughter of Enos Atwater and Nancy; born Dec., 1818; wife  
of 2354.

4047. Harry Blakeman Lewis  
Son of 3508 and 3509. Ph.B. Yale 1893.
4048. *c* FREDERICK WARREN OAKES Dism. June, 1891  
Born in Troy, N. H. B.D. Yale 1891. Admitted from the Free Baptist Church, Lawrence, Mass. Ordained pastor in Jeffersonville, Vt., June, 1891. Dismissed to the church in Jeffersonville.
4049. Vera G. Rowe  
Daughter of Henry Clarke and Gertrude; married Horace B. Sweet. Dismissed to the Westminster Presbyterian Church, Utica, N. Y., June, 1903. Re-admitted from that church, March, 1914.
4050. Edith Champion Trowbridge \*Feb., 1896  
Daughter of 3275 and 3801; born June, 1870.
4051. Isabella Thomasine Trowbridge Dism. May, 1902  
Daughter of 3276 and 3459.
4052. Florence Caroline Trowbridge Dism. June, 1903  
Sister of 4051; married John Edward Heaton. Dismissed to Trinity Church.
4053. *c* Mary Elizabeth *Graves* (*w.* George Henry) Watrous  
Daughter of Henry B., of Litchfield; mother of 4054 and 4167. Admitted from Christ Church, Litchfield.
4054. Maud Watrous  
Daughter of 4053; married George C. Grazebrook.
4055. Mary Elizabeth Whittelsey  
Daughter of 3854 and 3788; married Frank Dunn Berrien.
4056. Mabel McGehee Wilcox  
Daughter of 3724 and 3725.
4057. Ethel Ansley Wilcox Dism. June, 1892  
Sister of 4056; married Rev. Edward Colton Fellowes. Dismissed to the 1st Church, New Bedford, Mass.
- July 6. 4058. *c* Ella *Chatham* (Franklin Seymour) Bradley  
Daughter of Luther Calvin and Frances Amelia, of Canoga, N. Y.; wife of 3171. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Canoga.
4059. John Hubbard Curtis \*Jan., 1898  
Son of 3505 and 3506; born in Hartford, June, 1865. Yale Coll. 1887.
4060. *c* Harriet Phelps *Wright* (Elisha) Hewitt \*Jan., 1907  
Daughter of Dexter Russell and Maria Huldah; born in Meriden, Jan., 1857; wife of 3853. Admitted from Trinity Church.

**4061. c GEORGE ELLSWORTH HOOKER**

Born in Peacham, Vt. B.D. Yale 1890. Admitted from the Methodist Church in Barre. Vt. Ordained as pastor in Medical Lake, Wash.

**4062. Carrie Estelle Smith**

\*Dec., 1908

Daughter of 3840 and 3841.

**September 7. 4063. c FREDERICK ELISHA BANGS**

Dism. March, 1897

Born in Groton, N. Y.; husband of 3595 and 4064. B.D. Yale 1876. Ordained pastor in Farmington, Iowa, Dec., 1876. Admitted from the church in Farmington. Dismissed to the church in Groton.

**4064. c P. Augusta Crane (FREDERICK ELISHA) Bangs**

Dism. March, 1897

Wife of 4063. Admitted from the College Street Church.

**November 2. 4065. Mabel Wellington White Dism. Apr., 1895**

Daughter of 3675 and 3197; married Henry Lewis Stimson. Dismissed to the Madison Square Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

## 1891

**January 4. 4066. WARREN JOSEPH MOULTON Dism. Oct., 1904**

Born in Center Sandwich, N. H. B.D. Yale 1893. Ordained as an Evangelist, June, 1899. Dismissed to the Evangelical Church, Athol, Mass.

**4067. c ARTHUR CLARENCE TOWNSEND Dism. Dec., 1891**

Born in Hanover, Me. B.D. Yale 1891. Admitted from the 1st Freewill Baptist Church, Lewiston, Me. Ordained as pastor in Westhampton, Mass., June, 1891. Dismissed to the church in Westhampton.

**March 1. 4068. c Alice Johnstone Walker**

Daughter of 3135 and 3259. Admitted from the church in West Haven.

**May 3. 4069. c MOSHEIM ROSS FISHBURN Dism. Jan., 1894**

Son of Rev. Jeremiah and Susanna, of Toronto, Canada; born June, 1867. B.D. Yale 1891. Ordained as pastor in Roxbury, Sept., 1891. Admitted from the Evangelical Lutheran Church in Elizabethtown, Pa. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Washington, D. C.

\*June, 1909.

**4070. Pierrepont Beers Foster**

Son of William Law and Mary E. (3992). Yale Coll. 1903.  
Husband of 4299.

**4071. Frances Davenport Hazel**

Daughter of 3929 and 3930; married Theophilus H. Wolff.

**4072. Frances Isabella Martin**

Daughter of Andrew and Harriet Ann.

November 1. **4073. c Lydia Anna Safford Dodge (w. Aaron)**  
**Kellogg**

Daughter of Grover and Lydia Brown, of Hopkinton, N. H.;  
mother of 4074. Admitted from the church in Vernon Center.

**4074. c George Aaron Kellogg**

Son of 4073. LL.B. Yale 1891. Admitted from the church in  
Amherst College.

## 1892

January 3. **0000. c Elizabeth Wheeler Davenport**

See 3495.

**4075. c Benjamin Blake Holmes** Dism. March, 1894

Admitted from Plymouth Church, Worcester, Mass. Dismissed  
to St. George's Church, N. Y. City.

**4076. c Anna B. Talmage (John Henry) Niemeyer**

Dism. Feb., 1908

Daughter of Rev. Goyn, of Port Jervis, N. Y.; wife of 3955.  
Admitted from the Reformed Church in Somerville, N. J. Dis-  
missed to the church in Yale College.

**4077. c FRANK CHAMBERLIN PORTER**

Son of Rev. William and Ellen Gertrude, of Beloit, Wis.; hus-  
band of 3666; father of 4618 and 4786. B.D. Yale 1886. Ordained  
to the ministry, Jan., 1895. Admitted from the 1st Church, Beloit.

March 6. **4078. c Elizabeth Upham Kingsley (Henry Walcott)**  
**Farnam**

Daughter of William Lathrop and Hannah Louise; wife of  
4441. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

**4079. c FOSDICK BEACH HARRISON** Dism. Dec., 1893

Born in Bethlehem. B.D. Yale 1893. Ordained as an Evangelist  
at Bethlehem, June, 1894. Admitted from the church in Amherst  
College. Dismissed to the Church of the Redeemer.



4080. c EDWARD SACKETT HUME \*Jan., 1908

Son of Rev. Robert Wilson and Hannah Derby, of Bombay, India; born June, 1848. Yale Coll. 1870. Husband of 4081; father of 4119, 4120, 4240 and 4267. Ordained as a missionary, June, 1875. Admitted from the United Church.

4081. c Charlotte Elizabeth *Chandler* (EDWARD SACKETT) Hume

Daughter of Rev. John Eddy (2569) and Charlotte, of Madura, India; wife of 4080.

May 1. 4082. Cornelia Minor Bradley

Daughter of 3299 and 3322.

4083. Mabel Elliott Carll \*May, 1893

Daughter of Peter R. and Sarah T.; born Apr., 1876.

4084. c EDWARD LEWIS CURTIS \*Aug., 1911

Son of Rev. William Stanton and Martha, of Ann Arbor, Mich.; born Oct., 1853. Yale Coll. 1874. Husband of 4085; father of 4187, 4227 and 4247. Ordained by the Presbytery of Chicago, Nov., 1883. Admitted from the Presbytery of Chicago. Deacon, 1894-1911.

4085. c Laura Elizabeth *Ely* (EDWARD LEWIS) Curtis

Daughter of Rev. Ben Ezra Stiles and Elizabeth Eudora; wife of 4084. Admitted from the Church of the Covenant, Chicago.

0000. c Mary M. *Coley* (John S.) Griffing

See 2979.

4086. c Mary Starr Griffing \*Dec., 1906

Daughter of John S. and Mary M. (2979); born June, 1846. Admitted from the Church of the Redeemer.

4087. c Josephine Carter Griffing

Sister of 4086. Admitted from the Church of the Redeemer.

4088. Mary Elizabeth Nicoll

4089. c Celestia K. Smith Dism. Dec., 1913

Dismissed to the Methodist Episcopal Church, Pullman, Wash.

4090. Esther Davenport Street

Daughter of 3795 and 3796.

July 3. 4091. Edwin Holt English \*Oct., 1899

Son of Charles Leverett and Harriet Desire; born Sept., 1854; husband of 3920; father of 4205, 4237, 4254, 4260, 4288, 4440 and 4835.

4092. *c* Florence P. *Fletcher* (John Cutler) English

Dism. May, 1904

Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, O. Dis-  
missed to the Church of the Advent, Walnut Hills, O.

## 1893

January 1. 4093. *c* Henry Shaler Williams Dism. Nov., 1904

Son of Josiah B. and Mary H., of Ithaca, N. Y. Ph.B. Yale  
1868. Husband of 4094; father of 4095, 4152 and 4192. Deacon,  
1897-1904. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Ithaca.  
Dismissed to the same church.

4094. *c* Harriet H. *Willcox* (Henry Shaler) Williams

Dism. Nov. 1904

Daughter of Cyprian and Catharine; wife of 4093.

4095. *c* Charlotte Willcox Williams

Daughter of 4093 and 4094. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian  
Church, Ithaca.

July 2. 4096. *c* Martha S. Brockway

Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, North East, Pa.

4097. *c* Philip Embury Browning

Son of William Garretson and Susanna Rebecca, of Rhinebeck,  
N. Y. Yale Coll. 1889. Husband of 3973. Admitted from a  
Methodist Church in Brooklyn, N. Y. Deacon, 1909-

November 5. 4098. *c* John D. Baird

Husband of 4099. Admitted from the College Street Church.

4099. *c* Allison *Jeffrey* (John D.) Baird \*Feb., 1905

Daughter of Peter, of Northumberland, England; born Sept.,  
1820; wife of 4098.

4100. *c* Mary Hamilton Hadley

Daughter of George and Sophia Gay, of Buffalo, N. Y. Admit-  
ted from the church in Thompson.

## 1894

Jan. 7. 4101. *c* Elizabeth Ann *Wilkins* (w. John) Bennetto

Dism. Oct., 1894

Daughter of Edward and Priscilla, of Pool, England; born  
March, 1837. Admitted from the Central Presbyterian Church,  
N. Y. City. Dismissed to the church in Stratford. \*May, 1900.

4102. *c* Arthur Fairbanks Dism. May, 1900

Son of Henry and Annie S., of Hanover, N. H.; husband of 4103. Admitted from the church in Dartmouth College. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Ithaca, N. Y.

4103. *c* Elizabeth L. *Moody* (Arthur) Fairbanks Dism. May, 1900

Wife of 4102.

4104. *c* Frank Rollin Fisher

Son of Edward E. and Frances Elder; husband of 4105. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4105. *c* Hattie J. *Pritchard* (Frank Rollin) Fisher

Daughter of David M. and Rhoda L.; wife of 4104.

4106. Sarah Tracy Whitney \*Feb., 1901

Daughter of Eli and Sarah Sheffield (3624); born Sept., 1877; married Leonard Cutler Sanford (3959).

4107. Elizabeth Fay Whitney

Sister of 4106.

March 4. 4108. Lena Franniska Krause

Married — von Heydebrand.

May 6. 4109. *c* Clara Louise *Thayer* (Allen Maxcy) Hiller

Daughter of Addison Parsons and Lydia Sanford, of West Medway, Mass.; mother of 4300 and 4804. Admitted from the 1st Church, West Medway.

4110. *c* Emma *Clark* (Jules) Luquiens

Mother of 4148 and 4149. Admitted from the 1st Church, Auburn, Mass.

4111. *c* James Acton Miller Dism. Dec., 1898

Admitted from the Park Church, Hartford. Dismissed to the Church of the Redeemer.

4112. *c* Robert Orton Moody Dism. Aug., 1902

M.D. Yale 1894. Admitted from the 1st Methodist Church, Ithaca, N. Y. Dismissed to the Simpson Memorial Methodist Church, San Francisco, Cal.

4113. Ray Morris

Son of Luzon Burritt and Eugenia Laura (3682). Yale Coll. 1901.

4114. Hayes Quincy Trowbridge Dism. Jan., 1913

Son of Ezekiel Hayes (3399) and Katharine Allen. Yale Coll. 1898. Dismissed to Trinity Church.

4115. Edmund Quincy Trowbridge

Brother of 4114. Yale Coll. 1899.

4116. *c* HIRAM VANKIRK Dism. June, 1909

Son of Milton and Martha, of Washington Court House, O. B.D. Yale 1895. Husband of 4295. Admitted from the Jefferson Street Church of Christ, Buffalo, N. Y. Dismissed to the Hyde Park Church of Christ, Chicago, June, 1898. Re-admitted from the 1st Church of Christ, Berkeley, Cal., Nov., 1908. Dismissed to Trinity Church.

July 1. 4117. *c* James Smith Hemingway

Son of Samuel and Marietta; husband of 4118; father of 4272, 4732 and 4900. Admitted from the Grand Avenue Church.

4118. *c* Louise W. *Ludington* (James Smith) Hemingway

Daughter of Jesse C. and Nancy; wife of 4117.

4119. *c* Elizabeth Norris Hume Dism. Sept., 1903

Daughter of 4080 and 4081; married Rev. Byron Keyser Hunsberger. Admitted from the church in Bombay, India. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Hartford.

4120. *c* Katharine Miller Hume

Sister of 4119; married Olin Dantzler Wannamaker. Admitted from the church in Bombay.

November 4. 4121. Mary H. Billings

\*190—

Niece of 3954.

4122. *c* Sara E. *Thomson* (*w.* John Coddington) Kinney

Dism. Oct., 1910

Daughter of Charles Steele and Susan Coit, of Fair Haven. Admitted from the 1st Church, Waterbury. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Hartford.

4123. *c* Laura *Barnes* (*w.* Francis Dwight) Whittlesey

Dism. Apr., 1896

Daughter of Julius Steele and Laura, of Southington; mother of 4124. Admitted from the church in Southington. Dismissed to Plymouth Church.

4124. *c* Elizabeth B. Whittlesey

Dism. Apr., 1896

Daughter of 4123. Admitted from the church in Southington. Dismissed to Plymouth Church.

4125. *c* Julia A. *Caldwell* (*w.* Charles T.) Willard

\*Feb., 1899

Daughter of Rufus and Lucinda, of Northfield, Mass.; born Nov., 1837; mother of 4126. Admitted from the Grand Avenue Church.

4126. *c* Mabel C. Willard

Daughter of 4125. Admitted from the Grand Avenue Church.

## 1895

- January 6. **4127.** Walter R. Clinton Dism. Jan., 1907  
Dismissed to the 1st Church, West Haven.
- 4128. c** Walter Irenaeus Lowe Dism. Nov., 1901  
Born in Whitinsville, Mass. Yale Coll. 1890. Husband of 4129.  
Admitted from the church in Yale College. Dismissed to the  
Presbyterian Church, Aurora, N. Y.
- 4129. c** Catharine Young *Caskey* (Walter Irenaeus) Lowe Dism. Nov., 1901  
Daughter of Enoch T., of Morristown, N. J.; wife of 4128.  
Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Morristown.
- 4130.** Grace Elizabeth *Adams* (Frank Seaman) Valentine  
Daughter of Nelson and Jane Edgerton (3392).
- March 3. **4131. c** Irving Fisher Dism. Dec., 1907  
Son of Rev. George Whitefield and Ella (3936), of Saugerties,  
N. Y. Yale Coll. 1888. Husband of 4132. Admitted from the  
church in Yale College. Dismissed to that church.
- 4132. c** Margaret *Hazard* (Irving) Fisher Dism. Dec., 1907  
Daughter of Rowland and Margaret Anna (3100), of Peacedale,  
R. I.; wife of 4131. Admitted from the church in Peacedale.
- 4133. c** William Anthony Granville Dism. Feb., 1904  
Son of T. Pearson and Hannah, of White Rock, Minn. Ph.B.  
Yale 1893. Husband of 4134. Admitted from Bethany Church,  
Lindsborg, Kan. Dismissed to the 1st English Lutheran Church.
- 4134. c** Ida *Irwin* (William Anthony) Granville Dism. Feb., 1904  
Wife of 4133. Admitted from the Church of the Disciples,  
McPherson, Kan.
- 4135.** Isabella *McIntosh* (w. John L.) Hunt  
Next married Sherman U. Griswold.
- May 5. **4136.** Gertrude May Craig  
Daughter of William A. and Alma, of Walpole, N. H.; married  
Frederic Courtney Bishop (4154).
- July 7. **4137. c** WILLIAM HARVEY SHORT Dism. Oct., 1900  
Born in College Springs, Iowa. B.D. Yale 1897. Admitted from  
the 1st Church, Beloit, Wis. Ordained pastor, Spring Valley, Wis.,  
Oct., 1897. Dismissed to the church in Plattsville, Wis.

November 3. 4138. *c* FREDERICK HENRY LYNCH

Dism. Oct., 1896

Son of Thomas B. and Jane Godwin, of Peacedale, R. I. Yale Coll. 1894. Husband of 3817. Admitted from the church in Peacedale. Dismissed to the United Church. Ordained pastor in Lenox, Mass., March, 1899.

4139. Katharine Bacon Trowbridge Dism. March, 1902  
Daughter of 3330 and 3273. Dismissed to Trinity Church.

## 1896

March 1. 4140. Louisa Cannon Bradley Dism. Dec., 1905  
Daughter of 3171 and 3267; married Hermann Schaeffer. Dismissed to Trinity Church, Buckingham, Pa.

4141. Winifred Smyth  
Daughter of the pastor and 3904.

4142. *c* Curtis B. Tiley  
Husband of 4143. Admitted from the 3d Church, Torrington.

4143. *c* Isabella E. Goslee (Curtis B.) Tiley  
Wife of 4142.

4144. Augusta F. *Miller* (Frederick G.) Weisheit

May 3. 4145. Arthur Morris Collens Dism. Dec., 1903  
Son of Rev. Charles Terry and Mary Abby. Yale Coll 1903. Dismissed to the Spring Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

4146. Henry Larned Galpin  
Son of 3917 and 3918; husband of 4757. Yale Coll. 1902.

4147. Helen Southgate Hotchkiss  
Daughter of Henry Lucius and Jane Louisa Fitch (3535); married Elisha Ely Garrison.

4148. Huc Mazelet Luquiens  
Son of Jules and Emma Clark (4110). Yale Coll. 1902.

4149. Louise Luquiens  
Sister of 4148; married Charles Sheldon Judd.

4150. Harrison Tweed Sheldon  
Son of 3756 and 3757. Yale Coll. 1905.

4151. Edwin Hotchkiss Tuttle  
Son of Lucius Bement and Emma L.



**4152.** Arthur Shaler Williams Dism. Nov., 1904  
 Son of 4093 and 4094. Yale Coll. 1901. Dismissed to the 1st  
 Presbyterian Church, Ithaca, N. Y.

July 5. **4153.** *c* Elizabeth Maud Jerome Dism. Dec., 1902  
 Admitted from Trinity Church. Dismissed to Plymouth Church.

October 4. **4154.** *c* Frederic Courtney Bishop  
 Son of Charles K., of Minneapolis; husband of 4136. Yale Coll.  
 1892. Admitted from the Park Street Church, Bridgeport.

Nov. 1. **4155.** *c* George Lincoln Briggs Dism. July, 1900  
 Born in Delavan, Wis. B.D. Yale 1897. Admitted from the 1st  
 Church, Topeka, Kan. Dismissed to the Church in Poplar, Minn.

## 1897

January 3. **4156.** *c* Samuel Hemingway  
 Son of Samuel and Marietta; husband of 4157; father of 4158,  
 4206 and 4271. Admitted from the Grand Avenue Church.

**4157.** *c* Minerva Lee *Hart* (Samuel) Hemingway  
 Daughter of Rev. Burdett and Rebecca Wheelock; wife of 4156.

**4158.** Samuel Burdett Hemingway  
 Son of 4156 and 4157. Yale Coll. 1904.

**4159.** Henry Stuart Hotchkiss  
 Son of Henry Lucius and Jane Louisa Fitch (3535). Ph.B.  
 Yale 1900.

**4160.** *c* ELIAS BENJAMIN SANFORD Dism. Nov., 1904  
 Son of Isaac and Louisa, of Westbrook; husband of 4161;  
 father of 4162 and 4174. Ordained pastor in South Cornwall, July,  
 1869. Admitted from the church in Westbrook. Dismissed to  
 the Broadway Tabernacle, N. Y. City.

**4161.** *c* Martha *Sanford* (ELIAS BENJAMIN) Sanford  
 Dism. Nov., 1904  
 Daughter of Samuel and Orlenda, of Thomaston; wife of 4160.

**4162.** *c* Adelaide Benton Sanford Dism. Nov., 1904  
 Daughter of 4160 and 4161. Admitted from the church in West-  
 brook. Dismissed to the Broadway Tabernacle Church, N. Y.  
 City. Married Ashley Hardy.

**4163.** Winston Trowbridge Townsend \*May, 1898  
 Son of 3686 and 3687; born June, 1878.



4164. Mary Leavenworth Townsend \*July, 1902  
Sister of 4163; born Dec., 1879; married Dwight Huntington Day.

4165. Henry Hotchkiss Townshend  
Son of Charles Hervey and Mary (3723). Yale Coll. 1897.

4166. Raynham Townshend  
Brother of 4165. Ph.B. Yale 1900.

4167. Eliot Watrous  
Son of George Henry and Mary Elizabeth (4053). Yale Coll. 1899. Husband of 4307.

March 7. 0000. c Susan Ellen Brown  
See 3622.

4168. c Charles W. Dorland  
Husband of 4169. Admitted from the Crescent Avenue Presbyterian Church, Plainfield, N. J.

4169. c Maybell H. (Charles W.) Dorland  
Wife of 4168.

4170. c HERBERT ATCHISON JUMP Dism. March, 1900  
Born in Albany, N. Y. B.D. Yale 1899. Ordained as pastor, Hamilton, N. Y., Feb., 1900. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Albany. Dismissed to the 2d Church, Hamilton, N. Y.

May 2. 4171. Alpha Winifred Barlow Dism. Feb., 1911  
Daughter of John H. Dismissed to Trinity Church.

0000. c Caroline Lucretia Tuttle (w. William T.) Brooks  
See 3748.

4172. Aurelia Dwight Hooker \*Jan., 1899  
Daughter of Thomas (4499) and Sarah Augusta; born May, 1875.

4173. Richard Hooker Dism. Apr., 1907  
Brother of 4172. Yale Coll. 1899. Dismissed to the Unitarian Church, Springfield, Mass.

4174. May Thomas Sanford Dism. Nov., 1904  
Daughter of 4160 and 4161. Dismissed to the Broadway Tabernacle Church, N. Y. City.

July 4. 4175. c CORNELIUS LADD KITCHEL  
Son of Rev. Harvey Denison and Ann, of Thomaston; husband of 4176. Yale Coll. 1862. Ordained pastor in Guilford, Apr., 1870. Admitted from the church in Salisbury.

4176. *c* Alice *Lloyd* (CORNELIUS LADD) Kitchel  
Daughter of William, of Altoona, Pa.; wife of 4175.

December 28. 0000. *c* Mary Jennette Daggett  
See 2774.

## 1898

March 6. 4177. *c* Margaret *Jackson* (*w.* John) Lee  
Mother of 4181. Admitted from Plymouth Church.

4178. *c* George Tucker Sellew Dism. Sept., 1899  
Husband of 4179. Ph.D. Yale 1898. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, State College, Pa. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Galesburg, Ill.

4179. *c* Isabella *Murray* (George Tucker) Sellew Dism. Sept., 1899  
Wife of 4178.

4180. *c* George Martin Wallace  
Son of Robert and Louisa, of Wallingford. Yale Coll. 1881. Husband of 4181; father of 4239, 4293, 4294 and 4850. Admitted from the church in Wallingford.

4181. *c* Annie *Lee* (George Martin) Wallace  
Daughter of John and Margaret (4177); wife of 4180.

May 1. 4182. *c* Lucinda *Comstock* (*w.* Lyman) Beach \*Sept., 1904  
Daughter of Elijah and Anna; born Nov., 1814. Admitted from the Howard Avenue Methodist Church.

4183. *c* Henrietta *Wodell* (Lewis Hotchkiss) English  
Mother of 4287. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

July 3. 4184. *c* Hannah Jane *Winchester* (Thomas Gray) Bennett  
Daughter of Oliver Fisher and Jane Ellen; wife of 3571. Admitted from Calvary Baptist Church.

4185. *c* Edward Gridley Kendall  
Son of Rev. John Ludlow and Jennie Crippen. Yale Coll. 1895. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Lewisburg, Pa.

November 6. 4186. Robert N. Burwell  
Husband of 3928; father of 4225.

4187. Elizabeth Eudora Curtis

Daughter of 4084 and 4085.

0000. *c* John Whitmore

See 4035.

## 1899

Jan. 1. 4188. *c* Walter Dunham Makepeace Dism. Dec., 1902

Son of Rev. Frank Barrows and Helen. Yale Coll. 1897. Admitted from the North Church, Springfield, Mass. Dismissed to the Broadway Tabernacle Church, N. Y. City.

0000. *c* John Nicoll

See 3117.

4189. *c* Cornelia Comstock (John) Nicoll \*Aug., 1909

Daughter of LaFayette and Hannah M., of Plymouth; born Aug., 1834; wife of 3117. Admitted from Plymouth Church.

4190. Mary Talcott Russell

Daughter of 3747 and 3907.

4191. Ethel Walker Smyth

Daughter of the pastor and 3904; married Wilder Tileston.

4192. Edith Clifford Williams Dism. Nov., 1904

Daughter of 4093 and 4094. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Ithaca, N. Y.

March 5. 4193. *c* Josephine Sanford (*w.* JUBA HOWE) Vorce

Daughter of Stephen and Eunice Marinda, of Roxbury. Admitted from the church in Enfield, Mass.

May 7. 4194. Helen Trowbridge Carrington

Daughter of 3924 and 3925; married Burnside Winslow.

4195. *c* Ada B. (*w.* Joseph Dorr) Fallay Dism. Oct., 1902

Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Lafayette, Ind. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Warren, Pa.

4196. Elizabeth Trowbridge Hotchkiss

Daughter of Henry Lucius and Jane Louisa Fitch (3535); married Carl Brandes Ely.

4197. George Henry Townsend, 2d

Son of 3686 and 3688. Yale Coll. 1908. Husband of 4763.

4198. Susan Brewster Whitney

Daughter of Eli and Sarah Sheffield (3624).

July 2. 4199. *c* John Marshall Gaines

Son of Rev. Marshall Richard and Louise. Yale Coll. 1896.  
Admitted from the church in Yale College.

## 1900

January 7. 4200. Virginia Grace Bacon Dism. 1900?

March 4. 4201. *c* Florence Marian Hall Dism. March, 1913

Daughter of John Manning and Julia White; married William Edwards Day. Admitted from the 1st Church, Willimantic. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Indianapolis, Ind.

4202. Leslie Elmer Hubbard

Born in New London. LL.B. Yale 1900.

0000. *c* Harriette Martha Bacon (Russell) Smith

See 2767.

4203. *c* Mary Bacon Smith \*Aug., 1911

Daughter of Russell and Harriette Martha (2767); born Dec., 1849. Admitted from the Reformed Church of Astoria, N. Y.

4204. *c* Cordelia A. Shields (*w.* John Dearborn) Towle

\*Nov., 1901

Daughter of James, of Brownville, N. Y.; born Dec., 1810. Admitted from the 1st Church, Kansas City, Mo.

May 6. 4205. Marguerite Griswold English

Daughter of 4091 and 3920.

July 2. 4206. Louis Lee Hemingway

Son of 4156 and 4157; husband of 4862. Yale Coll. 1908.

4207. Thomas Hubbard Russell, Jr.

Son of 3747 and 3907. Ph.B. Yale 1906.

October 7. 4208. *c* Annie Louise Barnes (J. Edward) Somers

Mother of 4291 and 4292. Admitted from the 1st Church, South-  
ington.

November 4. 4209. *c* Susan Almira Bacon Dism. Sept., 1912

Daughter of 3047 and 3060. Admitted from the Woodland Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia. Dismissed to the church in South Hadley, Mass.

4210. *c* Susan S. Fessenden Dism. Jan., 1906

Admitted from the Union Park Church, Chicago. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Stamford.

## 1901

January 6. 4211. c JOHN G. CONSTANTIAN \*Aug., 1913

Son of Garabed and Mary; born in Turkey, Jan., 1848; husband of 4257; father of 4212, 4236, 4258 and 4408. Ordained to the ministry in Turkey. Admitted from the Armenian Evangelical Church, Killis, Turkey.

4212. c John J. Constantian

Son of 4211 and 4257. Admitted from the Shiloh Evangelical Church, Bridgeport.

4213. c John Pearsons Cushing

Son of Alvin Matthew and Elizabeth, of Lynn, Mass.; husband of 4214. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Galesburg, Ill.

4214. c Alice Blythe *Bullions* (John Pearsons) Cushing

Wife of 4213.

4215. c Mary Ellen *Tucker* (w. Edward Payson) Nettleton

Daughter of Rev. Joshua Thomas and Mary Oland; mother of 4216 and 4217. Admitted from the church in Andover, Theological Seminary.

4216. c Anna Tucker Nettleton

Daughter of 4215. Admitted from the church in Andover Theological Seminary.

4217. c George Henry Nettleton

Son of 4215. Yale Coll. 1896. Admitted from the church in Andover Theological Seminary.

March 3. 4218. c George Dwight Kellogg Dism. March, 1906

Son of Sanford Brown and Maria Louise, of St. Louis, Mo. Yale Coll. 1895. Admitted from the Pilgrim Church, St. Louis. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Princeton, N. J.

## 1902

January 5. 4219. c TORAJI MAKINO

Born in Japan. B.D. Yale 1902. Ordained as pastor in Japan. Admitted from the church in Kochi, Japan.

March 2. 0000. c Martha H. *Johnstone* (w. James) Walker

See 3259.

May 4. 4220. *c* Agnes *Woolsey* (w. EDGAR LAING) Heermance  
Daughter of Rev. Theodore Dwight and Elizabeth Martha;  
mother of 4221. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

4221. *c* Laura *Woolsey* Heermance  
Daughter of 4220. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

4222. *c* Margaret *Ferris* (Edward Martin) Kindle  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Grand Rapids, Mich.

July 6. 4223. *c* William F. Alcorn  
Husband of 4224; father of 4824. Admitted from the church  
in Westville. Deacon, 1914—.

4224. *c* Winifred Langdale *Smith* (William F.) Alcorn  
Daughter of George P. and Hattie A.; wife of 4223.

4225. Julietta Elizabeth Burwell  
Daughter of 4186 and 3928.

4226. *c* Hattie L. *Bennett* (w. E. C.) McKibben  
Dism. Dec., 1903  
Admitted from the Madison Avenue Presbyterian Church, Cov-  
ington, Ky. Dismissed to the South Church, Woodbury.

October 5. 4227. Martha Margaret Curtis  
Daughter of 4084 and 4085; married Rev. Hugh Hartshorne.

4228. Julia Eliza *Storer* (Christopher Edward) Prince  
Mother of 4229, 4230 and 4231.

4229. Florence May Prince  
Daughter of 4228.

4230. Mildred Storer Prince  
Sister of 4229.

4231. Gertrude Judith Prince  
Sister of 4229.

## 1903

January 4. 4232. Mary Whiting Deming  
Daughter of Clarence and Mary Bryan Whiting (3900).

May 3. 4233. Margaret Louise Billings  
Daughter of Charles Kingsbury and Mary Elizabeth (3802).

4234. Mabel Frances Billings  
Sister of 4233; married Calvert B. Cottrell, of Westerly, R. I.

**4235.** Leila Griswold Carrington

Daughter of 3924 and 3925.

**4236.** Rose Constantian

Daughter of 4211 and 4257; married David K. Krikorian (4853).

**4237.** Stephanie Kellogg English

Daughter of 4091 and 3920.

**4238.** Ruth Canfield Snow

Daughter of 4003 and 3950; married Arthur Theodore Nabstedt.

**4239.** Margaret Lee Wallace

Daughter of 4180 and 4181.

October 22. **4240. c** Edward Hicks HumeSon of 4080 and 4081. Yale Coll. 1897. Husband of 4241.  
Admitted from the Evangelical Church, Auburndale, Mass.**4241. c** Lotta *Carswell* (Edward Hicks) HumeDaughter of L. Scott and Annie, of Baltimore; wife of 4240.  
Admitted from the Huntington Baptist Church, Baltimore.

## 1904

Jan. 3. **4242. c** Caroline Elizabeth *Merrow* (Robert Hart)  
LewisDaughter of William Henry and Ellen. Admitted from the  
Dwight Place Church.March 5. **4243. c** Mary Prichard *Woolsey* (w. Alfred Terry)  
BaconDaughter of Rev. Theodore Dwight and Sarah Sears (2814);  
widow of 3473. Admitted from Plymouth Church, Denver, Col.**4244.** James William ToumeySon of Dennis and Mary, of Lawrence, Mich.; husband of 3989.  
Deacon, 1910- .May 1. **4245. c** Arnold VanCouthen Piccardt Huizinga  
Dism. March, 1906  
Admitted from the Church of the Netherlands, Groningen, Hol-  
land.July 3. **4246.** Dorothy Quincy Trowbridge Dism. March, 1909  
Daughter of Ezekiel Hayes (3399) and Katharine Allen; mar-  
ried Robert Hager. Dismissed to St. Thomas's Church, N. Y.  
City.



## 1905

- January 1. 4247. Laura Dorothea Curtis  
Daughter of 4084 and 4085.
- Feb. 28. 4248. c Clara Eliza Emerson Dism. May, 1910  
Daughter of Rev. Joseph and Mary Cordelia, of Beloit, Wis.  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Ashland, Wis. Dismissed to the  
1st Church, Beloit.
4249. c Ellen Louise Coe (ROBERT GEORGE STEPHEN)  
McNeille Dism. Apr., 1912  
Daughter of 3735 and 3736. Admitted from the church in  
Unionville. Dismissed to the Methodist Church (North), Pine-  
bluff, N. C.
- March 5. 4250. Kent LeGrand Bradley  
Son of 3734 and 4036.
4251. William Huntington Russell  
Son of 3747 and 3907. Yale Coll. 1912.
- May 7. 0000. c Alice Mabel Bacon  
See 3732.
4252. Seymour Mersick Bradley  
Son of 3808 and 3832. Ph.B. Yale 1909.
4253. Mildred Bradley  
Sister of 4252.
4254. Charles Leverett English  
Son of 4091 and 3920. Yale Coll. 1910.
4255. Helen Sanders Dism. Dec., 1905  
Daughter of 4012 and 4013. Dismissed to the Central Church,  
Jamaica Plain, Mass.
4256. Helen Pierpont Snow  
Daughter of 4003 and 3950.

## 1906

- January 7. 4257. c Mary (JOHN G.) Constantian  
Wife of 4211. Admitted from the 2d Church, Marash, Turkey.
4258. Nevart Constantian \*Feb., 1906  
Daughter of 4211 and 4257; born Feb., 1888.
0000. c Caroline Metcalf (DAVID MADISON) Harris  
See 3401.

4259. *c* Helen Amelia *Brayton* (*w.* Charles Phelps) Marsh  
\*Aug., 1911

Daughter of Horatio and Helen Ferris; born in Swanton, Vt., Nov., 1834. Admitted from the Lucas Avenue Cumberland Presbyterian Church, St. Louis, Mo.

May 6. 4260. Harriet Holt English

Sister of 4254.

4261. *c* Arthur Harmount Graves

Son of Joseph Alvin and Mary Francis, of Hartford; husband of 4262. Yale Coll. 1900. Admitted from the South Church, Hartford.

4262. Alma *Leighton* (Arthur Harmount) Graves

Wife of 4261.

July 1. 4263. Perrin Comstock Galpin

Son of 3917 and 3918. Yale Coll. 1910.

4264. *c* Leonard M. Tarr

Husband of 4265; father of 4266. Admitted from the Free Baptist Church, Boston.

4265. *c* Mary Gertrude *Davis* (Leonard M.) Tarr

Wife of 4264. Admitted from the 1st Methodist Church, Auburn, Mass.

4266. Lulia Marguerite Tarr

Daughter of 4264 and 4265; married Wilbur Edward Andrews.

October 30. 4267. *c* Gertrude Capron Hume

Daughter of 4080 and 4081; married Rev. Edward Wilder Hale. Admitted from the church in Bombay, India.

## 1907

January 1. 4268. *c* GEORGE DEWITT CASTOR Dism. Oct., 1907

Son of George F. and Julia; born in Cleveland, O., Nov., 1876; husband of 4269. B.D. Yale 1904. Admitted from the 1st Church, Kansas City, Mo. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Berkeley, Cal. Ordained to the ministry, in Berkeley, Dec., 1907. \*July, 1912.

4269. *c* Martha *Goodwin* (GEORGE DEWITT) Castor

Dism. Oct., 1907

Daughter of Rev. Henry Martyn and Martha French, of Olivet, Mich.; wife of 4268. Admitted from the North Church, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

- May 5. 4270. Louise Whitman Farnam  
Daughter of 4441 and 4078.
4271. Donald Hart Hemingway  
Son of 4156 and 4157.
4272. Harold Ludington Hemingway  
Son of 4117 and 4118.
0000. c Elizabeth Ellsworth *Lyman* (w. Charles Dickerman)  
McCandliss  
See 3594.
4273. c Mary Clark *Loveridge* (Fred Oscar) Robbins  
Daughter of Remus Clark and Narcissa Garland; wife of 4301.  
Admitted from Calvary Baptist Church.
4274. Frances Pierpont Whitney  
Daughter of Eli and Sarah Sheffield (3624).
- July 7. 4275. Marian Louise Bradley Dism. July, 1912  
Daughter of 3734 and 4036. Dismissed to the church in West-  
ville.
4276. Lois Trowbridge Denison  
Daughter of 3915 and 3807.
4277. Julian Mason Denison  
Brother of 4276.
4278. c Laura Strong  
Admitted from the Pilgrim Church.
- October 1. 4279. c Emma Jane Odell \*Nov., 1911  
Daughter of Lucius and Fidelia, of Waterbury; born March,  
1840. Admitted from the church in Branford.

## 1908

- January 3. 4280. c Abbie J. (Jesse T.) Doolittle  
Admitted from the 1st Church, East Haven.
- March 1. 4281. c Mary E. *Tuttle* (Frederick L.) Leighton  
Mother of 4549. Admitted from the church in North Haven.
4282. Eleanor Woodbridge Russell  
Daughter of 3747 and 3907.
- May 3. 4283. Alfred Howe Terry Bacon  
Son of 3473 and 4243.

4284. Julia Holmes Billings  
Daughter of Charles Kingsbury and Mary Elizabeth (3802).
4285. Mary Elizabeth Billings  
Sister of 4284.
4286. Dorothea Chatham Bradley  
Daughter of 3171 and 4058.
4287. Anna English  
Daughter of Lewis Hotchkiss and Henrietta Wodell (4183).
4288. Edwin Holt English  
Son of 4091 and 3920.
4289. c Mary L. Lockwood  
Admitted from Trinity Church.
4290. Edward Stanton Russell  
Son of 3747 and 3907.
4291. Marjorie Barnes Somers  
Daughter of J. Edward and Annie Louise (4208).
4292. Frances Helene Somers  
Sister of 4291.
4293. Catharine Lee Wallace  
Daughter of 4180 and 4181.
4294. Malcolm Lee Wallace  
Brother of 4293.

XX. ADMISSIONS DURING THE VACANCY IN THE PASTORATE,  
1908-1909

---

1908

November 1. 0000. *c* HIRAM VANKIRK

See 4116.

4295. *c* Augusta *Smalstig* (HIRAM) VanKirk

Dism. June, 1909

Wife of 4116. Admitted from the 1st Church of Christ, Berkeley, Cal. Dismissed to Trinity Church.

1909

May 2. 4296. *c* Julia Silliman *Gilman* (Eugene Stuart) Bristol  
Daughter of Rev. Edward Whiting and Julia Silliman. Admitted from the Manhattan Church, N. Y. City.

4297. Dorothy Deming

Daughter of Clarence and Mary Bryan Whiting (3900).

4298. Katharine Kingsley Farnam

Daughter of 4441 and 4078.

4299. *c* Elizabeth *Bowen* (Pierrepont Beers) Foster

Daughter of Henry Elliott, of Plainfield, N. J.; wife of 4070. Admitted from the Crescent Avenue Presbyterian Church, Plainfield.

4300. Helen Hiller

Daughter of Allen Maxcy and Clara Louise (4109).

4301. *c* Fred Oscar Robbins

Son of George Clarence and Emma Ardelia, of Greenville, N. H. Yale Coll. 1896. Husband of 4273; father of 4845. Admitted from the church in Greenville.

July 4. 4302. *c* William Henry Fairchild

Husband of 4303. Admitted from the 1st Church, Manchester, N. H.

4303. *c* Thera *West* (William Henry) Fairchild

Wife of 4302.

**4304. c OSCAR EDWARD MAURER**

Son of Jacob D. and Laura E. (4745); husband of 4305. B.D. Yale 1906. Admitted from the 1st Church, Great Barrington, Mass.

**4305. c Marion Elizabeth Spooner (OSCAR EDWARD) Maurer**

Wife of 4304.

**4306. Mary Elizabeth Stannard****4307. c Alice Twining (Eliot) Watrous**

Daughter of Rev. Kinsley (3032) and Mary Ellen; wife of 4167. Admitted from the South Street Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.

**Sept. 26. 4308. c Margaret Smith (Wilbur Cortez) Abbott**

Admitted from the Meridian Street Methodist Church, Indianapolis, Ind.

**4309. Herbert Camp Sneath**

Son of 4739 and 4740.

XXI. ADMISSIONS DURING THE PASTORATE OF THE REV. DR.  
OSCAR E. MAURER, 1909-1914

---

1909

- Nov. 7. 4310. *c* Matilda Zabriska Board (*w.* Eben) Gilbert  
Admitted from the 1st Church, East Haven. Mother of 4311.
4311. *c* Adah Crowell Gilbert  
Daughter of 4310. Admitted from the 1st Church, East Haven.
4312. *c* Clarence Whittlesey Mendell  
Son of Rev. Ellis and Clara Eliza (3556), of Jamaica Plain,  
Mass. Yale Coll. 1904. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

1910

- January 2. 4313. *c* Franklin Bowditch Dexter  
Son of Rodolphus Williams and Mary Hathaway, of Fairhaven,  
Mass.; husband of 3514; father of 4314. Yale Coll. 1861. Admit-  
ted from the church in Yale College.
0000. *c* Theodosia Mary Wheeler (Franklin Bowditch)  
Dexter  
See 3514.
4314. *c* Dorothea Mary Dexter  
Daughter of 4313 and 3514. Admitted from the church in Yale  
College.
4315. *c* Clara J. Huke (*w.* Edward F.) Leopold  
Mother of 4316. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4316. *c* Edward A. Leopold  
Son of 4315. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4317. *c* Henry Noble MacCracken  
Son of Rev. Henry Mitchell and Catharine Hubbard, of N. Y.  
City; husband of 4318. Admitted from the Morris Heights Pres-  
byterian Church, N. Y. City. Deacon, 1913-14.
4318. *c* Marjorie Dodd (Henry Noble) MacCracken  
Wife of 4317. Admitted from the Brick Presbyterian Church,  
N. Y. City.



4319. *c* Elizabeth Story (*w.* ———) Reed

Mother of 4320. Admitted from St. Paul's Church.

4320. *c* Elizabeth Story Reed

Daughter of 4319. Admitted from St. Paul's Church.

4321. *c* Emma L. Stowe

Admitted from the Central Baptist Church, Providence, R. I.

March 6. 4322. *c* Herman Daggett Clark, Jr.

Son of Herman Daggett and Mary Jane; husband of 4323.  
Ph.B. Yale 1893. Admitted from the Church of the Redeemer.

4323. *c* Marie Ives *Trask* (Herman Daggett) Clark

Wife of 4322. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Dunedin, Fla.

4324. *c* Sophia P. Flower

Dism. March, 1913

Married Elmer Beers. Admitted from the church in Bethlehem.  
Dismissed to the church in Woodbury.

4325. *c* Helen *Fuller* (Dwight Milton) Lewis

Admitted from the 1st Church, Hampton.

4326. *c* John Phillips Street

Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, New Brunswick,  
N. J.

April 24. 4327. *c* Caroline Julia *Roehr* (Daniel) Acker

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4328. *c* Charles Christopher Andel

Husband of 4329. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4329. *c* Charlotte W. *Haak* (Charles Christopher) Andel

Wife of 4328.

4330. *c* Harry H. Andrews

Dism. Oct., 1910

Husband of 4331. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dis-  
missed to the church in Whitneyville.

4331. *c* Bessie P. (Harry H.) Andrews Dism. Oct., 1910

Wife of 4330.

4332. *c* Jane L. *Thomas* (*w.* Isaac Cowles) Andrews

Admitted from Plymouth Church.

4333. *c* Lucien H. Arnold

Husband of 4334; father of 4335. Admitted from the Daven-  
port Church.

4334. *c* Lizzie H. *Smith* (Lucien H.) Arnold

Wife of 4333.

**4335. c** Mae K. Arnold

Daughter of 4333 and 4334. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4336. c** Luther Franklin Arnold

\*March, 1912

Husband of 4337. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4337. c** Mary Branard (Luther Franklin) Arnold

Dism. Sept., 1913

Wife of 4336. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.

**4338. c** Leander J. Aubrey

Husband of 4339; father of 4390. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4339. c** Alzinea M. (Leander J.) Aubrey

Wife of 4338.

**4340. c** Sarah Louise *Thorpe* (w. William Henry) Augur

Daughter of William Darius and Sarah Blackley; mother of 4341 and 4352. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4341. c** Bessie May Augur

Daughter of 4340. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4342. c** Ellis Benjamin Baker, Jr.

Son of Ellis Benjamin and Mary Gorham, of Meriden. Husband of 4343. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4343. c** Ruth Young *Meserve* (Ellis Benjamin) Baker

Daughter of Rev. Isaac Curtis; wife of 4342.

**4344. c** William S. Baldwin

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4345. c** Sarah J. (w. John A.) Baney

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4346. c** Effie C. Barnes

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4347. c** Anna R. Beach

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4348. c** Charles Henry Beach

Son of 4351. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4349. c** Edson S. Beach

Dism. Feb., 1913

Husband of 4350. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to Grace Episcopal Church.

**\* 4350. c** Annie L. (Edson S.) Beach

Dism. Feb., 1913

Wife of 4349. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4351. *c* Julia Ann (*w.* Henry E.) Beach  
Mother of 4348 and 4565. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4352. *c* Minnie Rebecca *Augur* (Burton Mansfield) Beers  
Daughter of William Henry and Sarah Louisa (4340). Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4353. *c* Lilian Belcher  
Daughter of John D. and Nellie. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4354. *c* Alice Amelia *Palmer* (George Willis) Benham  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4355. *c* Mary L. Bickford  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4356. *c* Joseph Denton Billard \*April, 1914  
Born June, 1818; father of 4384. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4357. Charles Kingsbury Billings, Jr.  
Son of Charles Kingsbury and Mary Elizabeth (3802); husband of 4774.
4358. *c* Joseph R. Bishop  
Born in Madison; husband of 4359; father of 4360 and 4726. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4359. *c* Lura Alice *Baldwin* (Joseph R.) Bishop  
Wife of 4358.
4360. *c* Samuel R. Bishop  
Son of 4358 and 4359; husband of 4361. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4361. *c* Florence *Santry* (Samuel R.) Bishop  
Wife of 4360.
4362. James Kingsley Blake \*Aug., 1911  
Son of 3011 and 3207; born Sept., 1870; husband of 4363. Yale Coll. 1891.
4363. Helen Langley *Putnam* (James Kingsley) Blake  
Daughter of Rev. Alfred Porter and Eliza King; wife of 4362.
4364. *c* Willis E. Bodwell  
Husband of 4365. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4365. *c* Jennie Evelyn (Willis E.) Bodwell  
Wife of 4364.

4366. *c* May Louise *Pierce* (FRELON EUGENE) Bolster  
Dism. Dec., 1911  
Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the Clinton Avenue Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
4367. *c* Edward Braden  
Son of 4612; husband of 4368. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4368. *c* Grace E. *Benham* (Edward) Braden  
Wife of 4367.
4369. *c* Carrie Augusta E. (*w.* Robert L.) Bradley  
Mother of 4491. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4370. *c* James Ransom Brockett  
Son of Peter and Pamela, of Waterbury; father of 4538. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4371. *c* Henry Smith Brooks  
Husband of 4372. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4372. *c* Emma Louise (Henry Smith) Brooks  
Wife of 4371.
4373. *c* Margaret Ann Brown  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4374. *c* Perley W. Brown  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4375. *c* Susie M. Bryan  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4376. *c* Clark Bishop Bryant  
Husband of 4377; father of 4380. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4377. *c* Josephine *Swift* (Clark Bishop) Bryant  
\*Dec., 1913  
Daughter of Abram and Lucy, of Phelps, N. Y.; born June, 1834; wife of 4376.
4378. *c* Charles W. A. Buell  
Husband of 4379; father of 4450. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4379. *c* Isabella A. (Charles W. A.) Buell  
Wife of 4378.
4380. *c* Emma A. *Bryant* (George Franklin) Burgess  
Daughter of 4376 and 4377; wife of 4756. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4381. *c* Harry Frost Burgess

Son of 4756 and 4380. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4382. *c* Josephine Burgess

Sister of 4381. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4383. *c* John Ingraham Burt

Husband of 4384; father of 4899. Admitted from Calvary Baptist Church.

4384. *c* Ella L. W. *Billard* (John Ingraham) Burt

Daughter of 4356; wife of 4383. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4385. *c* Adelaide L. Bush

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4386. *c* M. Antoinette Bush

Sister of 4385. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4387. *c* Robert Ives Livingston Bushnell

Son of Sereno Scranton. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4388. *c* Mabel Antoinette Busse

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4389. *c* Teresa Phebe Camp

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4390. *c* Alice M. *Aubrey* (Frank D.) Cargill

Daughter of 4338 and 4339. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4391. *c* Lewis Carter

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4392. *c* Idella Florine *Newcomb* (Frank B.) Chase

Mother of 4393 and 4833. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4393. *c* Harold Brooks Chase

Son of 4392. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4394. *c* Adam McIlwraith Christie

Son of 4719. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4395. *c* Eliza *Southerton* (E. A.) Church

Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (4671). Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4396. *c* Frederick S. Clark

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4397. *c* Mary Lavere (*w.* John F.) Clark

Mother of 4574 and 4594. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4398. *c* Elmer Charles Clements  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4399. *c* Erma Gardner Clements  
Sister of 4398. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4400. *c* Justine S. *Pardee* (*w.* Sandford B.) Cocks  
Daughter of Sidney and Eliza Lucretia, of Orange. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4401. *c* Clara Augusta *Hubbard* (William J.) Colclough  
Daughter of Benjamin C. and Maria H. (4504). Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4402. *c* Kenneth Harold Cole  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4403. *c* Lynn Frederick Cole  
Brother of 4402. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4404. *c* Adelia J. *Bryan* (George) Collett  
Sister of 4375. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4405. *c* Preston Wooding Collins  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4406. *c* Raymond Carleton Collins  
Brother of 4405. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4407. *c* Susan Connolly \*Apr., 1913  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4408. *c* Joseph J. Constantian  
Son of 4211 and 4257. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4409. *c* Alice Celestia *DeWolf* (*w.* Charles C.) Converse \*Nov., 1911  
Daughter of Ebenezer, of Farmington; born Oct., 1845. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4410. *c* Mary E. *Lanfare* (Charles D.) Cook  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4411. *c* Frank Addison Corbin  
Husband of 4412. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4412. *c* Fannie *Harrison* (Frank Addison) Corbin  
Daughter of Henry Augustus and Sarah Rebecca (4481); wife of 4411.
4413. *c* William Cornell  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4414. *c* Cordelia M. (*w.* Fred H.) Crockett  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4415. *c* Susan K. (*w.* James H.) Crowder  
Mother of 4416 and 4417. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4416. *c* Jennie Elizabeth Crowder  
Daughter of 4415. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4417. *c* William J. Crowder \*1913  
Son of 4415. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4418. *c* William Lewis Crowe  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4419. *c* Harriet H. Cruttenden  
Daughter of Samuel and Helen, of Guilford. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4420. *c* Annie E. *Sage* (*w.* Charles A.) Danforth  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4421. *c* William E. Davis  
Husband of 4422. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4422. *c* Margaret E. (William E.) Davis  
Wife of 4421.
4423. *c* Cora May Davison  
Daughter of Birdsey J. and Georgiana. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4424. *c* Luthera C. *Ford* (*w.* Henry T.) Dayton \*Sept., 1911  
Daughter of James M. and Julia, of Hamden; born Dec., 1837; mother of 4425. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4425. *c* Lucretia H. Dayton  
Daughter of 4424. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4426. *c* Basilio DeVita  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4427. *c* Sarah R. Dewell  
Daughter of John and Mary, of Norfolk. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4428. *c* Carrie Dietrich  
Daughter of Ignatz. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4429. *c* William Wesley Dinwoodie  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.



4430. *c* Katharine Frances *Meyer* (Patrick) Donahue  
 \*Aug., 1910  
 Daughter of Henry and Christine; born Jan., 1883. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4431. *c* Henry Adolph Donner  
 Son of Adolph and Katharine. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4432. *c* Edward Orlando Dorman Dism. Dec., 1912  
 Husband of 4433. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church, Mount Vernon, N. Y.
4433. *c* Juliette Margaret *Scoville* (Edward Orlando) Dorman Dism. Dec., 1912  
 Wife of 4432. \*May, 1914.
4434. *c* John Francis Douglass  
 Son of Benajah Hervey and Decia Diana; husband of 4435; father of 4436. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4435. *c* Annie Leffingwell *Blake* (John Francis) Douglass  
 Daughter of P. Howard; wife of 4434.
4436. *c* Howard Blake Douglass  
 Son of 4434 and 4435. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4437. *c* CHARLES WESLEY DRAKE  
 Born in Miamisburg, O. B.D. Yale 1871. Ordained as an Evangelist in South Windsor, Nov., 1871. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4438. *c* Adah *Beers* (Arthur Noble) Ellis  
 Dism. March, 1912  
 Daughter of Charles and Mary A. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to St. Paul's Church.
4439. *c* Peter H. Engel  
 Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4440. Katharine Prescott English  
 Daughter of 4091 and 3920.
4441. Henry Walcott Farnam  
 Son of Henry and Ann Sophia (3558). Yale Coll. 1874. Husband of 4078; father of 4270, 4298 and 4442.
4442. Henry Walcott Farnam, Jr.  
 Son of 4441 and 4078.
4443. *c* Edward Payson Farren  
 Son of Joseph D. and Susan; father of 4444 and 4559. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4444. *c* Abigail Hersey Farren Dism. May, 1911  
Daughter of 4443. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dis-  
missed to the North Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.
4445. *c* Clara Elizabeth Fennimore  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4446. *c* Margaret Ethel Fenton  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4447. *c* William Lewis Finch Dism. Apr., 1913  
Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to Plymouth  
Church.
4448. *c* Lewin H. Fish  
Father of 4449. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4449. *c* Lewin B. Fish  
Son of 4448; husband of 4450. Admitted from the Davenport  
Church.
4450. *c* May Alice Canal *Buell* (Lewin B.) Fish  
Daughter of 4378 and 4379; wife of 4449.
4451. *c* Harold Johnson Ford  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4452. *c* Charles Edward Foster  
Husband of 4453. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4453. *c* Jessie G. (Charles Edward) Foster  
Wife of 4452.
4454. *c* John W. Francke  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4455. *c* William Rogers Frisbie  
Son of Rogers and Grace; husband of 4456. Admitted from  
the Davenport Church.
4456. *c* Hannah *Bugbee* (William Rogers) Frisbie  
Wife of 4455.
4457. *c* Hugh Galbraith  
Husband of 4458; father of 4459, 4460, 4461 and 4462. Admit-  
ted from the Davenport Church.
4458. *c* Clara Frances *Snell* (Hugh) Galbraith \*Feb., 1913  
Wife of 4457.
4459. *c* Lucy Lazette Galbraith  
Daughter of 4457 and 4458. Admitted from the Davenport  
Church.

4460. *c* Rosalie F. Galbraith  
Sister of 4459. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4461. *c* Ella Christina Galbraith  
Sister of 4459. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4462. *c* Miriam T. Galbraith  
Sister of 4459. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4463. *c* Lucy Lazette *Snell* (*w.* David S.) Galbraith  
Sister of 4458; mother of 4464 and 4465. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4464. *c* Louise S. Galbraith \*July, 1910  
Daughter of 4463; born July, 1861. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4465. *c* Margaret Isabel Galbraith  
Sister of 4464. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4466. *c* Emma E. (Harry J.) Gibbs  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4467. *c* Rachel (*w.* David) Gibson Dism. March, 1912  
Mother of 4468. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church.
4468. *c* Mary Florence Gibson Dism. March, 1912  
Daughter of 4467. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the 1st Presbyterian Church.
4469. *c* LeRoy Edward Gifford  
Son of Edward W. and Emma L. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4470. *c* Sarah L. *Ball* (Edwin C.) Gildersleeve  
Dism. Sept., 1913  
Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the Grand Avenue Church.
4471. *c* Stephen W. Glenney  
Husband of 4472. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4472. Emma Barry *Allen* (Stephen W.) Glenney  
Wife of 4471.
4473. *c* Bertha Goeckler  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4474. *c* Flora E. *Upson* (Herbert N.) Gorham  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4475. *c* Charles H. Gough

Husband of 4476. Admitted from the Davenport Church.  
Deacon, 1910- .

4476. *c* Annie B. (Charles H.) Gough

Wife of 4475.

4477. *c* Clara W. (Melville M.) Gower Dism. Oct., 1910

Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the Grand  
Avenue Baptist Church.

4478. *c* Pauline *Skiff* (Charles B.) Gunn

Daughter of Paul Cheeseborough and Emma McGregor. Admit-  
ted from the Davenport Church.

4479. *c* Charlotte Henrietta Hagen

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4480. *c* Mary A. Harkins

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4481. *c* Sarah Rebecca *Robbins* (*w.* Henry Augustus) Har-  
rison

Mother of 4412 and 4482. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4482. *c* Henry Lincoln Harrison

Son of 4481. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4483. *c* Charles E. Hart

Father of 4484 and 4490. Admitted from the Davenport Church.  
Deacon, 1910-12.

4484. *c* William A. Hart

Son of 4483. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4485. *c* Clara Edna *Platt* (Anthony) Hedolin

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4486. *c* Charles Buckbee Hitchcock Dism. Jan., 1912

Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the 1st  
Church, Branford.

4487. *c* William Henry Hitchcock \*Jan., 1913

Son of 2496 and 1988; born Nov., 1838. Admitted from the  
Davenport Church.

4488. *c* Jessie Alberta Hoadley

Daughter of Miles Albert and Sarah Jane, of Branford. Admit-  
ted from the Davenport Church.

4489. *c* Lillian Estelle *Johnson* (Roy R.) Holabird

Daughter of William H. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4490. *c* Edith M. *Hart* (Fred A.) Holcomb  
Daughter of 4483. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4491. *c* Emily Almira *Bradley* (Richard E.) Holcomb  
Daughter of Robert L. and Carrie Augusta E. (4369). Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4492. *c* Emma Jane Hollister  
Daughter of James and Jane Antoinette. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4493. *c* Augusta T. *Brooks* (Wallace B.) Holt  
Mother of 4494. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4494. *c* Frederick B. Holt  
Son of 4493. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4495. *c* Mary A. *Gilbert* (w. Alfred) Holt  
Daughter of Gibbs and Amelia Heaton; mother of 4496, 4497, 4498 and 4639. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4496. *c* Clinton Albert Holt  
Son of 4495; husband of 4881. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4497. *c* Hollis H. Holt  
Brother of 4496. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4498. *c* May Ada Holt  
Sister of 4496. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4499. Thomas Hooker  
Son of Rev. Richard and Aurelia Dwight. Yale Coll. 1869.  
Father of 4172, 4173 and 4733.
4500. *c* William Greenleaf Hopkins Dism. Dec., 1910  
Husband of 4501. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the Howard Avenue Church.
4501. *c* Florence I. *Ranney* (William Greenleaf) Hopkins Dism. Dec., 1910  
Wife of 4500.
4502. *c* Flora Belle *Hubbard* (George Herbert) Horton  
Daughter of 4504. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4503. *c* Elizabeth *Hine* (w. Edward) Hosmer \*Oct., 1911  
Daughter of John and Mary, of Milford; born July, 1832. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4504. *c* Maria H. (w. Benjamin C.) Hubbard  
Mother of 4401 and 4502. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4505. *c* Caroline S. (*w.* Lucius) Humphrey  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4506. *c* Frank W. Hunter Dism. Oct., 1910  
Husband of 4507. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dis-  
missed to Grace Church.

4507. *c* Nora Linsley (Frank W.) Hunter Dism. Oct., 1910  
Wife of 4506.

4508. *c* Emma L. *Ketterer* (Jacob) Janss  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4509. *c* Elizabeth M. *Grandy* (*w.* Luther E.) Jerome  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4510. *c* Grace Edna *Angerbower* (Herbert Clifton) John-  
son

Daughter of George J. and Nellie A., of Ansonia. Admitted  
from the Davenport Church.

4511. *c* Mary L. *Hunt* (*w.* Burr B.) Johnson  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4512. *c* Simon Henry Johnson Dism. June, 1912  
Husband of 4513. Admitted from the Davenport Church.  
Removed to the church in Westville.

4513. *c* Harriet C. *Valkenburgh* (Simon Henry) Johnson  
Dism. June, 1912  
Daughter of 4699 and 4700; wife of 4512.

4514. *c* Annie Brown *MacArthur* (*w.* A. Kelsey) Jones  
Daughter of 4554 and 4555. previously wife of Philo Terrill;  
mother of 4691. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4515. *c* Cyrus Walter Jones  
Son of Edward B. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4516. *c* Edward Lewis Jones  
Brother of 4515; husband of 4517. Admitted from the Daven-  
port Church.

4517. *c* Louisa C. *Thompson* (Edward Lewis) Jones  
Wife of 4516.

4518. *c* LeRoy Pritchard Jones  
Son of A. Kelsey. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4519. *c* Percy Wonson Jones  
Brother of 4518. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Ph.B.  
Yale 1910.

4520. *c* Marion S. *Lambey* (Charles E.) Joy  
Dism. June, 1912  
Daughter of Fred. and Mary A. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to Calvary Baptist Church.
4521. *c* Lillian M. *Snow* (Frederick S.) Judd  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4522. *c* Anna Maria *Haight* (w. Charles W.) Keeler  
\*Aug., 1913  
Daughter of Gilbert R. and Hetty Adaline; born in Mamaroneck, N. Y., Aug., 1840. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4523. *c* Charles William Kees  
Son of Henry W. and Margaret. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4524. *c* Freda Margaret Kees  
Sister of 4523. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Married Oscar Edward Collenburg.
4525. *c* Katrina Margaret Kees  
Sister of 4523. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4526. *c* William Frederick Kees  
Brother of 4523. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4527. *c* Mary (———) Keidel  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4528. *c* Mary Emma (Edward G.) Kelley  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4529. *c* Cyrus William Kellogg  
Son of Henry Augustus and Loraine E., of New Hartford; husband of 4530. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4530. *c* Fannie Georgia *McLean* (Cyrus William) Kellogg  
Daughter of George Bronson and Anna Elizabeth, of Danbury; wife of 4529.
4531. *c* Charles Francis Kelsey  
Husband of 4532; father of 4892. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4532. *c* Anna M. *Norton* (Charles Francis) Kelsey  
Wife of 4531.
4533. *c* Flora M. *Lockwood* (Greene) Kendrick  
Daughter of Edgar and Mary L. (4552). Admitted from the Davenport Church.



4534. *c* William I. Killam

Husband of 4535; father of 4536. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4535. *c* Eunice E. (William I.) Killam

Wife of 4534.

4536. *c* Harry Killam

Son of 4534 and 4535. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4537. *c* Carrie Maria *Peck* (William F.) Knapp

Daughter of Joseph C. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4538. *c* Minnie E. *Brockett* (William H.) Kniffin

Daughter of James Ransom (4370) and Elizabeth E.; mother of 4539. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4539. *c* Elsa Christine Kniffin

Daughter of 4538. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4540. *c* Effie M. *Jones* (John G. I.) Kunst

Daughter of A. Kelsey. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4541. *c* Christine (Jacob P.) Kraussman

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4542. *c* Lilian *Gross* (Ernest A.) Krooner

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4543. *c* Mary Emma Landfear

\*Feb., 1914

Daughter of Marvin Talcott and Mary Jane. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4544. *c* Sarah Talcott Landfear

Sister of 4543. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4545. *c* Jane (*w.* Frank B.) Landfier

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4546. *c* Anna P. (*w.* Charles) Lane

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4547. *c* Lyman Henry Leach

Husband of 4548. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4548. *c* Susan Ann *Thompson* (Lyman Henry) Leach

Wife of 4547.

4549. Margaret Dominica Leighton

Daughter of Frederick L. and Mary E. (4281).

0000. *c* Mary Ann *Brown* (*w.* John Henry) Lewis

See 3342.

4550. *c* Henning Mauritz Lindblade  
Born in Sweden. Husband of 4551. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4551. *c* Jennie M. *Bishop* (Henning Mauritz) Lindblade  
Wife of 4550.
4552. *c* Mary L. *Jobson* (Edgar) Lockwood  
Mother of 4533 and 4593. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4553. *c* Everett E. Lord  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4554. *c* Robert MacArthur  
Husband of 4555; father of 4514 and 4556. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4555. *c* Jane *MacIlwraith* (Robert) MacArthur  
\*Jan., 1911  
Daughter of Adam and Liliass; born Jan., 1839; wife of 4554.
4556. *c* Robert MacArthur, Jr.  
Son of 4554 and 4555; husband of 4557. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Deacon, 1910-
4557. *c* Margaret Young *Kellock* (Robert) MacArthur  
Wife of 4556.
4558. *c* John W. MacDonald  
Husband of 4559. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4559. *c* Susan Blanchard *Farren* (John W.) MacDonald  
Daughter of 4443; wife of 4558.
4560. *c* Robert Boyd McKee  
Husband of 4561. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4561. *c* Mary Frances *Tuttle* (Robert Boyd) McKee  
Wife of 4560.
4562. *c* Annie L. *Davey* (*w.* Roderick) McKenzie  
Mother of 4563. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4563. *c* Marguerite McKenzie  
Daughter of 4562. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4564. *c* John MacLauchlan  
Husband of 4565. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4565. *c* Annie Louise *Beach* (John) MacLauchlan  
Daughter of Henry E. and Julia Ann (4351); wife of 4564.
4566. *c* Robert W. MacLauchlan  
Brother of 4564. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4567. *c* Ann *Marshall* (w. James) McLay  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4568. *c* Anna E. (w. George B.) McLean  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4569. *c* James Alexander MacWilliam  
Husband of 4570. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4570. *c* Agnes Andrew *Wallace* (James Alexander) Mac-  
William  
Daughter of 4765 and 4710; wife of 4569.
4571. *c* Charles Hector MacWilliam  
Brother of 4569. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4572. *c* Frederick Oaks Mansfield  
Son of Henry and Julia Caroline (2705); husband of 4573.  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4573. *c* Mary E. *Hine* (Frederick Oaks) Mansfield  
Wife of 4572.
4574. *c* Annie E. *Clark* (Henry) Martin  
Daughter of John F. and Mary Laveré (4397). Admitted from  
the Davenport Church.
4575. Keith Langdon Maurer  
Son of Jacob D. and Laura E. (4745).
4576. *c* Arthur Aaron Maxwell  
Husband of 4577. Admitted from the Central Church, Jamaica  
Plain, Mass.
4577. *c* Nancy Ethridge (Arthur Aaron) Maxwell  
Wife of 4576.
4578. *c* Jessie A. *Twining* (w. William S.) Miller  
Daughter of William and Elizabeth. Admitted from the Daven-  
port Church.
4579. *c* Bessie *Hosmer* (Frank S.) Miner  
Daughter of Edward and Margaret; granddaughter of 4503.  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4580. *c* Mary Elizabeth *Hagen* (Joseph U.) Mitsch  
Sister of 4479. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4581. *c* William R. Moore Dism. March, 1912  
Husband of 4582. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dis-  
missed to Plymouth Church.

4582. *c* Jennie Hammond *Corbin* (William R.) Moore  
Dism. March, 1912  
Sister of 4411; wife of 4581.
4583. *c* Mabel Blanche Morley  
Daughter of Robert G. and Isabella. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Married Harold J. Kelsey.
4584. *c* Ella Louise Morton  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4585. *c* Augusta (*w.* Julius) Mouten  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4586. *c* Octavine Frances *Thayer* (Fred T.) Munson  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4587. *c* Ella Mary Myers  
Married Max Strause. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4588. *c* Edward McCleve Myrick  
Husband of 4589; father of 4590 and 4591. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4589. *c* Winifred Theresa *Gorman* (Edward McCleve) Myrick  
Wife of 4588.
4590. *c* Charles F. Myrick \*1914  
Son of 4588 and 4589. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4591. *c* Edward A. Myrick  
Brother of 4590. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4592. *c* Harriet Lucretia (*w.* Charles L.) Noble  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4593. *c* Eleanor Mary *Lockwood* (Elmer M.) Norton  
Daughter of Edgar and Mary L. (4552). Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4594. *c* Emma Rose *Clark* (Walter W.) Norton  
Daughter of John F. and Mary Lavere (4397). Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4595. *c* Jane M. *Gridley* (*w.* Ammi) Norton \*Aug., 1911  
Daughter of Cyrus and Mary, of Bristol; born Aug., 1824. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4596. *c* Indie Eaton (*w.* N. L.) Nourse  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4597. *c* Emma Maria (John) Nowey

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4598. *c* Catharine Emma Nowey

Granddaughter of 4597. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4599. *c* Gretchen *Kees* (William) Pabst

Daughter of Henry and Margaret. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4600. *c* John Clarence Page

Husband of 4601. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4601. *c* Lulu M. *Angus* (John Clarence) Page

Daughter of Albert and Emma; wife of 4600.

4602. *c* Robert Henry Page

Brother of 4600. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4603. *c* Ella B. *Piercy* (George H.) Palmer

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4604. *c* Mary Elizabeth *Mason* (Frank Woodruff) Pardee

Daughter of Joseph; wife of 4758. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4605. *c* Frank Wyckoff Pardee, Jr.

Son of Frank Woodruff (4758) and Orilla; husband of 4606. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4606. *c* Ethel May *Knapp* (Frank Wyckoff) Pardee

Wife of 4605.

4607. *c* Blanche Elizabeth Parker

\*Nov., 1911

Daughter of William E. and Elizabeth B.; born Nov., 1857. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4608. *c* Mary *Cruttenden* (Frederick) Parker

Daughter of Samuel and Helen, of Guilford. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Next married Robert R. T. Grant (4841).

4609. *c* Stanley W. Parker

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4610. *c* Susan L. Parmelee

\*March, 1911

Born in Hawleyville about 1846. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4611. *c* Amelia M. A. *Wormcke* (w. Andrew) Peabody

Daughter of Max and Anna Helget. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4612. *c* Catharine Baker (Erwin) Peck \*Jan., 1912  
 Daughter of John, of N. Y. City; born Jan., 1840; previously wife of ——— Braden; mother of 4367 and 4698. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4613. *c* Homer Henry Peck  
 Husband of 4614. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4614. *c* Sarah C. Upson (Homer H.) Peck  
 Wife of 4613.
4615. *c* Mary Elizabeth Dewell (w. Robert C.) Peck \*June, 1913  
 Daughter of John and Mary, of Norfolk; born Feb., 1829; mother of 4661. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4616. *c* Jennie E. Staples (w. Seth H.) Plumb  
 Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4617. *c* Arthur Frederick Popp  
 Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4618. Lyman Edwards Porter  
 Son of 4077 and 3666.
4619. *c* Ann Betsey (w. Lynde B.) Preston \*Apr. 1911  
 Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4620. *c* Harriet Jane Pryce  
 Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4621. *c* Walter J. Rathbun  
 Son of William; husband of 4902. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4622. *c* Gretchen A. Rathman Dism. Feb., 1911  
 Married ——— Spencer. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the Stanley Memorial Church, New Britain.
4623. *c* Theodore F. Reichel  
 Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4624. *c* Isabella Richardson  
 Daughter of John and Jessie (3289). Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4625. *c* Irene K. Warner (w. George Delacroix) Robinson Dism. Oct., 1911  
 Mother of 4626. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the Epworth Methodist Church.
4626. *c* George Delacroix Robinson, Jr.  
 Son of 4625. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4627. *c* Catharine A. (Alexander V.) Rogers

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4628. *c* Mattie T. Ronald

Daughter of Alexander. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4629. *c* Emma Jean Ronald

Sister of 4628. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4630. *c* Charlotte M. *Shoggom* (Harry) Rosell

Daughter of John and Johanna, of Warren. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4631. *c* Jency Rowley

\*July, 1912

Born 1838. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4632. *c* Edward A. Ryals

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4633. *c* Eliza Jane (Frederick W. L.) Salewski

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4634. *c* Emma Theresa Schubert

Admitted from the Davenport Church. Married Charles Huchthausen.

4635. *c* Matilda Wilhelmina Schubert

Sister of 4634. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Married Bruno M. Schmidt.

4636. *c* Catharine Susan *Hausmann* (w. Ernest A.) Schurig

Mother of 4736 and 4738. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4637. *c* Hannah Rowe *Mallory* (w. James P.) Seeley

Dism. Oct., 1910

Daughter of Wyllis and Betsey Rowe; mother of 4638. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the Grand Avenue Church.

4638. *c* James Wyllis Seeley

Son of 4637; husband of 4639; father of 4640. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4639. *c* Lillian Edith *Holt* (James Wyllis) Seeley

Daughter of Alfred and Mary A. (4495); wife of 4638.

4640. *c* Arthur Platt Seeley

Son of 4638 and 4639. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4641. *c* Mary A. (w. D. Smith) Seeley

Admitted from the Davenport Church.



**4642. c Daniel L. Sharpe**

Son of Charles and Prudence, of Providence, R. I.; husband of 4643. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4643. c Mary E. McCoy (Daniel L.) Sharpe \*June, 1913**

Born 1837; wife of 4642.

**4644. c Almyr James Shepard**

Husband of 4645; father of 4646, 4647 and 4648. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4645. c Lula May (Almyr James) Shepard**

Wife of 4644.

**4646. c Harrison Almyr Shepard**

Son of 4644 and 4645. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4647. c James Hamblin Shepard**

Brother of 4646. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4648. c Stanley Collins Shepard**

Brother of 4646. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4649. c Mittie E. Camp (w. Stephen) Shiner**

Next married ——— Hotchkiss. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4650. c Annie Justine Pardee (w. John Glover) Smith**

Daughter of Frank Woodruff (4758) and Orilla. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4651. c Charles F. Smith**

Dism. Apr., 1913

Husband of 4652. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the United Church.

**4652. c Mary J. (Charles F.) Smith**

Dism. Apr., 1913

Wife of 4651.

**4653. c Eliza N. Phelps (w. Henry) Smith**

Mother of 4654, 4655 and 4657. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4654. c Ella Eliza Smith**

Daughter of 4653. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4655. c Charles S. Smith**

\*Nov., 1911

Son of 4653; born Dec., 1861; husband of 4656. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4656. c Louisa Viola Mack (Charles S.) Smith**

Daughter of Henry E. and Elizabeth; wife of 4655.

**4657. c Lewis H. Smith**

Son of 4653. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4658. c** G. Truman Smith

Husband of 4659; father of 4660. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Deacon, 1910-13.

**4659. c** Emily A. *Smith* (G. Truman) Smith

Wife of 4658.

**4660. c** Sherlon Duell Smith

Son of 4658 and 4659; husband of 4661; father of 4847. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4661. c** Minnie Robert *Peck* (Sherlon Duell) Smith

Daughter of Robert C. and Mary Elizabeth (4615); wife of 4660.

**4662. c** Hattie A. (w. Davis C.) Smith

Mother of 4663 and 4810. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4663. c** Hattie Julia Smith

Daughter of 4662. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4664. c** Josephine Eleanor Smith

Daughter of James F. and Caroline A. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Married Edwin Lincoln Chapman.

**4665. c** Ozias B. Smith

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4666. c** Samuel Smith

Husband of 4667; father of 4668. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4667. c** Rose (Samuel) Smith

Wife of 4666.

**4668. c** Franklin P. Smith

Son of 4666 and 4667. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4669. c** Adolphus G. Snell

Father of 4670. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4670. c** Harry Bronson Snell

Son of Adolphus G. (4669) and Mary S. Ph.B. Yale 1897. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4671. c** Elizabeth (w. Joseph) Southerton

Mother of 4395. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4672. c** Alfred William Sperry

Son of Alfred N. and Lois E. Husband of 4750. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4673. *c* Harriet *Lum* (Frederick Noyes) Sperry  
Daughter of Benjamin and Lucy S.; wife of 4761. Admitted from St. Thomas's Church.
4674. *c* Carrie Luella *Vishno* (William F.) Stanley  
Daughter of 4704 and 4705. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4675. *c* George E. Stevens  
Son of 3501 and 3502. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4676. *c* Josephine S. *Ufford* (Henry C.) Stickney  
Daughter of Edward M. and Mary, of Waterbury. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4677. *c* Mary *Atwood* (Henry Benjamin) Stiles  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4678. *c* Irene *Robinson* (w. Harry C.) Stillman  
Dism. Oct., 1911  
Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the Epworth Methodist Church.
4679. *c* Layette E. (w. William C.) Stillman  
Dism. Sept., 1911  
Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Meriden.
4680. *c* Peter Stirling  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4681. *c* Laura (w. Charles E.) Stokes  
Mother of 4682. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4682. *c* Nellie S. Stokes  
Daughter of 4681. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4683. *c* Harriet Kellogg Storer Dism. Oct., 1910  
Daughter of Reuben M. and Emily. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the Pilgrim Church.
4684. *c* Mary D. Storer  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4685. *c* Edwin B. Strong  
Born in West Haven. Husband of 4686; father of 4687. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4686. *c* Lucy C. *Smith* (Edwin B.) Strong  
Wife of 4685.
4687. *c* Thaddeus LeVoy Strong  
Son of 4685 and 4686. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4688. *c* Anna (John) Tarbell Dism. Sept., 1912  
Mother of 4689. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dis-  
missed to the United Church.
4689. *c* Esther Tarbell  
Daughter of 4688. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4690. *c* Hattie Maria Taylor  
Married Philip Bumm. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4691. *c* Arthur Philo Terrill  
Son of Philo and Annie Brown (4514). Admitted from the  
Davenport Church.
4692. *c* Ida May Terry  
Daughter of George and Anna, of Philadelphia. Married Joseph  
De Filippe. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4693. *c* Antoinette Cynthia *Bassett* (*w.* Elizur Hills)  
Thacher  
Mother of 4694. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4694. *c* Sarah Elizabeth Thacher  
Daughter of 4693. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4695. *c* Thomas R. Thompson Dism. Dec., 1911  
Admitted from the Davenport Church. Dismissed to the Shel-  
ton Avenue Church.
4696. *c* Mabel Allan *Cummings* (Peter) Tikiob  
Daughter of John and Cora E. Admitted from the Davenport  
Church.
4697. *c* Noble Towner  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4698. *c* Hattie *Braden* (Thomas Joseph) Tyndell  
Daughter of 4612. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4699. *c* Arthur Valkenburgh  
Husband of 4700; father of 4513, 4701, 4702 and 4703. Admit-  
ted from the Davenport Church.
4700. *c* Caroline Mary *Marquard* (Arthur) Valkenburgh  
Wife of 4699.
4701. *c* Orilla Pardee Valkenburgh  
Daughter of 4699 and 4700. Admitted from the Davenport  
Church.
4702. *c* Henry Arthur Valkenburgh  
Brother of 4701. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4703. *c* Leonard Herbert Valkenburgh  
Brother of 4701. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4704. *c* Charles Vishno  
Husband of 4705; father of 4674 and 4706. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4705. *c* Delina O. (Charles) Vishno  
Wife of 4704.
4706. *c* Charles Worthington Vishno  
Son of 4704 and 4705. M.D. Yale 1885. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4707. *c* Francis Wallace  
Husband of 4708; father of 4709. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4708. *c* Mary *Davidson* (Francis) Wallace  
Wife of 4707.
4709. *c* Charles J. Wallace  
Son of 4707 and 4708. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4710. *c* Margaret *Little* (George) Wallace  
Wife of 4765. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4711. *c* William Little Wallace  
Son of 4765 and 4710. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4712. *c* Jeannie Ruth Brown Wallace  
Sister of 4711. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4713. *c* Simon Peter Wallerson  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4714. *c* James H. Warden  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4715. *c* Amelia W. (*w.* H. William) Warren  
Mother of 4716. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4716. *c* Anne Warren  
Daughter of 4715. Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4717. *c* Alice Watson  
Admitted from the Davenport Church.
4718. *c* Emma Louise Weber  
Daughter of John and Rose. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4719. c** *Lilias MacIlwraith* (w. James) Weir

Daughter of Adam and Lilias; previously wife of ———  
Christie, and of William Reid; mother of 4394. Admitted from  
the Davenport Church.

**4720. c** Addie Eubenius Wells

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4721. c** *Teresa Louisa Brill* (Martin) Wentsch

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4722. c** *Mary Eastman* (Charles Wilcoxson) Whittlesey

Wife of 3731. Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church,  
Albany, N. Y.

**4723. c** Anna Gertrude Wilcox

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4724. c** Thomas W. Wilkins

Husband of 4725. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4725. c** *Carrie Eloise Morris* (Thomas W.) Wilkins

Wife of 4724.

**4726. c** *Lura B. Bishop* (Louis E.) Willard

Daughter of 4358 and 4359. Admitted from the Davenport  
Church.

**4727. c** Edward G. Wooster

Born in Chatham, N. Y.; husband of 4728. Admitted from the  
Davenport Church.

**4728. c** *Mary A. Jones* (Edward G.) Wooster

Daughter of Edward B.; born in Fond du Lac, Wis.; wife of  
4727.

**4729. c** Harry Conway Wright

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

**4730. c** Walter A. Yeomans

Admitted from the Davenport Church.

June 5. **4731. c** *Eliza G. B.* (w. Enos) Calkins

Admitted from the Memorial Methodist Church, Wilbraham,  
Mass.

**4732.** Margaret Louise Hemingway

Daughter of 4117 and 4118.

**4733.** Thomas Hooker, Jr.

Son of Thomas (4499) and Sarah Augusta.

**4734.** Elizabeth Raynolds

Daughter of Edward Vilette and Elizabeth Eliot (3873).

**4735.** Elizabeth Collier Sargent

Daughter of Henry Bradford and Harriet Amelia.

**4736. c** Ernest George Schurig Dism. Jan., 1913

Son of Ernest A. and Catharine Susan (4636); husband of 4737. Ph.B. Yale 1895. Admitted from the Union Church, Peoria, Ill. Dismissed to the Presbyterian Church, Marshall, Mo.

**4737. c** Mary *Staver* (Ernest George) Schurig

Dism. Jan., 1913

Daughter of Saul, of Bluffton, Ind.; wife of 4736.

**4738.** Louise Bertha Schurig

Sister of 4736.

**4739. c** Elias Hershey Sneath

Son of Jacob and Elizabeth, of Mountville, Pa.; husband of 4740; father of 4309. B.D. Yale 1884. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

**4740. c** Anna S. *Camp* (Elias Hershey) Sneath

Wife of 4739.

July 3. **4741. c** Joel Ives Butler

Son of Edward Howell and Harriet Isabel, of Kensington; husband of 4742. Ph.B. Yale 1897. Admitted from the South Church, Springfield, Mass.

**4742. c** Ruth *Hart* (Joel Ives) Butler

Daughter of Jay Hiscox, of Waterbury; wife of 4741. Admitted from the 2d Church, Waterbury.

November 6. **4743. c** Charles Edward Burton

Husband of 4744. Admitted from Calvary Baptist Church.

**4744. c** Harriet Elizabeth Frances *Waterbury* (Charles Edward) Burton

Wife of 4743. Admitted from the First Church, Fair Haven.

**4745. c** Laura E. *Wirkler* (w. Jacob D.) Maurer

Mother of 4304 and 4575. Admitted from the 1st Church, Beloit, Wis.

**4746. c** John C. Morton

Admitted from Calvary Baptist Church.

**4747. c** Isaac P. Smith

\*Oct., 1913

Son of James and Maria Jane (4789); born Apr., 1864; husband of 4748; father of 4749. Admitted from the Dwight Place Church.



4748. *c* Fannie M. *Root* (Isaac P.) Smith

Wife of 4747.

4749. *c* Florence Irving Smith

Daughter of 4747 and 4748. Admitted from the Dwight Place Church.

4750. *c* Margery *Thompson* (Alfred William) Sperry

Wife of 4672. Admitted from the 1st Church, East Haven.

## 1911

January 1. 4751. Winchester Bennett

Son of 3571 and 4184; husband of 4752. Ph.B. Yale 1897.

4752. *c* Susan *Wright* (Winchester) Bennett

Daughter of Arthur Williams and Susan Silliman; wife of 4751. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

4753. *c* Charlotte Alene *Killam* (w. Robert A.) Brown

Daughter of Henry and Charlotte King; mother of 4754. Admitted from Calvary Baptist Church.

4754. *c* Florence A. Brown

Daughter of 4753. Admitted from Calvary Baptist Church.

4755. *c* Frederick Hotchkiss Brown

Admitted from the Davenport Church. Deacon, 1911-14.

4756. *c* George Franklin Burgess

Husband of 4380; father of 4381 and 4382. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Deacon, 1911- .

4757. *c* Ellen Deere *Mixter* (Henry Larned) Galpin

Daughter of William Gilbert and Ada Louise; wife of 4146. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

4758. *c* Frank Woodruff Pardee

Son of Sidney and Eliza Lucretia, of Orange; husband of 4604; father of 4605 and 4650. Admitted from the Davenport Church. Deacon, 1911-12, 1913- .

4759. *c* Edwin Park Root

Son of Lafayette F. and Elizabeth. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4760. Marion Pierpont Snow

Daughter of 4003 and 3950.

4761. *c* Frederick Noyes Sperry

Brother of 4672; husband of 4673. M.D. Yale 1894. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

4762. *c* Emma *Croffut* (*w.* Edgar) Thomas

Admitted from the Methodist Church, Lanesburg, Pa.

4763. Caroline T. *Dederer* (George Henry) Townsend

Wife of 4197.

4764. *c* Emma Curtiss Tucker

Dism. Sept., 1913

Admitted from the Falling Spring Presbyterian Church, Chambersburg, Pa. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Olivet, Mich.

4765. *c* George Wallace

Husband of 4710; father of 4570, 4711, 4712 and 4851. Admitted from the Davenport Church.

March 5. 4766. Grace *Taylor* (*w.* John Slade) Ely

Daughter of John, of N. Y. City.

4767. *c* Bernice M. Peck

Dism. Sept., 1913

Admitted from the 1st Church, Holyoke, Mass. Dismissed to the same church.

May 7. 4768. Agnes Woolsey Bacon

Daughter of 3473 and 4243.

4769. Josephine Constantine Driessens

4770. Louis Heuvelmans

Dism. Sept., 1912

Dismissed to the John Evans Memorial Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

4771. Nellie Elizabeth Short

Daughter of William E.

November 5. 4772. *c* Donald Allison Adams

Husband of 4773. LL.B. Yale 1908. Admitted from the Flatbush Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4773. *c* Marion *Nichols* (Donald Addison) Adams

Wife of 4772.

4774. *c* Katharine Louise *Murless* (Charles Kingsbury) Billings

Wife of 4357. Admitted from the Union Church, Rockville.

4775. Clarence Tillinghast Bliss

4776. *c* Vernon Walter Cooke

Admitted from the 1st Church, Walla Walla, Wash.

4777. *c* Mildred Corbett

Admitted from the 1st Church, North Adams, Mich.

4778. *c* George Lincoln Hendrickson

Son of Rev. William A. and Ada M., of Winchester, Ill.; husband of 4779. Admitted from the church in Colorado Springs, Col.

4779. Marion *Vaux* (George Lincoln) Hendrickson

Daughter of Calvert and Mary Swan, of N. Y. City; wife of 4778.

4780. *c* John Day Jackson

Son of Joseph Cooke and Catharine Perkins; husband of 4781. Yale Coll. 1890. Admitted from St. Bartholomew's Church, N. Y. City.

4781. *c* Rose Marie *Herrick* (John Day) Jackson

Daughter of John Wheeler and Anne Taylor; wife of 4780. Admitted from the 1st Church, Elgin, Ill.

4782. *c* Charles Foster Kent

Son of William Hotchkiss and Helen Maria, of Palmyra, N. Y.; husband of 4783; father of 4784. Yale Coll. 1889. Admitted from the church in Yale College.

4783. *c* Elizabeth Middleton *Sherrill* (Charles Foster) Kent

Daughter of Rev. Samuel Bartlett (4787) and Louisa Bloodgood; wife of 4782.

## 4784. Samuel Sherrill Kent

Son of 4782 and 4783.

4785. *c* Grace *Chapman* (*w.* Samuel Lewis) Penfield

Admitted from the 2d Presbyterian Church, Albany.

## 4786. William Quincy Porter

Son of 4077 and 3666.

4787. *c* SAMUEL BARTLETT SHERRILL

Son of Horace R. and Rebecca, of Lebanon, N. Y.; father of 4783 and 4788. Admitted from the church in Amherst College. Ordained pastor in Meridian, N. Y., Feb., 1863.

4788. *c* Ruth Dakin Sherrill

Daughter of 4787. Admitted from the Presbyterian Church, Warren, O.

4789. *c* Maria Jane *Demarest* (*w.* James) Smith

Mother of 4747. Admitted from the Church of the Redeemer.

## 4790. Richard Cowles Thompson

Son of David Bronson and Ellen Cowles (3691).

## 4791. Robert Bradley Whittlesey

Son of 3731 and 3966.

## 1912

January 7. 4792. *c* MARVIN RUDOLPH BRANDT

Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Beloit, Wis.

4793. *c* Katharine L. Gregg

Admitted from the United Presbyterian Church, Mount Vernon, Wash.

4794. *c* WILLIAM WARD McLANE Dism. Feb., 1913

Son of John and Julia A., of Lewisville, Pa.; husband of 4795. Ordained by the Presbytery as pastor in Brownsville, Pa., 1874. Ph.D. Yale 1889. Admitted from Plymouth Church. Dismissed to the church in North Leominster, Mass.

4795. *c* Frances Robinson (William Ward) McLane

Dism. Feb., 1913

Daughter of Rev. William Willshire and Frances, of Penn Yan, N. Y.; wife of 4794.

4796. Frank Dean Trowbridge \*Nov., 1913

Son of 3148 and 3298; born in Barbadoes, March, 1861; husband of 4797; father of 4798 and 4799. Yale Coll. 1884.

4797. Caroline Havens *Hubbell* (Frank Dean) Trowbridge

Daughter of George Edward and Mary Brewster, of Davenport, Iowa; wife of 4796.

4798. Margaret Dean Trowbridge Dism. May, 1913

Daughter of 4796 and 4797; married Allen Fletcher Marsh, of Chicago. Dismissed to the Hyde Park Baptist Church, Chicago.

4799. Mary Brewster Trowbridge

Sister of 4798.

March 3. 4800. *c* Frederick Herman von der Sump

Husband of 4872. Admitted from the 1st Church, Rockton, Ill.

May 5. 4801. Frances Baldwin

4802. *c* Edwin Francis Cory, Jr.

Husband of 4803. Admitted from Grace Methodist Church.

4803. *c* Anna Salter *Hunterson* (Edwin Francis) Cory

Wife of 4802. Admitted from the Wharton Memorial Methodist Church, Philadelphia.

4804. Constance Lane Hiller

Daughter of Allen Maxcy and Clara Louise (4109).

4805. *c* Edith *Dingley* (*w.* James Cecil) Hooe  
Mother of 4891. Admitted from the Pine Street Church, Lewiston, Me.
4806. *c* Adelaide Eunice Langdon  
Admitted from the Grand Avenue Church.
4807. Barbara Grace Lincoln  
Daughter of Allen Bennett and Caroline Laura.
4808. Gladys May Pendleton Dism. Jan., 1913  
Dismissed to the Shelton Avenue Church.
4809. *c* May *DeWolf* (Gennaro) Petrucci  
Mother of 4844. Admitted from the Bedford Reformed Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
4810. Dorothy Coe Smith  
Daughter of Davis C. and Hattie A. (4662).
4811. *c* HENRY HALLAM TWEEDY  
Son of Asa Raymond and Sarah Amelia, of Binghamton, N. Y.; husband of 4812. Yale Coll. 1891. Ordained pastor in Utica, N. Y., Nov., 1898. Admitted from the 2d Church, Bridgeport.
4812. *c* Grace Hannah *Landfield* (Henry H.) Tweedy  
Daughter of Jerome B., of Binghamton, N. Y.; wife of 4811.
- June 23. 4813. Percy Clinton Jencks
4814. *c* AZEL ANSON MARTIN Dism. Nov., 1913  
Admitted from the 1st Church, Boulder, Col. B.D. Yale 1913. Dismissed to the 1st Church, Wahoo, Neb. Ordained pastor in Wahoo, March, 1914.
- November 3. 4815. Luigi Acanfora  
Son of Vincenzo and Cristina; husband of 4816.
4816. Henrietta G. *Schlitter* (Luigi) Acanfora  
Daughter of William and Caroline, of Ansonia; wife of 4815.
4817. *c* Harriet (——) Bailey  
Admitted from the 2d Church, Derby.
4818. *c* Frank Gaylord Baldwin  
Husband of 4819. Admitted from the church in Ansonia.
4819. *c* Harriet *Powe* (Frank Gaylord) Baldwin  
Wife of 4818.
4820. *c* Emma Louisa Blake  
Daughter of Elihu and Adeline Nancy, of N. Y. City. Admitted from the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

**4821. c** John Franklin Candy

From the 1st Presbyterian Church, Beloit, Wis.

**4822. c** Frederick Lord Perry

Son of Edwin Niles and Fedora Elizabeth, of Manchester; husband of 4823. LL.B. Yale 1897. Admitted from the Dwight Place Church.

**4823. c** Annie Emilie *Newton* (Frederick Lord) Perry

Daughter of Frederic Peck; wife of 4822.

## 1913

January 5. **4824.** Robert Hugh Alcorn

Son of 4223 and 4224.

**4825. c** OLIVER HART BRONSON

Son of Henry T. and Ellen A., of Hartford and N. Y. City. Yale Coll. 1892. Husband of 4826. Ordained as pastor in Cleveland, O., Jan., 1898. Admitted from the church in Simsbury. Associate Pastor, 1912-

**4826. c** Mary *Chamberlin* (OLIVER HART) Bronson

Daughter of William Hayes and Emily Beaver, of Danville, Pa.; wife of 4825. Admitted from the Spring Street Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

**4827. c** Amelia *Johnson* (Hobart B.) Ives

Daughter of Frederick G. and Amanda C., of Quincy, Ill. Admitted from the 1st Church, Quincy.

**4828.** Emil Sauer

Dism. Dec., 1913

Husband of 4829. Dismissed to the church in Allston, Mass.

**4829.** Ethel *Jordan* (Emil) Sauer

Dism. Dec., 1913

Wife of 4828.

**4830. c** Clara A. Todd

Daughter of Henry B. and Louisa A. Admitted from the church in Wallingford.

**4831.** Anna *Hobbs* (Samuel Curtis) Wade

Daughter of Joseph and Eliza; mother of 4832.

**4832.** Frank Melville Wade

Son of 4831.

March 2. **4833.** Elsie Dora Chase

Daughter of Frank B. and Idella Florine (4392).

4834. *c* Hattie Grace *Phelps* (George Edward) Doolittle  
Daughter of Daniel Clark and Celestia Adelaide; mother of  
4887. Admitted from Trinity Church, Bridgeport.
4835. Frank Kellogg English  
Son of 4091 and 3920.
4836. *c* Frederick Luther Ford  
Son of George L. and Lois Rossiter, of North Branford. Ph.B.  
Yale 1893. Husband of 4837; father of 4838. Admitted from the  
church in North Branford.
4837. *c* Georgia Winifred *Newton* (Frederick Luther)  
Ford  
Daughter of Walter Augustus and Mary Estelle, of Washington;  
wife of 4836. Admitted from St. John's Church, Washington.
4838. Percy Newton Ford  
Son of 4836 and 4837.
4839. *c* Walter E. Gifford  
Husband of 4840. Admitted from the 1st Church, Springfield,  
Mass.
4840. *c* Blanche *Tanguay, Howes* (Walter E.) Gifford  
Wife of 4839.
4841. *c* Robert R. T. Grant  
Son of Duncan and Matilda, of Halifax, N. S.; husband of  
4608. Admitted from the church in Westville.
4842. *c* Lillian May Howes  
Daughter of 4840. Admitted from the 1st Church, Springfield,  
Mass.
4843. Julia Armour Lincoln  
Daughter of Allen Bennett and Caroline Laura.
4844. Manlius Yeaton Petrucci  
Son of Gennaro and May DeWolf (4809).
4845. Adelaide Eleanor Robbins  
Daughter of 4301 and 4273.
4846. Hazel Emeline Sargent  
Daughter of Marshall and Evelyn, of New Lisbon, N. Y.
4847. Elizabeth Dewell Smith  
Daughter of 4660 and 4661.
4848. Herbert Mills Smith  
Husband of 4849.



4849. Emma *Lord* (Herbert Mills) Smith  
Wife of 4848.

4850. Donald Lee Wallace  
Son of 4180 and 4181.

4851. Gladys Margaret Wallace  
Daughter of 4765 and 4710.

May 4. 4852. Ruth *Maynard* (Andrew J.) Ely  
Daughter of Guy H. and Florence, of Charlestown, Mass.

4853. David Kara Krikorian  
Born in Aintab, Turkey. Husband of 4236.

4854. Leo Frederick Rettger  
Son of John Henry and Mary; husband of 4855. Ph.D. Yale  
1902.

4855. Clara *Snyder* (Leo Frederick) Rettger  
Daughter of James D. and Maria Kaiser, of Waterloo, Ind.;  
wife of 4854.

4856. *c* Mary Jane Warren  
Daughter of Edmund and Mary Jane, of Norwalk. Admitted  
from the church in Cheshire.

4857. *c* George F. Wiepert  
Son of Theodore F. and Esther Johnson; husband of 4858.  
Admitted from the 1st Reformed Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

4858. *c* Mary A. *Brown* (George F.) Wiepert  
Daughter of Jacob and Mary Jennings; wife of 4857.

November 30. 4859. *c* Susan Arnesta *Couch* (*w.* David A.)  
Barlow

Daughter of Charles W. and Lydia H. Crofut, of Bethel. Admitted  
from the Howard Avenue Church.

4860. *c* Sarah Bailey Dodd  
Daughter of Levi L. and Julia W. Parker, of Ten Mile, Pa.  
Admitted from the Brick Presbyterian Church, N. Y. City.

4861. *c* Ray Anderson Eusden  
Son of H. J. and Anne B., of Marne, Iowa. Admitted from  
the Presbyterian Church, Marne.

4862. *c* Ruth *Porter* (Louis Lee) Hemingway  
Daughter of Edward and Kate Louise Stevens, of Rochester,  
N. Y.; wife of 4206. Admitted from the 3d Presbyterian Church,  
Rochester.

4863. Florence *Robins* (w. Horace V.) Horsfall  
Daughter of Frederick Lewis and Charlotte N. Oviatt, of Webbs Mills, Me.; mother of 4864.
4864. Charlotte Robins Horsfall  
Daughter of 4863.
4865. c Frederic Blair Johnson  
Son of Frederic Waterman and Celia, of Unionville; husband of 4866. Yale Coll. 1896. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Englewood, N. J.
4866. c Cora *Neber* (Frederic Blair) Johnson  
Daughter of Charles Edwin and Frances M. Bailey, of Saratoga Springs, N. Y.; wife of 4865.
4867. c Lulu B. Lasher  
Daughter of Peter B. and Fidella Arnesta, of New Milford. Admitted from the Howard Avenue Church.
4868. c John Witherspoon Lowrance  
Son of Rev. John W. and Samantha DuPre Dillard, of Kansas City, Mo. Yale Coll. 1909. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Burlington, N. J.
4869. c Elmer E. Okeson  
Son of John and Mary, of Milltown, N. J.; husband of 4870. Admitted from the E. Pearl Street Methodist Episcopal Church.
4870. c Helen *Cooper* (Elmer E.) Okeson  
Daughter of Alfred and Emma E.; wife of 4869.
4871. c Lucy H. Saunders  
Daughter of Henry Martin and Lucy B. Upton, of Worcester, Mass. Admitted from the Dwight Place Church.
4872. c Lucile *Davenport* (Frederick Herman) von der Sump  
Daughter of Burnett T. and Emma Little, of Aurorahville, Wis.; wife of 4800. Admitted from the 1st Presbyterian Church, Stevens Point, Wis.

## 1914

- January 4. 4873. Elford Parry Trowbridge  
Son of 3148 and 3298; husband of 4874. Yale Coll. 1887.
4874. c Bertha *Chadwick* (Elford Parry) Trowbridge  
Daughter of Daniel and Ellen, of Lyme; wife of 4873. Admitted from the church in Old Lyme.

March 1. 4875. *c* William Joseph Babcock

Son of William Henry and Ellen, of Norwich; husband of 4876. Admitted from the 1st Church, New London.

4876. *c* Sarah *Palmer* (William Joseph) Babcock

Daughter of William Joseph and Sarah, of Norwich; wife of 4875.

4877. *c* Fu-liang Chang

Born in Shanghai, China. Ph.B. Yale 1913. Admitted from the Trinitarian Church, Northfield, Mass.

4878. *c* Christina Grant Duncan

Daughter of Dunlop and Christina, of Dublin, Ireland. Admitted from St. George's Church, Dublin.

4879. *c* Carrie Butler Hendrick

Daughter of Charles Buddington and Mary Elizabeth. Admitted from the Howard Avenue Baptist Church.

4880. *c* Minnie Louise Hendrick

Sister of 4879. Admitted from the Howard Avenue Baptist Church.

4881. *c* Ellen Amelia *Beers* (Clinton Albert) Holt

Daughter of Charles Andrew and Ann Amelia, of Bridgeport; wife of 4496. Admitted from the 1st M. E. Church, Bridgeport.

4882. *c* William Daniel Holt

Son of George P. and Eliza R.; husband of 4883. Admitted from St. Andrew's Methodist Episcopal Church.

4883. *c* Louisa *Wilbur* (William Daniel) Holt

Daughter of Edward Phelps and Mary C., of Old Chatham, N. Y.; wife of 4882.

4884. *c* Mabel Margaret Macdowall

Daughter of James Puller and Charlotte Amelia. Admitted from St. Paul's Church.

4885. *c* Grace Mabel Striby

Daughter of Frederick W. and Mary J. Admitted from St. Paul's Church.

0000. *c* Vera G. *Rowe* (Horace B.) Sweet

See 4049.

April 12. 4886. Harold Bradley Denison

Son of 3915 and 3807.

4887. Heloise Celeste Doolittle

Daughter of George Edward and Hattie Grace Phelps (4834).

4888. Royal Ek  
Son of Gustav and Matilda.
4889. Alfonso Fasano  
Son of Giovanni and Lena.
4890. Oscar Hamilton Frink  
Son of Wesley Louis and Isabelle Whitney, of Athol, Mass.
4891. Nelson Dingley Hooe  
Son of James Cecil and Edith Dingley (4805).
4892. Edward Francis Kelsey  
Son of 4531 and 4532.
4893. Henry Sheppard, Jr.  
Son of Henry and Pauline Krause.
4894. Irving Clifford Sheppard  
Brother of 4893.
4895. Albert William Sheppard  
Brother of 4893.
4896. Anna Rose Weber  
Daughter of John and Rose.
4897. George Wormcke  
Son of Max and Anna Helget; father of 4898.
4898. Henry Arthur Wormcke  
Son of George (4897) and Margaret Kann.

- May 3. 4899. *c* Milton W. Burt  
Son of 4383 and 4384. Admitted from Calvary Baptist Church.
4900. James Smith Hemingway, Jr.  
Son of 4117 and 4118.
4901. *c* MYRON ANDREWS MUNSON  
Son of Garry and Harriet, of Chester, Mass. Ordained pastor in Pittsford, Vt., May, 1866. Admitted from the 2d Church, Huntington, Mass.
4902. *c* Laura N. Talbot (Walter J.) Rathbun  
Daughter of John; wife of 4621. Admitted from the church in Whitneyville.

# INDEX

*Italics indicate a woman's name before marriage.*

ABBOT, ABBOTT		ALDEN		3257	Elizabeth
3790	Helen L.	3426	Anna G.	1249	Elizabeth <i>Gilbert</i>
1921	Lydia <i>Smith</i>	3003	Dexter	1137	Enos
3789	Margaret F. <i>Whitin</i>	3004	Eliza <i>Griswold</i>	817	Esther
4308	Margaret <i>Smith</i>	3803	Louise G.	1492	Eunice
74	Robert	3321	Margaret E. <i>Feeter</i>	589	Hannah
ABERNETHY		3802	Mary E.	1172	Hannah
636	Mary	ALDERMAN		1359	Hannah
3387	Mary L.	1985	Rhoda	1706	Hannah
ACANFORA		1964	Sarah	978	Hannah <i>Alling</i>
4816	Henrietta G. <i>Schlitter</i>	ALEXANDER		1254	Hannah <i>Dorman</i>
4815	Luigi	2019	Sarah H. <i>Gilbert</i>	1212	Hannah <i>Miles</i>
ACKER		ALFORD		852	Hannah <i>Todd</i>
4327	Caroline J. <i>Roehr</i>	3320	Elizabeth	1739	Ira
ADAMS		ALLEN		2094	Jesse
2160	Charles	[See, also, Alling.]		212	John
4772	Donald A.	2999	Charles W.	277	John
4130	Grace E.	3357	Eliza	333	John
2213	Jane C. <i>Hinman</i>	4472	Emma B.	951	John
3392	Jane E. <i>Dickerman</i>	3493	Hannah R. <i>Cozzens</i>	1052	John
2310	Julia M. <i>Hinman</i>	3210	Harriet E. <i>Trowbridge</i>	1423	Mrs. John
4773	Marion <i>Nichols</i>	2801	Lucy	804	Jonathan
2760	Mary B.	2986	Mary R. <i>Peck</i>	1195	Jonathan
ADYE		2152	Melissa <i>Plumb</i>	1265	Joseph
1480	Abigail <i>Potter</i>	ALLERTON		1010	Kezia <i>Lines</i>
1701	Anna M.	119	Isaac	1702	Lucy
AIKINS		120	Joanna	2136	Lucy
1554	Mary	ALLING		2095	Lydia
ALCOCK		[See, also, Allen.]		1449	Lydia <i>Punderson</i>
632	Abigail <i>Austin</i>	945	Abiah <i>Hitchcock</i>	1266	Mabel <i>Gilbert</i>
1063	Abigail <i>Humiston</i>	443	Abigail	681	Mary
563	Elizabeth	1374	Abigail <i>Brockett</i>	833	Mary
279	Elizabeth <i>Mitchell</i>	382	Abigail <i>Grannis</i>	1034	Mary
996	Sarah	2856	Adah	1385	Mary
716	Susanna	975	Ann <i>Potter</i>	3515	Mary
ALCORN		784	Caleb	2419	Mary C.
4824	Robert H.	3983	Carrie P.	121	Mary <i>Nash</i>
4223	William F.	1878	Clelia <i>Wise</i>	785	Mary <i>Trowbridge</i>
4224	Winifred L. <i>Smith</i>	1317	Comfort	1121	Mary <i>Tuttle</i>
		726	Daniel	1118	Mary <i>Whiting</i>
		1179	Elizabeth	934	Mercy <i>Mix</i>
		1723	Elizabeth	1707	Molly
				1736	Nancy
				3575	Nancy L.
				851	Nathan
				1262	Patience
				875	Patience <i>Mix</i>
				1781	Patty
				1178	Phebe
				1074	Phebe <i>Whiting</i>
				1444	Rachel
				727	Rebecca <i>Cooper</i>

1263 Rhoda	4330 Harry H.	ASH
50 Roger	4332 Jane L. <i>Thomas</i>	3147 Selina
590 Roger	2860 Julia H.	
738 Ruth	4266 Lulia M. <i>Tarr</i>	ASTWOOD
1703 Sally	942 Lydia	437 Nathaniel
318 Samuel	922 Lydia <i>Johnson</i>	
369 Samuel	531 Nathan	ATTWATER, ATWATER
283 Sarah	1147 Phebe	1489 Abiah <i>Barnes</i>
359 Sarah	527 Phebe <i>Gibbard</i>	791 Abigail
631 Sarah	1487 Sibyl <i>Heaton</i>	1207 Abigail
697 Sarah	9 William	1234 Abigail
901 Sarah	223 Mrs. William	1396 Abigail
1471 Sarah		728 Abigail <i>Bradley</i>
1337 Sarah <i>Andrew</i>	ANGERBOWER	1228 Abigail <i>Bradley</i>
427 Sarah <i>Chidsey</i>	4510 Grace E.	2460 Abigail C. <i>Bradley</i>
425 Sarah <i>Sacket</i>		453 Abigail <i>Heaton</i>
805 Sarah <i>Sacket</i>	ANGUS	709 Abigail <i>Tuttle</i>
911 Susanna	4601 Lulu M.	1976 Amelia
1035 Susanna		1354 Anna
1239 Susanna	ANKETELL	1484 Anna
1422 Thankful	2223 Augusta A. <i>Mills</i>	1426 Betsey <i>Goodyear</i>
989 Timothy	3617 Elizabeth R. <i>Plant</i>	1948 Betsey <i>Tyler</i>
	2914 John	1807 Catharine
ALLIS	3046 John [H.]	1453 Catharine <i>Gale</i>
2487 Emily W.	3204 Mary L. <i>Butterfield</i>	2917 Charles
<i>Stockbridge</i>		3222 Charles
3468 Salmon W.	ANSLEY	1884 Clara <i>Bishop</i>
	3725 Frances L.	1986 Clarissa
ALSOP		1623 Clarissa <i>Hotchkiss</i>
516 Hannah	ANTHONY	1975 Clarissa <i>Storrs</i>
205 Joseph	2290 H. Maria <i>Yale</i>	275 Damaris
465 Mary		792 Damaris
452 Sarah	ANTILL	1186 Damaris
	3216 Frances	224 Damaris <i>Sayre</i>
ANDEL		811 Daniel
4328 Charles C.	APTHORP	122 David
4329 Charlotte W. <i>Haak</i>	2716 Eliz. C. <i>Davenport</i>	420 David
	2717 Elizabeth D.	1316 David
ANDERSON	2719 Emily S.	1360 David
3648 Kerr C.	2718 F. Louisa	1473 David
2361 Philena <i>Jones</i>	2720 Katharine	803 Dinah <i>Sherman</i>
3649 Robina <i>Fisher</i>		540 Ebenezer
	ARMS	3223 Edward E.
ANDREINI	2180 Lucy A. <i>Wadhams</i>	1381 Eldad
3474 Mary S. <i>McHarg</i>		1755 Eldad
	ARMSTRONG	1958 Elihu
ANDREW	2861 Harriet S.	1276 Elizabeth
3058 Fanny A. <i>Crafts</i>		1333 Elizabeth
1337 Sarah	ARNOLD	1880 Elizabeth
ANDREWS, ANDRUS	1541 Hannah	1179 Elizabeth <i>Alling</i>
141 Ann <i>Tapp</i>	4334 Lizzie H. <i>Smith</i>	1866 Elizabeth <i>Barney</i>
4331 Bessie P.	4333 Lucien H.	1181 Elizabeth <i>Bassett</i>
3110 Charles S.	4336 Luther F.	2117 Elizabeth <i>Bassett</i>
3341 Elizabeth R.	4335 Mae K.	3412 Ellen W. <i>Sanford</i>
1116 Eliz. <i>Thompson</i>	4337 Mary B.	2766 Emily
923 Gideon		1912 Esther
		1441 Eunice
		1749 Eunice



1947 Eunice  
 1499 Eunice *Dickerman*  
 1344 Eunice *Thompson*  
 2755 Frances  
 2458 George  
 3302 Grace A.  
     *Bartholomew*  
 1361 Hannah  
 2340 Hannah C.  
 1652 Harriet  
 2275 Harriet  
 2844 Harriet *Convers*  
 3070 Harriet *Sanford*  
 1883 Heaton  
     798 James  
 2842 Jane *Atwater*  
 1498 Jared  
 1987 Jared  
 1850 Jennette  
     885 Jeremiah  
 1974 Jeremiah  
     402 Joanna  
     698 Joanna  
 1295 John  
     421 Jonathan  
     11 Joshua  
     867 Joshua  
 1425 Joshua  
 123 *Mrs.* Joshua  
 1906 Julia  
 2482 Julia  
 2459 Julia Maria  
 1801 Julia *Thompson*  
 1442 Lois  
 3934 Louise H.  
     *Whittlesey*  
 1555 Lowly  
 1376 Lowly *Goodyear*  
 1556 Lucy  
 3511 Lucy J. *Phelps*  
 1820 Lucy *Root*  
 1421 Lydia *Heaton*  
 1202 Lydia *Holbrook*  
     680 Lydia *Rosewell*  
 1622 Lyman  
 1364 Margaret  
     *Macomber*  
 1881 Maria  
     685 Mary  
     876 Mary  
     990 Mary  
 1236 Mary  
 2918 Mary A.  
     *Montgomery*  
 1537 Mary *Cutler*  
 1886 Mary *Cutler*  
 2163 Mary D. *Ten Brook*  
 2845 Mary L.

1375 Medad  
 2843 Medad  
 1399 Mehetabel *Clark*  
 1636 Nancy  
 1693 Nancy  
 1736 Nancy *Alling*  
 3123 Nancy R.  
     995 Phebe  
 1634 Phebe  
 1474 Rachel *Hubbard*  
 1418 Rebecca  
 3224 Rebecca H. *Dana*  
 1539 Rhoda  
 1407 Rhoda *Dickerman*  
     603 Ruth  
     725 Ruth *Bradley*  
     338 Ruth *Peck*  
 1639 Sally  
 1522 Sally *Lucas*  
     309 Samuel  
 1130 Samuel  
     684 Sarah  
 1041 Sarah  
 2765 Sarah  
 1964 Sarah *Alderman*  
 1471 Sarah *Alling*  
 1365 Sarah *Atwater*  
 1217 Sarah *Ball*  
 1180 Sarah *Beach*  
     812 Stephen  
 2764 Stephen  
 2751 Susan  
 2729 Susan K.  
 3772 Susan L.  
 1716 Susan M.  
 2006 Susan M.  
 1632 Susan *Morris*  
 2304 Susan *Sanford*  
 1411 Susanna *Macomber*  
     682 Tabitha *Holt*  
 3036 Thomas B.  
 1388 Timothy  
 1398 William  
 2248 William  
 3441 Wyllys  
  
     ATWILL  
 2940 Winthrop  
  
     ATWOOD  
 4677 Mary  
 2262 Minerva  
  
     AUBREY  
 4390 Alice M.  
 4339 Alzinea M.  
 4338 Leander J.

AUGUR  
 4341 Bessie M.  
 1988 Caroline  
 1619 Daniel P.  
 1624 Esther *Johnson*  
 1620 Hannah *Smith*  
     253 Hester  
 2568 Julius S.  
 2606 Lavinia D. *Merriam*  
 2682 Mary F. *Chittenden*  
 4352 Minnie R.  
     88 Nicholas  
 1882 Roxana *Way*  
 4340 Sarah L. *Thorpe*  
 2338 William H.  
  
     AUSTIN  
     632 Abigail  
     1400 Abner  
     1461 Archibald  
     496 Elizabeth *Barnes*  
     3229 Elizabeth *Beecher*  
     1989 Frederick J.  
     1458 Gloriana  
     2853 Grace M. *Beecher*  
     965 Hannah *Punderson*  
     517 Joshua  
     1042 Martha *Thompson*  
     1462 Mehetabel  
     1387 Obedience  
         *Hotchkiss*  
     952 Rebecca *Thompson*  
     953 Stephen  
  
     AVERILL  
 2750 Elizabeth E. *Judson*  
 3475 James G.  
 3334 Louise E.  
 3331 Margaret *Fraser*  
 3333 Margaret *Fraser*  
 3332 Mary F.  
 3402 Sarah E.  
  
     AYER  
 3904 Anna M.  
  
     AYMAR  
 2397 Eliza F. *Hubbell*  
  
     AYRE  
 2322 Sarah *Covert*  
  
     AYRES  
 3856 Georgiana *Gall*  
 2207 Lydia  
 3855 Milan C.  
 1756 Sally



BABBIT, BABBITT		4209 Susan Almira	4818 Frank G.
2912	Frances P. <i>Condit</i>	3060 Susan <i>Bacon</i>	3194 Gertrude A.
2246	Margaret <i>Teller</i>	3308 Theodore	373 Hannah
2245	Seth	3804 Theodore D.	4819 Harriet <i>Powe</i>
BABCOCK		3472 Thomas R.	3037 Harvey
1584	Abigail <i>Cooke</i>	4200 Virginia G.	4018 James G.
1382	Adam	2384 William T.	1064 John
1904	Hannah <i>Bunnell</i>	BADGER	
2674	Jane M. <i>Rose</i>	2076	Clarissa <i>Munger</i>
4876	Sarah <i>Palmer</i>	BAGG	
4875	William J.	2751	Susan <i>Atwater</i>
BACKUS		BAILEY	
1908	Eunice	2820	Augusta C. <i>Trowbridge</i>
2383	John C.	2848	Catharine R.
1829	Lydia	4817	Harriet
2330	Mary	1864	Harriet <i>Swift</i>
BACON		2877	James S.
4768	Agnes W.	BAIRD	
4283	Alfred H. T.	4099	Allison <i>Jeffrey</i>
3473	Alfred T.	3450	Eliza <i>Hall</i>
3732	Alice M.	4098	John D.
2854	Almira <i>Selden</i>	3449	John G.
2359	Betsey B. <i>Jones</i>	4009	Lucius O.
2988	Catharine E. <i>Terry</i>	3226	Mary <i>Stevenson</i>
3277	Edward W.	3225	Thomas
2399	Elizabeth A. <i>Knight</i>	BAKER	
2941	Ellen	4612	Catharine
3702	Ellen B.	4342	Ellis B.
3048	George B.	159	Margery
3128	George H.	3107	Mary
2295	Harriet	2654	Melissa P. <i>Squier</i>
3875	Harriet P. <i>Blackman</i>	4343	Ruth Y. <i>Meserve</i>
2767	Harriette M.	BAKEWELL	
3964	Jennie <i>Foote</i>	2478	Robert
3262	Julia L.	BALDWIN	
3801	Katharine	2059	Abraham C.
3353	Katharine W.	3651	Adele H.
3047	Leonard W.	1098	Barnabas
3736	Louisa	1697	Betsey <i>Mix</i>
2215	Lucy <i>Johnson</i>	2903	Clara
3400	Martha G.	3935	Constantia H.
3057	Mary	1757	Daniel
3329	Mary E. <i>Staples</i>	2294	E. Eliza <i>Newton</i>
4243	Mary P. <i>Woolsey</i>	3193	Eliza N.
3512	Mary S.	2894	Elizabeth L. <i>Strong</i>
3767	Nathaniel T.	4020	Emily C. T.
3059	Rebecca	4019	Emily <i>Townsend</i>
3380	Rebecca G.	3038	Esther <i>Starr</i>
1849	Rebecca <i>Strong</i>	4801	Frances
2929	Rebecca T.	BALL	
2331	Sarah <i>Mallory</i>	1234	Abigail <i>Atwater</i>
2768	Sarah R.	360	Alling
2677	Sophia <i>Hull</i>	1660	Anna
		1267	Anna <i>Smith</i>
		853	Caleb
		695	Hannah
		1205	Hannah
		329	Hannah <i>Nash</i>
		327	John
		2207	Lydia <i>Ayres</i>
		847	Mary
		1527	Mary
		806	Mary <i>Tuttle</i>
		1417	Rachel
		669	Sarah
		1217	Sarah
		1528	Sarah
		349	Sarah <i>Glover</i>
		4470	Sarah L.
		361	Sarah <i>Thompson</i>
		1233	Stephen
		BALLOU	
		1963	Lucretia <i>Edgerton</i>
		BANCROFT	
		3132	Julia A. <i>Trowbridge</i>
		BANAY	
		4345	Sarah J.
		BANGS	
		3595	Edith S. <i>Day</i>
		4063	Frederick E.
		4064	P. Augusta <i>Crane</i>

BANISTER

12 Edward  
266 Mrs.

BARDEEN

3423 Ellen P. *Dickerman*

BARKER

2747 Charlotte V. *Wilson*  
3463 George F.  
2936 Hannah B.  
1524 Huldah *White*  
1708 Julia  
3061 Lucilia U. *Thompson*  
3255 Mary M. *Treadway*

BARLOW

4171 Alpha W.  
4859 Susan A. *Couch*

BARNARD

2295 Harriet *Bacon*  
2956 John B.  
2769 Mary *Clark*

BARNES

1489 Abiah  
508 Abigail *Frost*  
2659 Adeline F.  
2753 Alma  
3122 Amos F.  
662 Anna  
4208 Annie L.  
2263 Asenath *Preston*  
3369 Charles L.  
454 Daniel  
2120 Daniel S.  
1800 Deborah  
2658 Delia  
4346 Effie C.  
1817 Eli  
1653 Eliza  
496 Elizabeth  
2236 Elizabeth  
499 Elizabeth *Kimberly*  
2165 Elizabeth *Rice*  
500 Hannah  
2420 Harvey  
2235 Jeremiah R.  
477 John  
1991 Julia A.  
3129 Julius  
4123 Laura  
1575 Lucinda  
225 Mary  
504 Mary

3124 Mary A.  
3408 Mary M. *McKinnon*  
1605 Mehitabel *Sherman*  
478 Mercy *Betts*  
2339 Merrick  
3123 Nancy R. *Attwater*  
2824 Phebe  
2827 Roxana C.  
1632 Susan *Morris*  
3805 T. *Attwater*  
1565 Wealthy *Trowbridge*

BARNETT

1796 Abigail *Johnson*  
2766 Emily *Atwater*

BARNEY

1866 Elizabeth  
1851 Mary A.  
1844 Nancy  
3140 Phebe H. *Dummer*  
1413 Phebe *Wolcott*

BARROWS

3774 Caroline E. *Petty*  
3434 Kath. *Formalee*  
2958 Lucina *Hitchcock*  
3263 Samuel H.  
2957 Sherman A.

BARTH

1839 William

BARTHOLOMEW

3302 Grace A.  
3481 Jane

BARTLETT

3986 Ellen S.  
2949 Ruth  
3641 Walter R.

BASSETT

560 Abiah  
707 Abiah  
699 Abigail  
1230 Abigail  
1561 Abigail  
839 Amos  
4693 Antoinette C.  
2686 Bennett  
1962 Charlotte  
3173 Edward B.  
1181 Elizabeth  
2117 Elizabeth  
793 Eliz. *Thompson*

1492 Eunice *Alling*  
2506 Eunice *Pomerooy*  
796 Hannah  
1386 James  
840 John  
1383 John  
1555 Lowly  
733 Lydia  
1163 Lydia *Holt*  
621 Mary  
1206 Mary  
3195 Mary A.  
810 Mary *Gilbert*  
1242 Mary *Heaton*  
1408 Mehetabel *Goodyear*

1831 Melissa  
794 Miriam *Bradley*  
1161 Rebecca  
196 Robert  
124 Mrs. Robert  
541 Samuel  
572 Sarah  
1562 Sarah  
1229 Sarah *Bassett*  
1341 Sarah *Heaton*  
813 Thankful  
184 William  
149 Mrs. William

BATEMAN

1961 Cynthia

BATES

2421 Sarah N.

BAYARD

2330 Mary *Backus*

BEACH

4565 A. Louise  
3604 Ann D.  
4347 Anna R.  
4350 Annie L.  
479 Azariah  
28 Catharine *Hull*  
4348 Charles H.  
4349 Edson S.  
618 Hannah  
2964 Hannah  
185 John  
4351 Julia A.  
4182 Lucinda *Comstock*  
931 Lydia *Potter*  
2164 Richard G.  
1180 Sarah  
616 Sarah *Sanford*  
615 Thomas

BEADENKOPF		1476 Lois <i>Bradley</i>	BEMENT		
3948	Thomas M.	1158 Lois <i>Johnson</i>	3684	Laura A.	
BEADLE		807 Lydia	BEMIES		
3862	Emma A.	529 Lydia <i>Roberts</i>	3522	Maria	
3863	John	2577 Maria C. <i>Winship</i>	BENEDICT		
3861	Laura A. <i>Higgins</i>	860 Mary	1571	Mary <i>Townsend</i>	
BEAMONT		3219 Mary A. <i>Dickerman</i>	BENHAM		
125	Thomas	1443 Mehetabel	4354	Alice A. <i>Palmer</i>	
216	Mrs. Thomas	886 Mehitabel <i>Tuttle</i>	2841	Clarissa S.	
BEARDEN		2064 Mercy	472	Comfort <i>Mansfield</i>	
2871	Sarah A.	1468 Nathaniel	2547	Emeline <i>Winship</i>	
BEARDSLEY		675 Obedience	4368	Grace E.	
2868	Mary	287 Phebe <i>Prindle</i>	14	John	
BECKLEY		1021 Rebecca	306	John	
1976	Amelia <i>Atwater</i>	744 Samuel	126	Mrs. John	
175	Richard	1131 Sarah	2296	John H.	
63	Mrs. Richard	1297 Sarah	299	Mercy <i>Smith</i>	
2208	Silas	1053 Sarah <i>Bradley</i>	564	Sarah	
BECKWITH		644 Sarah <i>Morris</i>	BENJAMIN		
3435	Alice M.	1077 Sarah <i>Sperry</i>	2385	Everard	
3905	Martha E. <i>Robbins</i>	1630 Susan	3314a	Julia	
BEEBE		1378 Susanna <i>Kimberly</i>	2143	Nathan	
3247	Wealthy M. <i>Ritter</i>	1497 Thaddeus	1992	Phebe <i>Porter</i>	
BEECHER		936 Thankful <i>Blackley</i>	2479	Sarah	
686	Abiah	BEERS		BENNETT	
786	Abigail	3231 Abby	604	Abigail	
655	Alice	4438 Adah	1720	Emilia <i>Lyon</i>	
935	Anna	1872 Caroline <i>Mills</i>	3230	Emilia <i>Lyon</i>	
3427	Catharine D.	3657 Caroline <i>Mills</i>	4184	Hannah <i>Jane</i>	
1435	Content	1598 Elizabeth	Winchester		
1543	David	4881 Ellen A.	3733	Harriet	
717	Ebenezer	1851 Mary A. <i>Barney</i>	4226	Hattie L.	
1076	Ebenezer	1546 Mary <i>Mansfield</i>	4043	Hope	
1377	Eli	4352 Minnie R. <i>Augur</i>	3406	Margaret	
1108	Eliphalet	3596 Nancy <i>Warner</i>	2691	Mary A. <i>Hull</i>	
285	Elizabeth	1773 Sally M.	3405	Mary E.	
719	Elizabeth	1536 Sarah <i>Gorham</i>	4752	Susan <i>Wright</i>	
2853	Grace M.	4324 Sophia P. <i>Flower</i>	3571	Thomas G.	
532	Hannah	BELCHER		4751	Winchester
718	Hannah <i>Mix</i>	4353 Lilian	BENNETTO		
1016	Hannah <i>Punchard</i>	BELDEN		4101	Eliz. A. <i>Wilkins</i>
3938	Helen M.	1860 Harriet H. <i>Lyon</i>	BENT		
841	Hezekiah	2060 Hezekiah	3857	Jason C.	
286	Joanna	BELL		BENTON	
666	Joanna	13 Abraham	3370	Cornelia A.	
315	John	1725 Margaret V.	2612	George R.	
1494	John	Dwight	2880	Lucretia	
654	Joseph	BELLAMY		BENTON	
		730 Mary <i>Johnson</i>	3370		Cornelia A.
		1585 Samuel	2612		George R.
		1586 Mrs. Samuel	2880		Lucretia

BERRIEN

2529 Margaret  
4055 Mary E. *Whittelsey*

BERRY

3741 Elizabeth

BETTS

3457 Anna W. *Parish*  
3597 Caroline A. *Dewey*  
2907 Daniel  
2908 Eliza  
3180 Frances J.  
2909 Julia  
3721 Lucy K.  
3383 Maria C.  
478 Mercy

BICKFORD

4355 Mary L.

BIDDLE

3653 Anna L. *Light*  
3652 Jacob A.

BIDWELL

2249 Oliver B.  
1999 Theodosia

BIEGEL

3911 Mary B.

BIGELOW

3221 Elizabeth L.

BILES

1740 Deborah

BILLARD

4384 Ella L. W.  
4356 Joseph D.

BILLINGS

4357 C. Kingsbury  
3954 Edward C.  
4284 Julia H.  
4774 Kath. L. *Murless*  
4234 Mabel F.  
4233 Margaret L.  
4285 Mary E.  
3802 Mary E. *Alden*  
4121 Mary H.

BILLS

1728 Betsey  
1438 Mary *Thomas*

BINGHAM

1814 Aurelia

BIRCH

2386 Mary E.  
3643 Mary H.  
2193 Rachel

BIRD

1529 Mary *Phipps*

BIRNEY

2678 Amanda S. *Moulton*

BISHOP

1952 Abel  
288 Abigail  
1191 Abigail  
1243 Abigail  
791 Abigail *Atwater*  
604 Abigail *Bennett*  
480 Abigail *Willet*  
3439 Addie E. *Thomas*  
799 Ann  
1884 Clara  
1088 Ebenezer  
997 Elizabeth *Perkins*  
979 Eliz. *Sturdevant*  
1384 Elizabeth *Tinker*  
980 Esther *Dorman*  
4361 Florence *Santry*  
4154 Frederic C.  
2548 Gertrude A.  
*Brinkerhoff*  
4136 Gertrude M. *Craig*  
1065 Hannah  
1138 Hannah  
2340 Hannah C. *Atwater*  
1288 Hannah *Dickerman*  
1310 Hannah *Peck*  
345 Hannah *Yale*  
2440 Harriet E. *Bradley*  
1290 Isaac  
176 James  
868 James  
4551 Jennie M.  
403 John  
4358 Joseph R.  
1631 Lent  
1575 Lucinda *Barnes*  
4359 Lura A. *Baldwin*  
4726 Lura B.  
1313 Lydia *Wise*  
226 Mary  
362 Mary  
3351 Mary A. *Fairchild*  
566 Mary *Talmadge*

958 Miriam *Perkins*  
404 Rebecca  
289 Ruth  
438 Samuel  
808 Samuel  
1148 Samuel  
4360 Samuel R.  
1238 Sarah  
414 Sarah *Grannis*  
1291 Sarah *Macomber*  
1150 Sibyl *Gilbert*

BISSELL

2996 George A.

BLACK

3494 Lydia *Bolles*

BLACKLEY

758 Anna, or Hannah  
700 Grace  
290 Grace *Ventris*  
758 Hannah, or Anna  
261 Hannah *Potter*  
1089 John  
542 Lydia  
701 Mary  
745 Mary  
608 Sarah *Kimberly*  
936 Thankful

BLACKMAN

3231 Abby *Beers*  
2176 Abby *Betsey*  
2053 Abigail G.  
584 Dinah *Thomas*  
4013 Edith  
3875 Harriet P.  
3844 Mary E.  
3592 Sarah  
2891 Sarah *Moss*

BLACKNEY

3348 Mary A. *Bonney*  
3344 William A.

BLAIR

3604 Ann D. *Beach*

BLAKE

4435 Annie L.  
2998 Charles T.  
3988 Charlotte H. L. *Hayes*  
3989 Constantia H.  
3927 Edward  
2061 Eli W.

3265 Eliza  
 2507 Eliza M. *O'Brien*  
 3207 Eliz. C. *Kingsley*  
 4820 Emma L.  
 3232 Fanny L.  
 4363 Helen L. *Putnam*  
 3019 Helen M. *Rood*  
 2930 Henrietta W.  
 3011 Henry T.  
 3945 Ida *Jewett*  
 4362 J. *Kingsley*  
 3264 James P.  
 2738 Mary E.  
 1979 Sarah  
 4041 Sarah C.  
 3987 William P.

## BLAKELY

See Blackley, Blakeslee.

## BLAKEMAN

2617 Lucretia D. *Stillman*  
 2341 Phineas

## BLAKESLEE

3191 Aurelia P. *Carter*  
 3742 Emma A. *Langdon*  
 3160 Homer L.  
 3159 Nancy *Judd*

## BLATCHFORD

4029 Carita T. *Clark*

## BLATCHLEY

2990 Helen L.  
 2991 Mary J.

## BLISS

4775 Clarence T.  
 3621 Edwin M.  
 1901 Eliza  
 1826 Jennette *Root*  
 2706 Sally  
 1899 Seth

## BLOUNT

2826 Julia A. *Washington*

## BOARD

3992 Mary E.  
 4310 Matilda Z.

## BOARDMAN

1926 Elisha  
 1913 Eliza

1914 Emeline F.  
 1927 Laura

## BODWELL

4365 Jennie E.  
 4364 Willis E.

## BOLLER

3890 B. Franklin  
 3891 Mercy *Wright*

## BOLLES

2100 Lucretia M. *Lewis*  
 3494 Lydia  
 2098 Nancy *Hitchcock*

## BOLSTER

4366 May L. *Pierce*

## BONNEY

3348 Mary A.

## BONTICOU

1442 Lois *Atwater*

## BOOTH

273 Hannah *Jones*  
 3990 Malcolm

## BOSTWICK

2982 Eliz. A. *Howard*  
 3381 Frances H.  
 2237 Mary T. *Stone*  
 2981 William

## BOTHWELL

3852 George W.

## BOTSFORD

1356 Amos  
 1357 Sarah *Chandler*

## BOUTON

3612 Laura *Pardce*  
 3615 Sarah E.

## BOWDEN

687 Susanna

## BOWEN

4299 Elizabeth  
 3710 Sarah E. *Hewit*

## BOWERS

206 John

## BOYKIN

488 Bethia  
 127 Isabel  
 75 Jarvis  
 410 Nathaniel

## BOYNTON

3630 Mary L. *Homes*

## BRACE

1770 Abi  
 3476 Samuel  
 3477 Sarah R. *North*

## BRADEN

4612 Catharine *Baker*  
 4367 Edward  
 4368 Grace E. *Benham*  
 4698 Hattie

## BRADLEY

552 Abigail  
 728 Abigail  
 1228 Abigail  
 1670 Abigail  
 2460 Abigail C.  
 809 Abigail *Gilbert*  
 845 Abigail *Punchard*  
 1287 Abner  
 267 Abraham  
 772 Abraham  
 1139 Abraham  
 1542 Abraham  
 128 Alice *Prichard*  
 4010 Alice W. *Kent*  
 1149 Andrew  
 1533 Ane  
 799 Ann *Bishop*  
 2422 Ann Maria  
 1774 Ann Maria *Prentice*  
 1166 Anna  
 2345 Anna Maria  
 3807 Annie D.  
 2062 Anon  
 501 Benjamin  
 2342 Benjamin  
 4036 Bessie *Kent*  
 819 Caleb  
 4369 Carrie A. E.  
 1993 Charlotte  
 2209 Charlotte S. *Lockwood*

3322 Cornelia *Minor*  
 4082 Cornelia *Minor*  
 571 Daniel  
 820 Daniel  
 2658 Delia *Barnes*



- |                                 |                               |                                |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 3966 Delia Barnes               | 1476 Lois                     | 2572 William H.                |
| 1689 Dorcas <i>Trowbridge</i>   | 1293 Lois <i>Mansfield</i>    | 3177 William L.                |
| 4286 Dorothea C.                | 4140 Louisa C.                | 1688 Zebul                     |
| 3647 Eliza A.                   | 3267 Louisa T. <i>Cannon</i>  |                                |
| 1732 Eliza <i>Prentice</i>      | 1784 Lucy                     | BRAINARD, BRAINERD             |
| 510 Elizabeth -                 | 2347 Luzerne                  | 2438 Mary <i>Whiting</i>       |
| 2147 Elizabeth -                | 607 Lydia                     | 2174 Phebe                     |
| 3366 Elizabeth A.               | 1997 Lydia                    |                                |
| 2931 Elizabeth C.               | 1881 Maria <i>Atwater</i>     | BRANDT                         |
| 3973 Elizabeth S.               | 4275 Marian L.                | 4792 Marvin R.                 |
| 463 Eliz. <i>Thompson</i>       | 1416 Martha                   |                                |
| 4058 Ella <i>Chatham</i>        | 1450 Martha                   | BRAYTON                        |
| 842 Ellen <i>Skidmore</i>       | 765 Martha <i>Tuttle</i>      | 4259 Helen A.                  |
| 4491 Emily A.                   | 294 Mary                      | 3020 Mary                      |
| 3542 Emily S.                   | 494 Mary                      |                                |
| 1250 Esther <i>Goodyear</i>     | 1638 Mary                     | BRECK                          |
| 2343 Esther <i>Hotchkiss</i>    | 2082 Mary A.                  | 1128 Sarah                     |
| 1286 Esther <i>Tuttle</i>       | 3034 Mary A.                  |                                |
| 1994 Eunice                     | 1527 Mary <i>Ball</i>         | BREED                          |
| 2755 Frances <i>Atwater</i>     | 3537 Mary <i>Colt</i>         | 2389 Abiah C.                  |
| 3170 Frances C.                 | 3870 Mary E. <i>Mersick</i>   | 1924 David                     |
| 2596 Francis                    | 3233 Mary L.                  | 1998 Julia <i>Stedman</i>      |
| 3171 Franklin S.                | 3703 Mary L. <i>Hall</i>      | 2792 Nancy                     |
| 3806 Franklin T.                | 482 Mercy <i>Mansfield</i>    |                                |
| 3808 Frederick T.               | 4253 Mildred                  | BREESE                         |
| 1305 Gamaliel                   | 794 Miriam                    | 2111 Elizabeth A.              |
| 1969 George R.                  | 1774 Nancy M. <i>Prentice</i> |                                |
| 2387 Grace A.                   | 1253 Naomi <i>Hotchkiss</i>   | BREWER                         |
| 664 Hannah                      | 455 Nathaniel                 | 1950 Eliab                     |
| 767 Hannah                      | 843 Nathaniel                 | 3021 Emilia A. <i>Field</i>    |
| 1036 Hannah                     | 4038 Newell C.                | 1999 Theodosia <i>Bidwell</i>  |
| 1306 Hannah <i>Dean</i>         | 1519 Rachel                   |                                |
| 1212 Hannah <i>Miles</i>        | 3299 Robert B.                | BREWSTER                       |
| 305 Hannah <i>Thompson</i>      | 3809 Robert S.                | 3570 Susan H. <i>Whitney</i>   |
| 2063 Hanover                    | 725 Ruth                      |                                |
| 2344 Harriet A.                 | 444 Ruth <i>Dickerman</i>     | BRIGDEN                        |
| 2440 Harriet E.                 | 976 Sarah                     | 2121 Harriet                   |
| 3734 Henry L.                   | 1053 Sarah                    |                                |
| 2423 Horace A.                  | 1214 Sarah                    | BRIGGS                         |
| 1633 Huldah                     | 1284 Sarah                    | 4155 George L.                 |
| 509 Isaac                       | 572 Sarah <i>Bassett</i>      | 2647 Mary                      |
| 646 Isaac                       | 3067 Sarah B. <i>Ruggles</i>  |                                |
| 1213 Isaac                      | 3832 Sarah E. <i>Mersick</i>  | BRILL                          |
| 1995 Jane                       | 827 Sarah <i>English</i>      | 4721 Teresa L.                 |
| 2863 Jane N. <i>Tisdale</i>     | 771 Sarah <i>Wilmot</i>       |                                |
| 1292 Jason                      | 2657 Seymour                  | BRINKERHOFF                    |
| 2415 Jeannette A.               | 4252 Seymour M.               | 2548 Gertrude A.               |
| 2696 Jennette O. <i>Bristol</i> | 295 Silence                   |                                |
| 698 Joanna <i>Atwater</i>       | 826 Stephen                   | BRINSMADE                      |
| 633 John                        | 2148 Stephen H.               | 1029 Rhoda <i>Sherman</i>      |
| 3536 John R.                    | 2388 Susan A. <i>Bradley</i>  |                                |
| 1996 Julia                      | 2067 Susan L.                 | BRINTNALL                      |
| 2291 Julia <i>Stoddard</i>      | 1632 Susan <i>Morris</i>      | 1642 Abigail                   |
| 2346 Justus H.                  | 2332 Susan <i>Morris</i>      | 1654 Abigail <i>Munson</i>     |
| 1250 Kent L.                    | 888 Thankful                  | 1281 Abigail <i>Waterhouse</i> |
| 331 Kezia                       |                               |                                |
| 212 Leonard                     | 1939 Wealthy                  |                                |
| 1075 Leonard A.                 | 89 William                    |                                |

1304 Dorothy  
1656 Elizabeth  
1657 Grace  
1655 Lydia  
1365 Sarah *Atwater*  
1641 William

BRISTOL, BRISTOLL,  
BRISTOW

502 Abigail  
792 Damaris *Atwater*  
177 Henry  
2513 Henry S.  
591 Hester *Peck*  
579 Hester *Sperry*  
2696 Jennette O.  
4206 Julia S. *Gilman*  
3569 Liliass H. *Stone*  
396 Lydia  
227 Lydia *Browne*  
2395 Mary *Dodd*  
380 Mercy *Mansfield*  
422 Rebecca  
3008 Ruth  
3557 Sarah  
2250 William A.  
2390 William B.  
2723 Willis

BROCKETT

1374 Abigail  
496 Elizabeth *Barnes*  
330 Elizabeth *Doolittle*  
497 Hannah  
4370 James R.  
15 John  
129 Mrs. John  
1556 Lucy *Atwater*  
4538 Minnie E.  
295 Silence

BROCKLESBY

2614 Mary L. *Kain*

BROCKWAY

2297 Asenath  
2251 Clarissa  
4096 Martha S.

BRONSON

3249 Charlotte I. *Ritter*  
4826 Mary *Chamberlin*  
3089 Nancy S.  
4825 Oliver H.  
2365 Sarah D. *Raymond*

BROOKER

4030 Helen E.

BROOKS

4493 Augusta T.  
3748 Caroline L. *Tuttle*  
2183 Emily  
4372 Emma L.  
261 Hannah *Potter*  
4371 Henry S.  
405 John  
326 Mary  
1345 Rebecca *Sherman*  
424 Sarah

BROWN, BROWNE

3325 Abbie A. *Chamberlain*  
1278 Abigail  
1931 Alling  
647 Anna  
3483 Anselm B.  
4753 C. Alene *Killam*  
543 Daniel  
753 Daniel  
1366 Daniel  
779 Eliezer  
475 Elizabeth  
754 Elizabeth *Kirby*  
2137 Elizabeth M.  
3346 Elizabeth *Wells*  
3103 Emily C. *Jones*  
1566 Eunice *Mix*  
4754 Florence A.  
16 Francis  
712 Francis  
4755 Frederick H.  
411 Hannah  
436 Hannah  
1650 Hannah  
1709 Hannah  
589 Hannah *Alling*  
1172 Hannah *Alling*  
1361 Hannah *Atwater*  
1367 Hannah *English*  
1567 Hannah *Hull*  
2924 Harriet P.  
3324 James C.  
3364 Janet *Donaldson*  
961 Jemima  
3711 John R.  
3352 Joseph  
2218 Lucretia *Russell*  
227 Lydia  
1874 Lydia  
4373 Margaret A.  
2806 Maria L. *Howland*  
1838 Maria *White*  
316 Mary  
432 Mary  
1665 Mary

4858 Mary A.  
3342 Mary Ann  
130 Mary *Edwards*  
544 Mary *How*  
1572 Mary *Law*  
319 Mary *Walker*  
2064 Mercy *Beecher*  
2000 Nancy  
4374 Perley W.  
102 Peter  
3523 Philo R.  
545 Rebecca  
1308 Robert  
1658 Sally  
1194 Sarah  
1196 Sarah  
3524 Sarah A. *Lewis*  
2532 Sarah E.  
1758 Sarah *Mix*  
2461 Sarah *Parrot*  
834 Sarah *Rowe*  
2752 Susan A. *Brown*  
3622 Susan E.

BROWNER

2139 Eliza L.

BROWNING

3973 Eliz. S. *Bradley*  
103 Henry  
17 Mary  
4097 Philip E.

BROWNSON

2549 Pamela R.  
1035 Susanna *Alling*

BRUSH

3598 Jarvis

BRYAN

4404 Adelia J.  
2857 Martha H. *Ritter*  
3899 Mary S.  
4375 Susie M.

BRYANT

4376 Clark B.  
4380 Emma A.  
4377 Josephine *Swift*

BUCK

2297 Asenath *Brockway*  
3613 Hannah D.

BUCKELEW

3419 Mary G.



BUCKINGHAM

2122 Augustus  
2637 Charlotte M. *Hayes*  
3297 Nancy

BUCKLAND

4044 Sally T. *Clark*

BUCKLIN

3056 Jane E.

BUDINGTON

2002 Eliz. *Woodbridge*  
2001 Walter

BUELL

4378 Charles W. A.  
2391 Henry L.  
4379 Isabella A.  
4450 May A. C.  
1436 Rebecca *Townsend*

BUGBEE

4456 Hannah

BULKELEY, BULKLEY

1590 Elizabeth  
2074 Lucy *Mansfield*  
1587 Sarah *Wright*

BULLARD

3773 Frances J. S.  
3020 Mary *Brayton*

BULLIONS

4214 Alice B.

BUMM

1690 Hattie M. *Taylor*

BUNNELL

412 Benjamin  
358 Elizabeth *Post*  
904 Hannah  
416 Rebecca

BURBANK

611 Mary P.

BURGESS, BURGIS

502 Elizabeth  
380 Emma A. *Bryant*  
756 George F.  
501 Hannah  
381 Harry F.

4382 Josephine  
3190 Olive

BURNHAM

2573 Hannah *Clapp*

BURNS

3335 Elizabeth R. *Norton*

BURRILL

[See, also, Burwell.]

1764 Jerusha *Ogden*  
2589 Lucy  
2590 Mary

BURRITT

3704 Caroline A.  
1917 Nancy *Hotchkiss*

BURROUGHS, BURROWS

1809 Esther  
2866 John  
892 Joseph  
893 Lydia *Munson*  
2864 Margaret *Proctor*  
2865 Margaret *Proctor*  
525 Mary  
3209 Mary W. *Trowbridge*  
2895 Susannah

BURT

4384 Ella L. W. *Billard*  
4383 John I.  
4899 Milton W.

BURTON

4743 Charles E.  
2118 Cornelia *Whiting*  
4744 Harriet E. F. *Waterbury*

BURWELL

580 Anna  
755 Dinah  
3928 Ella A. *Hazel*  
4225 Julietta E.  
743 Rebecca  
416 Rebecca *Bunnell*  
4186 Robert N.  
439 Samuel  
773 Stephen  
1043 Susanna

BUSH

4385 Adelaide L.  
4386 M. Antoinette

BUSHNELL

1955 Chloe *Scranton*  
3991 Dotha  
3678 Frances G.  
3679 Jane  
3677 Jane G. *Finch*  
2738 Mary E. *Blake*  
3676 Nathan T.  
4387 Robert I. L.  
2003 William

BUSSE

4388 Mabel A.

BUTLER

2830 Elizabeth *Goodrich*  
3316 Grace *Peck*  
910 Hannah  
4741 Joel I.  
1109 Mary  
4742 Ruth *Hart*

BUTTERFIELD

1986 Clarissa *Atwater*  
3204 Mary L.

BYINGTON

2797 A. Homer

CADY

3460 Abbie  
3842 Mary

CAFFINCH

131 John  
186 Samuel

CALDWELL

4125 Julia A.

CALHOUN

3885 Julia D.

CALKINS

4731 Eliza G. B.

CALLENDER

3810 Martha *Whittelsey*

CAMFIELD

64 Matthew

CAMP

4740 Anna S.  
2846 Louisa M. *Lewis*

4027 Mary E.	3924 John B.	CHAPIN
3901 Mercie <i>Crater</i>	4235 Leila G.	2134 Abigail
4649 Mittie E.	1479 Obedience	3461 Mary W.
2004 Ozias	3763 Sarah C. <i>Humphrey</i>	
3640 Sarah J.	1008 Sarah <i>Johnson</i>	CHAPLAIN
4389 Teresa P.		3422 Elizabeth S.
	CARSWELL	3421 Frances E.
CANBE, CANDEE	4241 Lotta	3328 Henrietta W.
1792 Lydia <i>Wilmot</i>		CHAPMAN
481 Rebecca	CARTER	2673 Charlotte I.
422 Rebecca <i>Bristol</i>	2234 Anna	1810 Emma
3811 Susan J.	3191 Aurelia P.	4785 Grace
3525 Susan <i>Scranton</i>	178 Henry	2578 Grace L.
592 Zaccheus	4391 Lewis	18 John
	CASE	4664 Josephine E. <i>Smith</i>
CANDY	3694 Ella A.	
4821 John F.		CHARLES
	CASKEY	51 John
CANER	4129 Catharine Y.	132 Mrs. John
763 Abigail <i>Flagg</i>		211 Mary
	CASTOR	CHARNLEY
CANNON	4268 George D.	3058 Fanny A. <i>Crafts</i>
3266 Emily A.	4269 Martha <i>Goodwin</i>	3334 Louise E. <i>Averill</i>
1946 Henry		CHASE
3267 Louisa T.	CATLIN	2171 Elizabeth B.
2603 Mary	1583 Almira	4833 Elsie D.
2005 Mary E.	3979 Edward L.	4393 Harold B.
<i>Trowbridge</i>	3980 Gulielma H. <i>Cram</i>	4392 Idella F. <i>Newcomb</i>
	CATON	
CARGILL	3967 Charles H.	CHATFIELD
4390 Alice M. <i>Aubrey</i>		3770 Eliza
	CHADWICK	2219 Flora
CARLL	4874 Bertha	
4083 Mabel E.		CHATHAM
	CHAMBERLAIN,	4058 Ella
CARNES	CHAMBERLIN	
341 Anna	3325 Abbie A.	CHATTERTON
1002 Esther	2522 Abel C.	937 Elizabeth <i>Ford</i>
602 Mary <i>Humphreville</i>	2604 Angeline A.	567 Elizabeth <i>Warner</i>
971 Rachel	3779 Francis H.	944 Esther <i>Punderson</i>
	3780 Lucy <i>Parker</i>	1078 Joseph
CARRINGTON	4826 Mary	367 Mary <i>Clarke</i>
3925 Annie <i>Lawton</i>	CHANDLER	573 Samuel
2627 Caroline <i>Hoadley</i>	4081 Charlotte E.	2276 Susan
899 Deborah <i>Thomas</i>	1710 George	692 Susanna
1320 Edward	3504 Jennie F.	
1371 Eleanor <i>Killam</i>	2569 John E.	CHAUNCEY
1469 Elizabeth	1255 Joshua	1368 Abigail <i>Darling</i>
2284 Emeline <i>Munson</i>	1357 Sarah	1490 Charles
3407 Emily A.	1159 Sarah <i>Miles</i>	
2528 Harriet H.		CHEEVER
<i>Trowbridge</i>	CHANG	10 Ezekiel
3538 Harriet T.	4877 Fu-liang	133 Mary
4194 Helen T.		
2242 Huldah <i>Ford</i>		
2424 Jennette		
2762 John B.		

CHESTER

2798 Caroline S.  
2829 Edward  
2692 Eliza *Sidell*  
1020 Eunice  
2519 Hannah  
1125 Sarah *Noyes*  
2937 Thomas L.

CHIDSEY

298 Anna *Thompson*  
310 Caleb  
1037 Dinah  
433 Ebenezer  
193 Elizabeth  
179 John  
363 John  
533 Joseph  
413 Mary  
520 Priscilla *Thompson*  
427 Sarah

CHILCOAT

2553 Mary D.

CHILD

3464 Katharine K.

CHILDS

970 Susanna

CHIPMAN

2867 Anna

CHITTENDEN

1940 Huldah  
2682 Mary F.

CHRISTIE

4394 Adam M.  
2462 Caroline  
3510 Jane G.  
3812 John  
4719 Lilius *MacIlwraith*

CHRISTOPHERS

667 Sarah *Prout*

CHUBB

628 Mary

CHURCH

1867 Eliza  
4395 Eliza *Southerton*  
2703 Leonard H.  
2915 Maria T. *Silliman*

3626 Matilda A.  
1563 Naomi  
1746 Rachel  
2770 Rollin  
2702 Sarah *Hall*  
2771 Sarah S.

CHURCHILL

3413 Catharine R.  
1094 Esther *Hull*  
3415 Lucy C.  
3414 Sarah C.

CISCO

2292 Eliza

CLAP, CLAPP

3654 Clement L.  
3791 Edward B.  
2573 Hannah  
1204 Mary  
1183 Mary *Haynes*  
2575 Rebecca  
1203 Temperance  
1182 Thomas

CLARK, CLARKE

856 Abiah *Lines*  
565 Abigail  
1601 Abigail  
2858 Abigail  
699 Abigail *Bassett*  
2328 Abraham  
2753 Alma *Barnes*  
101 Ann *Wakefield*  
1424 Anna  
4574 Annie E.  
4029 Carita T.  
4028 Caroline *Tyler*  
2311 Charlotte  
1945 Clarissa  
1414 Comfort  
2737 Cyrene  
457 Deborah  
704 Deborah *Potter*  
1022 Elizabeth  
3305 Elizabeth A.  
2349 Eliz. J. *Fairchild*  
534 Elizabeth *Lane*  
3777 Emily  
4110 Emma  
4594 Emma R.  
748 Esther  
1167 Eunice  
4396 Frederick S.  
1327 Hannah

532 Hannah *Beecher*  
273 Hannah *Jones*  
3017 Hannah S. *Tuttle*  
268 Hannah *Tuttle*  
2898 Henrietta  
4322 Herman D.  
300 James  
1559 Jenny  
2257 Jerusha  
1472 Joanna  
19 John  
521 John  
1289 John  
134 Mrs. John  
3031 Maria T.  
4323 Marie I. *Trask*  
367 Mary  
2769 Mary  
432 Mary *Browne*  
4397 Mary L.  
352 Mary *Thompson*  
319 Mary *Walker*  
1399 Mehetabel  
2329 Melicent  
545 Rebecca *Browne*  
3022 Rebecca *Curtiss*  
4044 Sally T.  
317 Samuel  
483 Samuel  
614 Sarah  
3813 Sarah A.  
756 Sarah *Hill*  
3137 Sarah S.  
581 Stephen  
135 Mrs. Thomas

CLAUS

1465 John

CLEMENTS

4398 Elmer C.  
4399 Erma G.

CLENDENIN

2806 Maria L. *Howland*

CLEVELAND

2552 Alison N.  
McCoskry

CLINTON

582 Lawrence  
4127 Walter R.

CLOSSON

3702 Ellen B. *Bacon*

## COAN

1965 Laura D.  
2392 Parnell F.

## COBB

1751 Harriet *Webster*

## COCHRAN

1630 Susan *Beecher*

## COCKS

4400 Justine S. *Pardee*

## COE

3755 Almira L.  
3350 Elizabeth E.  
3174 Elizabeth *Goodrich*  
4249 Ellen L.  
3736 Louisa *Bacon*  
3482 Mary W.  
271 Sarah  
3735 Watson V.

## COFFING

2449 Marcia

## COGGESHALL

2194 Elizabeth P.  
2217 Mary

## COIT

3338 Maria

## COLBURN

3284 Maria L.

## COLCLOUGH

4401 Clara A. *Hubbard*

## COLE

2065 Elizabeth *Frisbie*  
4402 Kenneth H.  
4403 Lynn F.

## COLEMAN

1297 Sarah *Beecher*

## COLES

3361 Delia

## COLEY

2979 Mary M.

## COLLENBURG

4524 Freda M. *Kees*

## COLLENS

4145 Arthur M.

## COLLETT

4404 Adelia J. *Bryan*

## COLLEY

2144 George  
1936 Jane *Heald*

## COLLINS

[See, also, Collens.]

398 Ann *Leete*  
3540 Charles H.  
3200 Clara E.  
3156 Clarissa E.  
487 Daniel  
3201 Edith  
3539 Marion  
1268 Mehitabel  
4405 Preston W.  
4406 Raymond C.

## COLT

1602 Amy *Prentice*  
3537 Mary

## COLTON

2487 Emily W.  
*Stockbridge*

## COMSTOCK

2699 Ann E.  
4189 Cornelia  
2490 Cynthia  
2228 Diana  
2688 Frances A. *Staples*  
4182 Lucinda  
2227 Ruth

## CONDIT

2912 Frances P.  
2910 Phebe S. *Pierson*  
2911 Sarah M.

## CONEY

3658 Mary E. *Eaton*

## CONKLIN

1929 Sally *Trowbridge*

## CONNOLLY

4407 Susan

## CONSTABLE

157 Catharine

## CONSTANTIAN

4211 John G.  
4212 John J.  
4408 Joseph J.  
4257 Mary  
4258 Nevart  
4236 Rose

## CONVERS, CONVERSE

4409 Alice C. *DeWolf*  
2007 Ann H. *Perkins*  
2185 Eliza B. *Nott*  
2844 Harriet  
2290 Harriet Maria *Yale*  
2006 Sherman

## COOK, COOKE

3460 Abbie *Cady*  
1584 Abigail  
2919 Alexander  
2149 Ann *Lyon*  
1782 Anna  
2920 Betsey *Cornwell*  
1741 Edward B.  
2878 Elisha W.  
1451 Elizabeth *Peck*  
2441 Esther  
3227 Fanny  
2622 Harriet N. *Rand*  
2393 Henry C.  
4410 Mary E. *Lanfare*  
3673 Mary L.  
2264 Orrin  
710 Samuel  
938 Sarah  
1136 Sarah  
1140 Susanna *Mansfield*  
4776 Vernon W.

## COOPER

1489 Abiah *Barnes*  
968 Desire  
1272 Desire  
473 Elizabeth *Smith*  
4870 Helen  
146 Jane *Woollen*  
65 John  
546 John  
136 Mrs. John  
2222 Lorinda *Fowler*  
954 Lydia *Johnson*  
828 Mabel  
1283 Mabel  
973 Mary  
1330 Mary  
1402 Mary *Ives*  
269 Mary *Thompson*

2071 Myrta M. *Hoadley*  
 963 Obedience  
 1363 Obedience  
           *Mansfield*  
 998 Phebe  
 727 Rebecca  
 262 Sarah  
 1123 Sarah  
 642 Sarah *Thomas*  
 1208 Susanna  
 1273 Timothy  
           COPP  
 3064 Betsey A.  
 3066 Maria A.  
           CORBETT  
 4777 Mildred  
           CORBIN  
 4412 Fannie *Harrison*  
 4411 Frank A.  
 4582 Jennie H.  
           CORNELL  
 1095 Sarah  
 687 Susanna *Bowden*  
 4413 William  
           CORNISH  
 1172 Hannah *Alling*  
           CORNWELL  
       [See, also, Cornell.]  
 2920 Betsey  
 2178 Patience  
           CORY  
 4803 Anna S. *Hunterson*  
 4802 Edwin F.  
           COSTER  
 253 Hester *Augur*  
           COTTON  
 2188 Eliza  
           COTTRELL  
 4234 Mabel F. *Billings*  
           COUCH  
 4859 Susan A.  
           COVERT, COVITT  
 1765 Hannah  
 1700 Hannah *Weeks*  
 2322 Sarah

          COWARD  
 3814 Mattie L. *Pritchard*  
           COWDREY  
 3220 Frances A.  
           COWELS  
 2119 Sally  
           COWLES  
 3417 Ann F.  
 2779 Eliza W. *Langdon*  
 2680 Elizabeth *Sheffield*  
 3691 Ellen E.  
 2928 Frances W. *Wood*  
 3689 Julia A.  
 3690 S. Ellen *Wheeler*  
 2173 Sarah G.  
 2742 Susan E. *Sabin*  
           COX  
 3958 Mary C.  
           COY  
 3527 Helen E. *Marsh*  
 3456 Helen F. *Parish*  
           COZZENS  
 3493 Hannah R.  
           CRAFTS  
 2935 Emily A.  
 3058 Fanny A.  
 3608 Lizzie A. *Goodyear*  
           CRAIG  
 4136 Gertrude M.  
 3358 Susan  
           CRAM  
 3980 Gulielma H.  
           CRANDALL  
 2533 Fanny W.  
 2534 Harriet A.  
           CRANE  
 1674 Elizabeth *Crane*  
       66 Jasper  
       137 Mrs. Jasper  
       1538 Lydia  
       4064 P. Augusta  
           CRATER  
 3901 Mercie

          CRAWFORD  
 4045 Flora E.  
           CREED  
 2008 John W.  
 2096 Vashti E. *Duplex*  
           CRISSEY  
 2833 Eunice  
           CRITTENDEN  
 2685 Catharine A.  
 1110 Hopestill  
           CROCKER  
 1803 Sarah  
           CROCKETT  
 4414 Cordelia M.  
           CROFFUT, CROFUT  
 2480 Betsey *Tuttle*  
 4762 Emma  
           CROSBY  
 3815 Jennie L.  
           CROSS  
 1970 Jeremy L.  
           CROSSETTE  
 4014 Aurelia S.  
           CROWDER  
 4416 Jennie E.  
 4415 Susan K.  
 4417 William J.  
           CROWE  
 4418 William L.  
           CRUTTENDEN  
 3599 Anna E.  
 3600 Emma L.  
 3639 George O.  
 4419 Harriet H.  
 4608 Mary  
       656 Mehitabel  
       2425 Richard  
       3640 Sarah J. *Camp*  
           CUMMINGS  
 2989 Fanny C. *White*  
 4696 Mabel A.



CUNNINGHAM		3879 Elizabeth <i>Watson</i>	2709 Elizabeth	
3438 Jane A.		1776 Grace A.	2745 Frances <i>Frith</i>	
CURLL		2778 Harriot	2724 Harriet A.	
3235 Anna		1659 Henry	690 Jemima	
CURRIER		1850 Jennette <i>Atwater</i>	1507 Joseph	
2901 Augusta W.		1906 Julia <i>Atwater</i>	969 Samuel	
3930 Julietta D.		1852 Leonard A.	1475 Samuel	
CURTIS, CURTISS		3290 Margaret M. D. <i>Gibbons</i>	2725 Susan M.	
2009 Andrew		3881 Mary	1643 Susanna	
3659 Charles B.		2774 Mary Jennette	970 Susanna <i>Childs</i>	
4084 Edward L.		1363 Obedience <i>Mansfield</i>	1197 Thomas	
4187 Elizabeth E.		2773 Susan D.	1369 Thomas	
2275 Harriet <i>Atwater</i>		3880 Susan E.	2744 Thomas	
4059 John H.		1532 Wealthy A. <i>Munson</i>		
4247 Laura D.		DALBY		
4085 Laura E. <i>Ely</i>		1603 Melissa <i>Trowbridge</i>	DARROW	
4227 M. Margaret		DALE		
3057 Mary W.		2783 Sarah P. <i>Monson</i>	DATER	
3660 Myra <i>Veil</i>		DALLIBA		
3022 Rebecca		2966 Sarah P.	2787 Lucy C. <i>Rice</i>	
3505 Thomas W. T.		DALY		
3506 Virginia H. <i>Hubbard</i>		2535 Caroline	DAVENPORT	
CUSHING		DANA		
4214 Alice B. <i>Bullions</i>		2904 Henrietta <i>Silliman</i>	423 Abigail	
4213 John P.		2679 James D.	2315 Abigail F.	
CUTLER		1299 Mary <i>Miles</i>	257 Abigail <i>Pierson</i>	
763 Abigail <i>Flagg</i>		3224 Rebecca H.	291 Elizabeth	
1540 Anna		DANFORTH		
3781 Annie A.		4420 Annie E. <i>Sage</i>	2716 Elizabeth C.	
3436 Annie M.		2527 John	561 Elizabeth <i>Morris</i>	
3965 Eleanor E.		3623 William B.	3495 Elizabeth Wheeler	
3662 Ellen L. <i>Knight</i>		DANIEL		
3661 Evarts		202 Anna <i>Gregson</i>	20 Elizabeth <i>Wolley</i>	
1439 Hannah <i>Howell</i>		324 Elizabeth	2670 Henrietta E.	
3798 Harriet E. <i>Fox</i>		276 Joanna	2439 Hezekiah	
1537 Mary		281 Rebecca	2 John	
2772 Susan		DARLING		207 John
1716 Susan M. <i>Atwater</i>		1368 Abigail	434 John	
2332 Susan M. <i>Bradley</i>		1691 Abigail E.	4872 Lucile	
2607 William		1069 Abigail <i>Noyes</i>	3503 Theodosia	
CUTTS		1887 Anne	DAVEY	
1389 Amy		1690 Aurelia	4562 Annie L.	
DAGGETT		1544 Aurelia <i>Mills</i>	DAVIDS	
1660 Anna <i>Ball</i>		1819 Charles C.	301 James	
1663 Bede <i>Mansfield</i>		1644 Clarinda	152 Joanna <i>Ling</i>	
1783 Betsey A.		1429 Clarinda <i>Ely</i>	DAVIDSON	
2758 David L.			4708 Mary	
3965 Eleanor E. <i>Cutler</i>			DAVIS	
			1717 Avery	
			3428 Charlotte	
			2179 Dotha	
			1810 Emma <i>Chapman</i>	
			208 John	
			1868 Lydia A.	
			4422 Margaret E.	
			138 Martha <i>Wakeman</i>	

4265 Mary G.  
1711 Samuel P.  
99 Sarah  
76 William  
4421 William E.

DAVISON

4423 Cora M.

DAWSON

3371 Augustus E.  
3257 Elizabeth *Alling*  
3256 Henry S.  
4000 Henry S.  
3278 Sidney H.  
3628 Sophia P. *Pierce*

DAY

1168 Aaron  
2635 Amelia H. *Oaks*  
3849 Anna P.  
3549 Betsey  
3595 Edith S.  
4201 Florence M. *Hall*  
2205 Gad  
2050 Horace  
3359 Lydia E.  
2426 Martha  
4164 Mary L. *Townsend*  
2629 Olivia C. *Hotchkiss*  
2206 Roxanna *Rice*  
2761 Sarah A.  
2951 Sarah R. *Seaver*  
1271 Susanna *Stanley*  
3208 Theresa J. *Eastman*

DAYTON

1347 Deborah  
705 Elizabeth *Todd*  
4425 Lucretia H.  
4424 Luthera C. *Ford*  
1092 Sarah

DEAN

1306 Hannah  
2066 James E. P.  
3298 Margarette E.  
2192 Sarah

DEBEVOISE

3998 Anne F. *Whitney*

DEDERER

4763 Caroline F.

DEDRICK

3749 Sarah *Post*

DE FILIPPE

4692 Ida M. *Terry*

DEFOREST

1769 Abigail  
3858 Cornelia *Lynde*  
1661 DeLauzun  
1766 Elizabeth  
2070 Harriet *Goodyear*  
1588 Lockwood  
1655 Lydia *Brintnall*  
3382 Mary  
3530 Mary Lockwood  
3387 Mary Lucretia  
*Abernethy*  
1589 Mehitabel *Wheeler*  
1625 Polly  
3386 William B.

DEMAREST

4789 Maria J.

DEMING

3816 Caroline M.  
2309 Charlotte  
1905 Clarissa *Thompson*  
4297 Dorothy  
3192 Elizabeth C.  
3817 Elizabeth S.  
2900 Mary B. *Whiting*  
3818 Mary L.  
3465 Mary S. *Deming*  
4232 Mary W.  
3172 Sarah A.

DENISON

498 Abigail  
3807 Annie D. *Bradley*  
488 Bethia *Boykin*  
3914 Emma L. *Douglas*  
3913 Frederick M.  
4886 Harold B.  
391 James  
3915 Julian F.  
4277 Julian M.  
4276 Lois T.  
489 Sarah

DENNEY

2838 Mary *Smith*

DENTON

3705 Ellen E.  
*Trowbridge*

DESBOROUGH

343 Mary

DEUCHARS

3289 Jessie

DEVITA

4426 Basilio

DEWELL

4615 Mary E.  
4427 Sarah R.

DEWEY

1887 Anne *Darling*  
3580 Bessie J.  
3597 Caroline A.

DEWOLF

4409 Alice C.  
4809 May

DEXTER

4314 Dorothea M.  
4313 Franklin B.  
1840 Ruth *Dougherty*  
3514 Theodosia M.  
*Wheeler*

DICKERMAN

585 Abigail  
1796 Abigail *Johnson*  
259 Abraham  
903 Abraham  
1090 Abraham  
2856 Adah *Alling*  
3712 Caroline I.  
2934 Chauncey A.  
1564 Chloe  
2277 Edmund B.  
3242 Eleanor E.  
912 Elinor *Perkins*  
2855 Elisha  
593 Elizabeth *Glover*  
3819 Ellen E. *Palmer*  
3423 Ellen P.  
3726 Emma P.  
1499 Eunice  
2316 Eunice  
1245 Eunice *Tuttle*  
3820 Frank H.  
2394 George C.  
3202 Grace A.  
1288 Hannah  
605 Isaac  
1091 Isaac  
1430 Isaac  
2067 Isaac  
3306 James P.  
3392 Jane E.





270 Mrs. John		DUNWELL	1943 Mahala
2348 Lucy N.	1442	Lois <i>Atwater</i>	4722 Mary
364 Mary			3300 Mary A.
701 Mary <i>Blackley</i>		DUPLEX	3395 Sarah C.
602 Mary <i>Humphreville</i>	1889	Asenath	3137 Sarah S. <i>Clark</i>
1066 Mercy <i>Sperry</i>	1916	Crata	3208 Theresa J.
638 Samuel	1888	Sylvia	
4004 William E.	2096	Vashti E.	EASTON
			2645 Joseph G.
DOWNING		DURAND	848 Thankful
3692 Francis U.	2887	Annie B.	
		<i>Trowbridge</i>	EATON
DRAKE	2984	Caroline A.	3181 Amos B.
4437 Charles W.		<i>Trowbridge</i>	21 Ann <i>Lloyd</i>
155 Gillian	2828	Charles	3452 Caroline <i>Ketcham</i>
	1993	Charlotte <i>Bradley</i>	3451 Daniel C.
DRIESSENS	2298	David H.	3182 Elizabeth <i>Selden</i>
4769 Josephine C.	2265	Lucy <i>Baldwin</i>	3119 Ellen D.
	2123	Mason A.	3197 Frances S.
		DURRIE	235 Hannah
DUDLEY			3658 Mary E.
1478 Elizabeth	1945	Clarissa <i>Clark</i>	22 Samuel
838 Rebecca <i>Eliot</i>	1944	John	197 Samuel
		DUTTON	2479 Sarah <i>Benjamin</i>
DUMMER	3616	Harriet J.	1 Theophilus
2303 Abigail			EBELL
1712 Abraham		DWIGHT	3303 Adrian J.
2463 Harriet	1690	Aurelia <i>Darling</i>	EDDY
1535 Lucy <i>Hotchkiss</i>	1614	Benjamin W.	3700 Frances A. <i>Marvin</i>
3140 Phebe H.	2150	Caroline	
1876 Sarah <i>Spencer</i>	1972	Charles M.	EDGERTON
	2587	Clarissa <i>Smith</i>	2014 Everett W.
DUNBAR	1600	Fidelia	2016 Jane <i>Fields</i>
719 Elizabeth <i>Beecher</i>	1604	Grace <i>Trowbridge</i>	1963 Lucretia
688 Sarah	2664	James	
	3014	Lucy S. <i>Olmstead</i>	EDWARDS
DUNCAN	1725	Margaret V. H.	3800 Augusta L.
4878 Christina G.	3572	Mary E.	928 Daniel
	1311	Mary <i>Rowe</i>	651 Hannah
DUNHAM	1967	Mary <i>Woolsey</i>	1938 Henrietta F.
3082 Harriet W. <i>Lathrop</i>	3015	Mary <i>Woolsey</i>	3539 Marion <i>Collins</i>
3016 James H.	1853	Serenio E.	130 Mary
3550 Mary J.	2773	Susan D. <i>Daggett</i>	865 Sarah <i>Pierpont</i>
	3013	Timothy	
DUNKIN		DWINELLE	EELLS
2754 Matilda	3516	Charles H.	2015 Richard
		DYE	EISELE
DUNNING	3782	Oliver W.	3836 Hattie W. <i>Peck</i>
2069 Antoinette		DYKERS	EK
1674 Elizabeth <i>Crane</i>	3009	Nancy W.	4888 Royal
2013 Harriet			ELCOCK
1971 Julia		EASTMAN	740 Martha
1268 Mehitabel <i>Collins</i>	3136	Benjamin C.	394 Mary
	3429	Katharine G.	
DUNSCOMBE			
3539 Marion <i>Collins</i>			

ELIOT, ELLIOTT		3920 Lucy Kellogg	4078 Eliz. U. Kingsley	
1457 Aaron		4205 Marguerite G.	3970 Elizabeth W.	
3320 Elizabeth Alford		1005 Mary	3559 George B.	
1458 Gloriana Austin		1329 Mary	3969 Henry	
3517 Lewis		3695 Olivia H.	4441 Henry W.	
838 Rebecca		827 Sarah	4442 Henry W.	
ELLIS		1092 Sarah Dayton	4298 Katharine K.	
4438 Adah Beers		4237 Stephanie K.	4270 Louise W.	
ELLSWORTH		ESTEY		
1672 Emily S. Webster		3769 Hannah F.	FARNHAM	
2850 Frances		EUSDEN		
ELSEY		4861 Ray A.	FARRAND	
23 Nicholas		EUSTIS		
139 Mrs. Nicholas		3797 Elizabeth W.	FARREN	
ELY		1923 Susan Whittelsey	4444 Abigail H.	
1429 Clarinda		EVANCE, EVANS		
3156 Clarissa		2809 Elizabeth W. Mack	4443 Edward P.	
4196 Eliz. T. Hotchkiss		3769 Hannah F. Estey	3305 Elizabeth A. Clark	
4766 Grace Taylor		24 John	2058 Melinda Hitchcock	
4085 Laura E.		EVARTS		
4852 Ruth Maynard		247 Elizabeth Parmelee	3304 Samuel C.	
EMERSON		1612 Jeremiah	3116 Sarah E.	
2726 Charles H.		1605 Mehitabel Sherman	2350 Sidney	
4248 Clara E.		FABRIQUE		
EMERY		3295 Hannah Johnson	4559 Susan B.	
3291 Clara A.		FAIRBANKS		
ENGEL		4102 Arthur	FASANO	
4439 Peter H.		4103 Eliz. L. Moody	4889 Alfonso	
ENGLAND		FEETER		
91 Frances		FACHILD		
ENGLISH		755 Dinah Burwell	FELLOWES	
1285 Abigail		2349 Elizabeth J.	4057 Ethel A. Wilcox	
4287 Anna		2453 George E.	FENN	
4254 Charles L.		3351 Mary A.	2537 Mary T. Hotchkiss	
4091 Edwin H.		2452 Mary Read	2799 Samuel	
4288 Edwin H.		2536 Sarah M.	FENNIMORE	
3547 Ellen L.		4303 Thera West	4445 Clara E.	
4092 Florence P.		4302 Wm. Henry	FENTON	
2776 Frances L.	Fletcher	FALCONER		
4835 Frank K.	Hotchkiss	273 Hannah Jones	FERGUSON	
3492 George L.		FALLAY		
1367 Hannah		4195 Ada B.	FERNES	
4260 Harriet H.		FARNAM		
4183 Henrietta Wodell		3558 Ann S. Whitman	FERRIN—See FARREN.	
4440 Katharine P.		3553 Carolina Wells	FERRIS	
		3968 Caroline B.	2584 Lockwood K.	
			4222 Margaret	

FESSENDEN		FLAGG		745	Mary <i>Blackley</i>
4210	Susan S.	763	Abigail	326	Mary <i>Brooks</i>
FIELD, FIELDS		FLETCHER		3394	Mary L. <i>Seymour</i>
1977	Almira	4092	Florence P.	930	Mary <i>Perkins</i>
3426	Anna G. <i>Alden</i>	FLIGHT		1045	Mary <i>Tuttle</i>
3021	Emilia A.	3737	Samuel J.	859	Mary <i>Wooding</i>
155	Gillian <i>Drake</i>	3738	Sarah J. <i>Smith</i>	381	Matthew
2016	Jane	FLORENCE		1093	Nathan
1675	Jennette <i>Lackey</i>	1846	Betsey	4838	Percy N.
2017	John S.	FLOWER		1079	Sarah
1694	Samuel	4324	Sophia P.	1003	Sarah <i>Potter</i>
2195	Samuel	FOOTE		1099	Stephen
FINCH		2980	Amelia L. <i>Jenkins</i>	1044	Timothy
3677	Jane G.	2978	Amelia S. <i>Leavitt</i>	FORDHAM	
4447	William L.	3039	Andrew H.	2648	Grace H. <i>Moulthrop</i>
FISH		3375	Augustus R. S.	3077	James
4449	Lewin B.	2831	Caroline A. <i>Street</i>	FOSTER	
4448	Lewin H.	2977	Elial T.	4452	Charles E.
4450	May A. C. <i>Buell</i>	3636	Ellen E.	4299	Elizabeth <i>Bowen</i>
FISHBURN		3268	Ellen H.	3268	Ellen H. <i>Foote</i>
4069	M. Ross	2486	Emily W. <i>Stockbridge</i>	3542	Emily S. <i>Bradley</i>
FISHER		3098	Frances M.	4453	Jessie G.
4014	Aurelia S. <i>Crossette</i>	2876	Frances M. <i>Hoadley</i>	2106	Julia <i>Rodgers</i>
4015	Edith A.	3068	Jane	3992	Mary E. <i>Board</i>
3936	Ella <i>Wescott</i>	3964	Jennie B.	4070	Pierrepont B.
4104	Frank R.	3141	Josephine C.	3541	Watson E.
4105	Hattie J. <i>Pritchard</i>	3772	Susan L. <i>Attwater</i>	FOWLER	
4131	Irving	FORBES		1338	Amy <i>Luke</i>
4132	Margaret <i>Hazard</i>	2422	Ann M. <i>Bradley</i>	1984	Betsey <i>Stoddard</i>
3906	Mary E.	2151	Charlotte <i>Root</i>	3544	Catharine
3649	Robina	1633	Huldah <i>Bradley</i>	1957	Ebenezer
FISK		1784	Lucy <i>Bradley</i>	2351	Edwin
2644	Narcissa P. <i>Whittemore</i>	2396	Sarah <i>Woodward</i>	2623	Emily C. <i>Douglas</i>
838	Rebecca <i>Eliot</i>	2615	Susan H.	1934	Fanny <i>Griswold</i>
FITCH		2427	William J.	1751	Harriet <i>Webster</i>
2307	Ann	FORD		1854	John D.
2879	Eliza L. <i>Wooster</i>	939	Dorcas	2222	Lorinda
4480	Emily M. <i>Frisbie</i>	703	Elizabeth	350	Mary
3605	Franklin S.	937	Elizabeth	2018	Orchard
2372	Jane L. <i>Trowbridge</i>	320	Elizabeth <i>Hipkins</i>	1794	Rachel <i>Fowler</i>
2609	Lewis	4836	Frederick L.	104	William
2610	Louisa G. <i>Hill</i>	4837	Georgia W. <i>Newton</i>	140	Mrs. William
2849	Lucy B.	1036	Hannah <i>Bradley</i>	FOX	
2526	Mary <i>Skinner</i>	4451	Harold J.	3798	Harriet E.
2949	Ruth <i>Bartlett</i>	2242	Huldah	3799	Maria L.
2729	Sally	4424	Luthera C.	FOY	
244	Sarah <i>Saltonstall</i>	587	Mary	3697	Mary E. <i>Starkey</i>
2479	William	1054	Mary	FRANCKE	
				4454	John W.
				FRASER	
				3331	Margaret

## FREELAND

3685 James

## FREEMAN

1959 Clarissa  
2693 Flora *Dixon*  
3882 George R.  
1821 Sibyl

## FRENCH

3585 Emma *Mitchell*  
3121 Susan *Lee*  
3120 Truman

## FRINK

4890 Oscar H.

## FRISBIE

2445 Betsey  
2065 Elizabeth  
3480 Emily M.  
3765 Frances E. *Page*  
4456 Hannah *Bugbee*  
3185 Mary  
3764 Obed T.  
4455 William R.

## FRITH

2745 Frances

## FROST

508 Abigail  
3228 Almira J.  
3607 Charlotte L.  
720 Ebenezer  
721 Mary *Tuttle*  
368 Mercy *Payne*

## FRY

3739 Smith D.

## FUGILL

5 Thomas

## FULLER

4325 Helen  
2591 Maria A.

## FULTON

2890 Martha  
3714 Mary A. *Porter*

## FURNISS

2538 Mary E.

## GABRIEL

2309 Charlotte *Deming*  
2600 Dalilah  
2308 George

## GAINES

4199 John M.

## GALBRAITH

4458 Clara F. *Snell*  
4461 Ella Christina  
4457 Hugh  
4464 Louise S.  
4459 Lucy L.  
4463 Lucy L. *Snell*  
4465 Margaret I.  
4462 Miriam T.  
4460 Rosalie F.

## GALE

1453 Catharine  
1404 Juliana

## GALL

3856 Georgiana

## GALLUP

2969 Emily T. *Hubbard*

## GALPIN

3918 Clara *Larned*  
4757 Ellen D. *Mixter*  
4146 Henry L.  
4263 Perrin C.  
3917 Samuel A.

## GAMBLE

3865 Frances E. *White*

## GARDINER, GARDNER

3000 Ann  
2581 Eliza S.  
3910 Mary E.  
2580 Nathaniel  
2619 William H.

## GARFIELD

1823 Nancy *Lyons*

## GARNACK

370 Duncan  
400 Margaret

## GARRISON

4147 Helen S. *Hotchkiss*

## GASKELL

861 Mary

## GASTON

2428 Caroline E.  
3090 Cornelia A.  
2231 Elvira  
3279 Helen S.  
2230 Tabitha *Hotchkiss*

## GATES

3104 Caleb F.  
3105 Mary E. *Hutchins*

## GAYLORD

2253 Nancy  
3941 Sarah

## GEORGE

3975 Louisa H.  
3876 Wilhelmina C.

## GIBBARD

528 Abigail  
141 Ann *Tapp*  
527 Phebe  
271 Sarah *Coe*  
67 William

## GIBBONS

3290 Margaret M. D.

## GIBBS

4466 Emma E.  
371 Hannah *Punderson*  
52 John  
142 Mrs. John  
1486 Mary

## GIBSON

4468 Mary F.  
4467 Rachel

## GIDDINGS

2710 Mary E. *Hotchkiss*

## GIFFORD

4840 Blanche *Tanguay*  
4469 LeRoy E.  
4839 Walter E.

## GILBERT

945 Abiah *Hitchcock*  
809 Abigail  
4311 Adah C.  
2867 Anna *Chipman*



1395	Anna <i>Sperry</i>		GIRAUD		GOODWIN
1485	Asa	1558	Sarah M. <i>Goodrich</i>	4269	Martha
2903	Clara <i>Baldwin</i>		GLADDING		GOODYEAR
1111	David				
2597	David	1777	Daniel S.	528	Abigail <i>Gibbard</i>
2897	Eliza A. M.	1797	Sally <i>Patten</i>	2554	Amelia P.
1249	Elizabeth			1038	Andrew
877	Experience <i>Perkins</i>		GLENNEY	1426	Betsey
2517	Fidelia <i>Thompson</i>	4472	Emma B. <i>Allen</i>	2675	Caroline E.
3543	Frances <i>Punderson</i>	4471	Stephen W.	3874	Charlotte E.
1394	Gregson			3607	Charlotte L. <i>Frost</i>
143	Jane		GLOVER	1961	Cynthia <i>Bateman</i>
854	Jane	593	Elizabeth	2321	Elizabeth <i>Wyman</i>
511	John	229	Ellen	1250	Esther
1266	Mabel	1994	Eunice <i>Bradley</i>	835	Esther <i>Sperry</i>
1391	Martha	68	Henry	1606	Eunice <i>Prentice</i>
810	Mary	276	Joanna <i>Daniel</i>	2167	Ezra
1495	Mary A.	349	Sarah	2070	Harriet
1486	Mary <i>Gibbs</i>			311	Hester
512	Mary <i>Ives</i>		GODDARD	854	Jane <i>Gilbert</i>
601	Mary <i>Lillie</i>	2043	Catharine S. <i>Staples</i>	535	John
967	Mary <i>Miles</i>			3608	Lizzie A.
924	Mary <i>Potter</i>		GOECKLER	1376	Lowly
1310	Matilda Z. <i>Board</i>	4473	Bertha	54	Margaret <i>Lewen</i>
4	Matthew			1408	Mehetabel
606	Matthew		GOFF	800	Nathaniel
1122	Ruth <i>Sacket</i>	2115	Abigail	1743	Samuel S.
1431	Sacket			25	Stephen
574	Samuel		GOLD	3606	William B.
151	Samuel	3633	Mary S.		
302	Sarah				GORDON
797	Sarah		GOLDSMITH	2464	Harriet
918	Sarah	3544	Catharine <i>Fowler</i>		
1019	Sarah H.				GORHAM
557	Sarah <i>Peck</i>		GOODRICH	1503	Mrs. Eleazer
1886	Sarah W.	1080	Benjamin	3407	Emily A. <i>Carrington</i>
1150	Sibyl	3349	Chauncey	1704	Fanny
1487	Sibyl <i>Heaton</i>	2830	Elizabeth	4474	Flora E. <i>Upson</i>
888	Thankful	3174	Elizabeth	795	Hannah <i>Miles</i>
	<i>Hotchkiss</i>	1590	Elizabeth <i>Bulkeley</i>	1718	Isaac
		3350	Elizabeth E. <i>Coe</i>	1785	Lois
	GILDERSLEEVE	1344	Eunice <i>Thompson</i>	1538	Lydia <i>Crane</i>
1470	Sarah L. <i>Ball</i>	1549	Frances	2491	Maria
	GILL	1445	John	1890	Mehetabel <i>Mix</i>
396	Abigail <i>Atwater</i>	1673	Julia F. <i>Webster</i>	2492	Nancy
		2815	Mary J. <i>Prichard</i>	1634	Phebe <i>Atwater</i>
	GILLETTE	2278	Otis D.	1855	Rebecca
1642	John M.	1580	Pamelia	1729	Sally <i>Fitch</i>
1644	Mary B.	2871	Sarah A. <i>Bearden</i>	1536	Sarah
1643	Mary H. <i>Birch</i>	1558	Sarah M.	1196	Sarah <i>Browne</i>
		2870	William	1152	Timothy
	GILLS			2020	Timothy
446	Mary		GOODSELL		
330	Mary <i>Cooper</i>	1466	Isabel		GORMAN
		609	Mary	4589	Winifred T.
	GILMAN	456	Thomas		
296	Julia S.				GORNACK. See Garnack.

<p>GOSLEE 4143 Isabella E.</p>	<p>GRAZEBROOK 4054 Maud <i>Watrous</i></p>	<p>GROESBECK 2021 Margaret</p>
<p>GOUGH 4476 Annie B. 4475 Charles H.</p>	<p>GREEN, GREENE 1296 Anna 3074 Martha B. 2314 Mary Ann <i>Squire</i> 3195 Mary Anna <i>Bassett</i></p>	<p>GROHE 3975 Louisa H. <i>George</i></p>
<p>GOULD 2252 Angeline 3025 Elizabeth <i>Jarman</i></p>	<p>GREENLEAF 1553 Rebecca</p>	<p>GROSS 4542 Lilian</p>
<p>GOWER 4477 Clara W.</p>	<p>GREENOUGH 869 Catharine <i>Rosewell</i> 1406 Mrs. Samuel</p>	<p>GRUMMAN 2780 Nancy L. <i>Langdon</i></p>
<p>GOWIE 3740 Margaret <i>Morton</i> 3783 Robert</p>	<p>GREENWOOD 2972 Mary M. <i>Whittelsey</i></p>	<p>GUERNSEY 2902 Caroline E. 2839 Sarah L. <i>Whittlese</i> 2545 William L.</p>
<p>GRAHAM 3418 Eliza A.</p>	<p>GREGG 4793 Katharine L.</p>	<p>GUISE 3411 Jane</p>
<p>GRANDY 4509 Elizabeth M.</p>	<p>GREGORY 105 John 144 Mrs. John 1236 Mary <i>Atwater</i> 2811 Mary E. <i>Osborn</i></p>	<p>GUNN 2266 George S. 4016 Joseph W. 4478 Pauline <i>Skiff</i></p>
<p>GRANNIS 382 Abigail 505 Edward 334 Hannah 506 Hannah <i>Wakefield</i> 3529 Harriet A. 623 John 628 Mary <i>Chubb</i> 418 Mehitabel 414 Sarah</p>	<p>GREGSON 202 Anna 26 Thomas</p>	<p>GUTHRIE 3296 Albert 3301 Catharine E. 3297 Nancy <i>Buckingham</i></p>
<p>GRANT 4608 Mary <i>Cruttenden</i> 1147 Phebe <i>Andrews</i> 4841 Robert R. T.</p>	<p>GRIDLEY 1653 Eliza <i>Barnes</i> 4595 Jane M. 3240 Mary A. <i>Twining</i></p>	<p>HAAK 4329 Charlotte W.</p>
<p>GRANVILLE 4134 Ida <i>Irwin</i> 4133 William A.</p>	<p>GRIFFIN, GRIFFING 689 Francis 2598 Jasper 690 Jemima <i>Darling</i> 4087 Josephine C. 2979 Mary M. <i>Coley</i> 4086 Mary S. 2374 Rebecca T. <i>Truman</i></p>	<p>HADLEY 2531 Ann <i>Twining</i> 3784 Helen H. <i>Morris</i> 4100 Mary H.</p>
<p>GRAVES 4262 Alma <i>Leighton</i> 4261 Arthur H. 2352 Fanny 4053 Mary E. 2467 Mary <i>Hinman</i></p>	<p>GRISWOLD 3004 Eliza 1934 Fanny 4135 Isabella <i>McIntosh</i> 1786 Mary</p>	<p>HAGER 4246 Dorothy Q. <i>Trowbridge</i></p>
<p>GRAY 3470 Esther P. 3823 Mary E. <i>Whittelsey</i> 3512 Mary S. <i>Bacon</i></p>	<p>GROAT 3589 Mary J.</p>	<p>HAHN 3822 Caroline O.</p> <p>HAIGHT 4522 Anna Maria</p> <p>HAINES 580 Anna <i>Burwell</i></p>



- |                           |                          |                          |
|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| HALBIDGE                  | HAMMOND                  | 4490 Edith M.            |
| 190 Mrs. Arthur           | 1549 Frances Goodrich    | 2689 Edward L.           |
| HALE                      | HANDY                    | 2775 Frederick W.        |
| 4267 Gertrude C. Hume     | 3158 Jane Thomas         | 2781 Harriet C. Langdon  |
| HALL                      | HANOVER                  | 2669 Harriet Morris      |
| 1260 Abiah Macomber       | 2279 Sarah Moulthrop     | 3509 Jane A.             |
| 1579 Anna Smith           | HARDY                    | 1978 Jonathan B.         |
| 3715 Clarissa Smith       | 4162 Adelaide B. Sanford | 4157 Minerva L.          |
| 3450 Eliza                | 2541 Amanda Hull         | 2690 Nancy C. Hooker     |
| 2735 Eliza A. Trowbridge  | 3372 Rose A.             | 4742 Ruth                |
| 2366 Eliz. A. Bradley     | HARKINS                  | 3416 Uri W.              |
| 2403 Elizabeth Mansfield  | 4480 Mary A.             | 4484 William A.          |
| 3133 Ellen M. Trowbridge  | HARMAR                   | HARTSHORNE               |
| 2465 Enoch C.             | 3234 Josiah W.           | 4227 M. Margaret Curtis  |
| 4201 Florence M.          | HARRIMAN                 | HARTWIG                  |
| 2800 Frederick C.         | 254 Elizabeth            | 3283 Charlotte L. Wilson |
| 3565 George E.            | 147 John                 | HARWOOD                  |
| 787 Hannah Miles          | 265 John                 | 3883 Benjamin E.         |
| 2466 Henry                | HARRIS                   | 1566 Eunice Mix          |
| 3365 James H.             | 3401 Caroline Metcalf    | 3824 May T.              |
| 146 Jane Woollen          | 1261 Elizabeth           | HATCH                    |
| 145 John                  | 871 Jane                 | 3175 Alfrederic S.       |
| 904 John                  | 3526 Mary Skinner        | 1521 Alice               |
| 2801 Lucy Allen           | 879 Sarah Potter         | 3193 Eliza N. Baldwin    |
| 1454 Martha               | HARRISON                 | 3176 Theodosia Ruggles   |
| 2224 Mary A. Mix          | 3291 Clara A. Emery      | HAUGHTON                 |
| 3703 Mary L.              | 3065 Edward              | 2168 Jane P.             |
| 395 Mary Rutherford       | 2353 Elizabeth J.        | HAUSMANN                 |
| 3209 Mary W. Trowbridge   | 116 Ellen                | 4636 Catharine S.        |
| 2429 Newel C.             | 4412 Fannie              | HAWES                    |
| 303 Sarah                 | 4079 Fosdick B.          | 2503 David T.            |
| 2702 Sarah                | 1834 Grindley            | HAWKES                   |
| 3727 William M.           | 761 Hannah               | 3750 Charles M.          |
| HALLENBECK                | 2803 Harriet             | 3869 George P.           |
| 3242 Eleanor E. Dickerman | 4482 Henry L.            | 3825 Samuel N.           |
| HALSEY                    | 2210 Israel              | 3751 Susan A. Whitney    |
| 3802 Ann E.               | 2299 Lilius White        | 3868 Susanna W.          |
| HALSTED                   | 2253 Nancy Gaylord       | 3916 William W.          |
| 815 Mary                  | 1966 Polly               | HAWKINS                  |
| HAMILTON                  | 4481 Sarah R. Robbins    | 3603 Virginia A.         |
| 3341 Eliz. R. Andrews     | 1935 Stephen             | HAWLEY                   |
| HAMLEN, HAMLIN            | 3243 Wealthy A.          | 2499 Elizabeth           |
| 1115 Abigail Goff         | HART                     | 3237 Eliz. J. Lockwood   |
| 1114 Benjamin L.          | [See, also, Heart.]      | 1951 Eliz. M. Hotchkiss  |
| 1444 Fanny Rodman         | 3417 Ann F. Cowles       | 1733 Harriet Sherman     |
|                           | 4483 Charles E.          |                          |

2417 Mary A. <i>Trowbridge</i>	3929 George W.	4118 Louise W. <i>Ludington</i>
1907 Zerah	3930 Julietta D. Currier	4732 M. Louise
HAYDEN	HAZLET	536 Mary
2097 Roxa A.	3971 Zilpah R.	4157 Minerva L. Hart
HAYES	HEAD	4862 Ruth Porter
3235 Anna C.	2720 Katharine Apthorp	445 Samuel
3826 Annie E.	HEALD	4156 Samuel
1728 Betsey Bills	1936 Jane	4158 Samuel B.
3988 Charlotte H. L.	HEART	262 Sarah Cooper
2637 Charlotte M.	1372 Abigail Riley	634 Sarah Talmadge
2165 Elizabeth Rice	HEATON	1973 Tyler
2727 Elizabeth T.	453 Abigail	HEMPSTEAD, HEMPSTED
2520 Evelina	236 Elizabeth	2119 Sally Cowels
1459 Ezekiel	4052 Florence C. <i>Trowbridge</i>	3168 William
2280 Ezekiel	1096 Hannah Peck	HENDRICK
3828 Frances R.	619 Hannah Todd	4879 Carrie B.
1724 Harriet	1421 Lydia	4880 Minnie L.
2927 Harriet E. <i>Trowbridge</i>	435 Mary	HENDRICKSON
3091 Harriet R.	1242 Mary	4778 George L.
1662 John	428 Nathaniel	4779 Marion Vaux
2728 John H.	894 Nathaniel	HERRICK
1635 Lucretia	998 Phebe Cooper	3993 Anna C.
3092 Mary B.	676 Sarah	2101 Mehetabel
3560 Mary J.	1341 Sarah	3532 Pamela Wheeler
1856 Mary R.	1487 Sibyl	4781 Rose M.
1663 Nancy	1277 Sibyl Todd	1676 Susan
3827 Nathaniel J.	813 Thankful Bassett	HERSHEY
3178 Samuel	HEDOLIN	3671 Simon B.
3393 Samuel J.	4485 Clara E. Platt	HEUBISCH
1419 Sarah	HEDSTROM	3876 Wilhelmina C. <i>George</i>
4046 Sophia E. Johnson	3963 Katharine M. <i>Wilcox</i>	HEUVELMANS
1565 Wealthy <i>Trowbridge</i>	HEERMANCE	4770 Louis
2354 William B.	4220 Agnes Woolsey	HEWIT
2926 William R.	4221 Laura W.	1686 Rebecca Hillhouse
HAYNES	HEMINGWAY	3710 Sarah E.
1183 Mary	2022 Anna	HEWITT
515 Sarah	4271 Donald H.	3853 Elisha
HAYWARD	522 Elizabeth	4060 Harriet P. Wright
[See, also, Heyward, Howard.]	558 Hannah	HEYDEBRAND. See VON HEYDEBRAND
90 James	4272 Harold L.	HEYWARD
HAZARD	2975 Harriet	[See, also, Hayward, Howard.]
1982 Elizabeth B.	648 Jacob	711 Elizabeth
4132 Margaret	4117 James S.	
3100 Margaret A. Rood	4900 James S.	
HAZEL	4206 Louis L.	
3928 Ella A.		
4071 Frances D.		

## HICKOK

3151 Harriet B.  
2481 Mary

## HIGGINS

3287 Ellen  
3861 Laura A.  
1855 Rebecca *Gorham*

## HIGGINSON

169 Theophilus

## HILL

696 Abigail  
1071 Abigail  
1841 Albert G.  
2621 Chase  
855 Hannah  
334 Hannah *Grannis*  
503 John  
2401 Laura F. *Lines*  
2133 Louisa  
2610 Louisa G.  
3131 Maria  
649 Mary *Mansfield*  
170 Robert  
148 Mrs. Robert  
756 Sarah  
729 Susanna

## HILLARD

2993 Martha

## HILLER

1109 Clara L. *Thayer*  
1804 Constance L.  
1139 Eliza L. *Browner*  
1300 Helen  
1138 Jonathan

## HILLHOUSE

180 Frances J. *Betts*  
427 James  
224 James A.  
857 Mary L.  
686 Rebecca

## HILLIARD

258 Wealthy

## HIMES

494 Frances H.  
493 John

## HINE

503 Elizabeth  
398 Henrietta *Clark*

4573 Mary E.  
3161 Nelson W.  
1799 Rebecca M.  
3425 Rosa

## HINMAN

2739 Deborah *Minor*  
2213 Jane C.  
2310 Julia M.  
2467 Mary  
1822 Scovil

## HIPKINS

320 Elizabeth

## HITCHCOCK

945 Abiah  
707 Abiah *Bassett*  
599 Abigail  
1153 Abigail  
1243 Abigail *Bishop*  
691 Anne *Perkins*  
1988 Caroline *Augur*  
4486 Charles B.  
2254 Chester  
2355 David  
1447 Dorcas  
392 Eliakim  
1482 Ebenezer  
1615 Elihu  
321 Elizabeth *Moss*  
3696 Ella A.  
3496 Emily

91 Frances *England*  
1349 Hannah  
1205 Hannah *Ball*  
1778 Hannah *Hotchkiss*  
706 John

1154 Jonathan  
2687 Julia *Nettleton*  
1965 Laura D. *Coan*  
1483 Lettice  
1405 Lowly  
2958 Lucina  
2116 Mabel  
1315 Martha

407 Mary  
957 Mary  
1420 Mary  
2952 Mary  
352 Mary *Thompson*  
2058 Melinda  
2098 Nancy  
2574 Narcissa *Perry*  
383 Nathaniel  
2259 Polly M.  
551 Rebecca *Morris*

1258 Samuel  
2267 Samuel B.  
1925 Samuel J.  
372 Sarah *Merrick*  
3288 Sarah W.  
2496 Sheldon  
4487 William H.

## HOADLEY, HOADLY

2627 Caroline  
2734 Caroline  
2902 Caroline E.  
*Guernsey*  
1645 Eliz. *Trowbridge*  
2876 Frances M.  
4488 Jessie A.  
1646 Mabel *Seward*  
2451 Minerva  
2071 Myrta M.  
1966 Polly *Harrison*  
2023 Sarah R.

## HOBBS

4831 Anna

## HODGE

1511 Anna

## HODSHON, HODSON

203 Abigail *Turner*  
547 Eliz. *Trowbridge*

## HOGEBOOM

3053 Harriet M.  
3317 Margaret R.  
1875 Martha *Peck*

## HOLABIRD

4489 Lillian E. *Johnson*

## HOLBROOK

1202 Lydia

## HOLCOMB, HOLCOMBE

4025 Edith D. *Monson*  
4490 Edith M. *Hart*  
4491 Emily A. *Bradley*  
3245 Mary J. D.

## HOLLEY

2449 Marcia *Coffing*

## HOLLISTER

4492 Emma J.

HOLMES		4733 Thomas	1333 Elizabeth <i>Atwater</i>
4075 Benjamin B.		2694 William G.	1261 Elizabeth <i>Harris</i>
3379 Clarissa B.		3150 Worthington	1047 Elizabeth <i>Johnson</i>
	<i>Williams</i>		2540 Elizabeth M.
HOLP		HOPKINS	1951 Elizabeth Mehitabel
4023 Lincoln A.		2858 Abigail <i>Clark</i>	1455 Elizabeth <i>Osborn</i>
3866 Philip E.		164 Elizabeth	393 Elizabeth <i>Peck</i>
		4501 Florence I. <i>Ranney</i>	2131 Elizabeth <i>Rowe</i>
		746 Samuel	4196 Elizabeth T.
		4500 William G.	2804 Emily L.
HOLT			2343 Esther
946 Abigail <i>Johnson</i>		HOPPIN	1441 Eunice <i>Atwater</i>
4493 Augusta T. <i>Brooks</i>		2370 Frances A. <i>Street</i>	1560 Ezra
4496 Clinton A.			3567 Fanny L. <i>Sanford</i>
913 Eleazar		HORSFALL	3581 Fanny <i>Winchester</i>
4881 Ellen A. <i>Beers</i>		4864 Charlotte R.	2776 Frances L.
3561 Ellen <i>Ives</i>		4863 Florence <i>Robins</i>	2356 Frederick A.
4494 Frederick B.			774 Hannah
4497 Hollis H.		HORSFORD	1778 Hannah
2170 Huldah <i>Hotchkiss</i>		2586 Hetty B.	1983 Hannah
2325 Levi J.			<i>Trowbridge</i>
4639 Lillian E.		HORTON	440 Hannah <i>Tuttle</i>
1816 Lois B.		999 Abigail	2631 Harriet
4883 Louisa <i>Wilbur</i>		2281 Abigail	2140 Harriet E.
1163 Lydia		4502 Flora B. <i>Hubbard</i>	4147 Helen S.
4495 Mary A. <i>Gilbert</i>		1046 John	4159 Henry Stuart
4498 May A.		1033 Mary	490 Hester <i>Sperry</i>
2145 Merrit		1024 Samuel	2170 Huldah
204 Sarah		1025 Sarah	2024 James E.
682 Tabitha		1112 Sarah <i>Dickerman</i>	2632 Jane
379 Tabitha <i>Thomas</i>		610 Sarah <i>Johnson</i>	3535 Jane L. F.
4882 William D.			<i>Trowbridge</i>
HOMES		HOSMER	1362 Jonah
3629 Julia R. <i>Salter</i>		4579 Bessie	2628 Joseph T.
3630 Mary L.		4503 Elizabeth <i>Hine</i>	446 Joshua
			962 Joshua
HOOE		HOTCHKIN	2630 Julia
4805 Edith <i>Dingley</i>		2281 Abigail <i>Horton</i>	3023 Justus S.
4891 Nelson D.		2031 Lavinia	2805 Leonard S.
HOOKE		2333 Sarah	1647 Lewis
93 Jane <i>Whalley</i>		2230 Tabitha	2777 Lucius
92 William			1635 Lucretia <i>Hayes</i>
HOOKER		HOTCHKISS	1535 Lucy
4172 Aurelia D.		1006 Abigail	2025 Lucy
2894 Elizabeth L. <i>Strong</i>		1328 Abigail <i>Scott</i>	2985 Maria L.
4061 George E.		1795 Almira <i>Woodward</i>	2430 Maria M. <i>Street</i>
2518 John M.		2539 Amelia S.	1432 Martha
1767 Lucy		1845 Betsey	2068 Mary
3333 Margaret F. <i>Averill</i>		663 Caleb	3723 Mary
530 Mary		870 Caleb	3034 Mary A. <i>Bradley</i>
2695 Melinda <i>Metcalf</i>		940 Caleb	3125 Mary Ann
2690 Nancy C.		2721 Catharine <i>Farrand</i>	2710 Mary E.
4173 Richard		2530 Catharine L. <i>Street</i>	1786 Mary <i>Griswold</i>
2676 Samuel		1623 Clarissa	2026 Mary <i>Griswold</i>
4499 Thomas		384 Daniel	2028 Mary L.
		899 Deborah <i>Thomas</i>	1891 Mary <i>Oaks</i>
			1252 Mary <i>Rexford</i>
			1581 Mary <i>Thompson</i>
			2537 Mary Thompson

- 656 Mehitabel  
*Cruttenden*
- 4649 Mittie E. *Shiner*
- 1917 Nancy
- 1932 Nancy *Ives*
- 1628 Nancy *Mix*
- 1253 Naomi
- 1251 Nehemiah
- 2382 Obadiah
- 1387 Obedience
- 963 Obedience *Cooper*
- 2629 Olivia C.
- 995 Phebe *Atwater*
- 2189 Phebe Jennette  
*Tyler*
- 1930 Polly
- 959 Rachel
- 971 Rachel *Carnes*
- 1528 Sarah *Ball*
- 307 Sarah *Talmage*
- 3024 Sarah Tappan
- 491 Sarah *Wilmot*
- 657 Stephen
- 2570 Susan
- 3236 Susan
- 692 Susanna *Chatterton*
- 1557 Susanna *Hotchkiss*
- 888 Thankful
- 2027 Wooster
- 3109 Wyllys
- HOUGH
- 3186 Harriet W.
- 3187 Mary E.
- 3185 Mary *Frisbie*
- HOVEY
- 2990 Helen L. *Blatchley*
- How
- [See, also, Howe.]
- 925 Anna
- 230 Elizabeth
- 263 Ephraim
- 558 Hannah  
*Hemingway*
- 106 Jeremiah
- 548 John
- 544 Mary
- 431 Sarah
- HOWARD
- [See, also, Harwood, Hayward.]
- 3357 Elbridge G.
- 2982 Elizabeth A.
- 3803 Louise G. *Alden*
- 1007 Silence
- HOWE
- [See, also, How.]
- 2763 Helen L. *Larned*
- 2992 Henry
- 3258 Marianne C.
- 1780 Sarah
- 3078 Theodore L. B.
- 3069 Violet B. *Sedgwick*
- HOWELL
- 1424 Anna *Clark*
- 677 Desire *Morris*
- 3097 Elizabeth
- 2125 Elizabeth H.
- 788 Eliz. *Trowbridge*
- 1439 Hannah
- 1349 Hannah *Hitchcock*
- 1440 Hannah *Thomas*
- 2124 Harriet
- 1515 Lucinda *Thomas*
- 1146 Mary *White*
- 1479 Obedience  
*Carrington*
- 1353 Rebecca
- 1705 Sally
- 1419 Sarah *Hayes*
- 1014 Sibyl
- 1235 Stephen
- 1768 Susan
- 1463 Susanna
- 1493 Susanna
- 1208 Susanna *Cooper*
- 1256 Thomas
- HOWES
- 4840 Blanche *Tanguay*
- 4842 Lillian M.
- HOWLAND
- 3063 Abby W.
- 2806 Maria L.
- 3582 Susan
- 3960 Susan M. *Sanford*
- HOYT
- 3138 Jane A. *Thompson*
- 2265 Lucy *Baldwin*
- 2282 Mary A. *Dickerman*
- HUBBARD
- 1354 Anna *Atwater*
- 3390 Aurelia B. *Plumb*
- 4401 Clara A.
- 1247 Daniel
- 1470 Daniel
- 1867 Eliza *Church*
- 1215 Elizabeth
- 1302 Emilia
- 2969 Emily T.
- 1918 Ezra S.
- 3446 Faith W. *Silliman*
- 4502 Flora B.
- 1597 Frances
- 3625 Frank E.
- 2872 George B.
- 3447 Harriet T.
- 3448 Henrietta W.
- 1343 Hester *Robinson*
- 1390 Isaac
- 3562 Jerome B.
- 866 John
- 1188 John
- 1355 John
- 3563 Julia *Darrow*
- 1404 Juliana *Gale*
- 4202 Leslie Elmer
- 1187 Leverett
- 1403 Leverett
- 4504 Maria H.
- 1450 Martha *Bradley*
- 1336 Mary
- 909 Mary *Dickerman*
- 3445 Oliver P.
- 1516 Phebe *McCleave*
- 1474 Rachel
- 1246 Rebecca *Dickerman*
- 2431 Russell B.
- 1793 Sally *Thompson*
- 2099 Sarah
- 1471 Sarah *Alling*
- 1223 Sarah *Whitehead*
- 3389 Stephen G.
- 1321 Stephen W.
- 3506 Virginia H.
- 3793 William B.
- 1380 Wyllys
- HUBBELL
- 4797 Caroline H.
- 2397 Eliza F.
- 1730 James
- HUCHTHAUSEN
- 4634 Emma T. *Schubert*
- HUDSON. See HODSON.
- HUGGINS
- 3497 Caroline
- 1519 Rachel *Bradley*
- 1517 Sarah *Miles*
- HUIZINGA
- 4245 Arnold V. P.



HUKE		1397 Nathaniel	1218 Sarah
4315 Clara J.		1505 Phebe	1923 Susan <i>Whittelsey</i>
HULL		684 Sarah <i>Atwater</i>	
1691 Abigail E. <i>Darling</i>		HUMPHREVILLE,	INGRAHAM
2541 Amanda		UMBERVILLE	1021 Rebecca <i>Beecher</i>
2542 Amos G.	1051 David		INNESS
27 Andrew	617 Experience <i>Pinion</i>		2271 Elizabeth <i>Ritter</i>
28 Catharine	602 Mary		2564 Isabella
1067 Ebenezer	959 Rachel <i>Hotchkiss</i>		
2704 Elizabeth		HUMPHREY	IRELAND
2939 Elizabeth	4505 Caroline S.		3382 Mary <i>DeForest</i>
1094 Esther	3760 Marie E. <i>Ives</i>		IRWIN
1567 Hannah	3763 Sarah C.		4134 Ida
2608 Hannah		HUNSBERGER	ISHAM
373 Hannah <i>Baldwin</i>		4119 Elizabeth N. <i>Hume</i>	2987 Catharine C.
1026 Jane <i>Johnson</i>			2228 Diana <i>Comstock</i>
2624 Jane L.		HUNT	ISHMAEL
537 Jeremiah	2778 Harriot <i>Daggett</i>		1919 Ellen
1189 John	4135 Isabella <i>McIntosh</i>		IVES
932 Lydia	4511 Mary L.		1274 Abel
2182 Lydia		HUNTER	3002 Adeline A.
232 Mary		4506 Frank W.	2398 Alfred E.
2691 Mary A.		4507 Nora L.	4827 Amelia <i>Johnson</i>
1049 Mercy			668 Anne <i>Thompson</i>
2154 Polly <i>Rodgers</i>		HUNTERSON	3094 Caroline
29 Richard		4803 Anna S.	3574 Cath. M. <i>Osborn</i>
1048 Sarah			3573 Charles
3466 Sarah C.		HURLEY	1186 Damaris <i>Atwater</i>
2677 Sophia <i>Moulton</i>		3859 James E.	713 Ebenezer
2468 Sophronia			1832 Elizabeth
2671 Susan E.		HUTCHINGS, HUTCHINS	3561 Ellen
2681 Thomas		3113 Charlotte L.	2238 Harriet P. <i>Stone</i>
		3111 Eliz. C. <i>Lathrop</i>	417 Joseph
		3105 Mary E.	3761 Kate M.
		3112 Mary J.	2505 Maria B.
			3760 Marie E.
		HUTCHINSON	1275 Martha <i>Sperry</i>
		1885 Amos S.	512 Mary
			1402 Mary
		HUTCHISON	685 Mary <i>Atwater</i>
		3028 Forresta G.	1236 Mary <i>Atwater</i>
		<i>Shepherd</i>	3906 Mary E. <i>Fisher</i>
			297 Mary <i>Yale</i>
		HYDE	1932 Nancy
		3115 Marian	603 Ruth <i>Atwater</i>
			575 Samuel
		INGERSOLL	1041 Sarah <i>Atwater</i>
		1212 Hannah <i>Miles</i>	669 Sarah <i>Ball</i>
		1017 Hannah <i>Whiting</i>	3079 Sarah M.
		1176 Jared	69 William
		1309 Jared	149 Mrs. William
HUMISTON			
1063 Abigail			
1318 Daniel			
1319 Desire <i>Dorman</i>			
700 Grace <i>Blackley</i>			
2293 Hannah			
365 Hannah <i>Johnson</i>			
231 Joan <i>Walker</i>			
1264 Joanna			
1165 Lydia			
625 Martha			
1109 Mary <i>Butler</i>			
1446 Mary <i>Gills</i>			

## JACKSON

- 216 —  
 4780 John D.  
 4177 Margaret  
 232 Mary *Hull*  
 3752 Rhoda A. *Miller*  
 4781 Rose M. *Herrick*  
 114 Sarah *Smith*

## JACOBS

- 678 Margaret *Old*

## JACOBS

- 2601 Abel B.  
 3546 Fanny L. *Thomas*

## JAGGARD

- 3942 Eliz. S. *Newberry*

## JAMES

- 30 Thomas  
 107 Thomas

## JANES, JEANES

- 2847 Caroline *Meigs*  
 180 William

## JANSS

- 4508 Emma L. *Ketterer*

## JARMAN

- 3026 Anna T.  
 2109 Cath. W. *Townsend*  
 2873 Elford E.  
 3025 Elizabeth  
 2168 Jane P. *Haughton*  
 2874 Marana N. *Baldwin*

JEANES. See JANES.

## JEBINE

- 1523 Mary *Munson*

## JEFFREY, JEFFREYS

- 4099 Allison  
 31 Thomas  
 150 Mrs. Thomas

## JENCKS

- 3035 Charlotte  
 4813 Percy C.

## JENKINS

- 2980 Amelia L.  
 2978 Amelia S. *Leavitt*  
 3144 Jonathan L.

## JENNINGS

- 1081 Martha

## JEROME

- 3502 Celestia  
 4509 Eliz. M. *Grandy*  
 4153 Elizabeth Maud

JETHRO. See

Jethro Luke.

## JEWETT

- 3945 Ida  
 702 Jinny

## JOBSON

- 4452 Mary L.

## JOCELIN

- 1478 Elizabeth *Dudley*  
 1307 Esther  
 1477 Pember

## JOHNSON

- 1222 "Mr."  
 3343 Abby A.  
 946 Abigail  
 1796 Abigail  
 917 Abraham  
 4827 Amelia  
 1031 Anna  
 1534 Anna  
 1941 Betsey  
 2029 Betsey  
 2987 Catharine C. *Isham*  
 1325 Chloe *Tuttle*  
 1578 Comfort  
 1414 Comfort *Clark*  
 4866 Cora *Neber*  
 659 Daniel  
 939 Dorcas *Ford*  
 890 Elizabeth  
 1047 Elizabeth  
 3741 Elizabeth *Berry*  
 1169 Elizabeth *Diodate*  
 492 Elizabeth *Mansfield*  
 857 Elizabeth *Sperry*  
 2727 Elizabeth T. *Hayes*  
 210 Ellen  
 1593 Esther  
 1624 Esther  
 91 Frances *England*  
 4865 Frederic B.  
 4510 Grace E.  
 Angerbower  
 365 Hannah  
 3295 Hannah

- 4513 Harriet C. *Valkenburgh*  
 3680 Helen M.  
 1940 Huldah *Chittenden*  
 670 Isaac  
 1026 Jane  
 342 John  
 513 John  
 549 John  
 194 Mrs. John  
 4489 Lillian E.  
 1158 Lois  
 3631 Lorenzo M.  
 2072 Lucy  
 2215 Lucy  
 922 Lydia  
 954 Lydia  
 1055 Lydia  
 1573 Martha  
 730 Mary  
 981 Mary *Dorman*  
 3637 Mary E.  
 4511 Mary L. *Hunt*  
 418 Mehitabel *Grannis*  
 1324 Peter  
 610 Sarah  
 1008 Sarah  
 1027 Sarah  
 2153 Sarah A. *Prindle*  
 797 Sarah *Gilbert*  
 918 Sarah *Gilbert*  
 303 Sarah *Hall*  
 1048 Sarah *Hull*  
 1100 Sarah *Lines*  
 1312 Sarah *Stevens*  
 4512 Simon H.  
 4046 Sophia E.  
 1056 Stephen  
 2358 Susan A.  
 171 Thomas  
 1057 Timothy  
 3746 Willard D.  
 374 William  
 (or Wingle)  
 914 William

## JOHNSTONE

- 3258 Marianne C. *Howe*  
 3259 Martha H.  
 3310 Mary S.  
 3376 Virginia K.

## JONES

- 2252 Angeline *Gould*  
 1113 Anne  
 4514 Annie B. *MacArthur*  
 2359 Betsey B.



2048 Chloe <i>Todd</i>	2749 Esther <i>Mitchell</i>	3017 Hannah S. <i>Tuttle</i>
1578 Comfort <i>Johnson</i>	1858 Isaac	4583 Mabel B. <i>Morley</i>
4515 Cyrus W.	3484 Sarah A.	1911 Parnel
3498 David E.	217 William	
822 Deborah		KENDALL
457 Deborah <i>Clark</i>	JUMP	
4516 Edward L.	4170 Herbert A.	4185 Edward G.
4540 Effie M.		4533 Flora M. <i>Lockwood</i>
2159 Eliza S. <i>Webster</i>	KAIN	3644 Mary B. <i>Gillette</i>
3189 Elizabeth <i>Parsons</i>		KENNEDY
3103 Emily C.	1913 Eliza <i>Boardman</i>	
3862 Emma A. <i>Beadle</i>	2613 John H.	4001 John T.
2360 Francis A.	2614 Mary L.	1573 Martha <i>Johnson</i>
273 Hannah	KEELER	KENSETT
235 Hannah <i>Eaton</i>	4522 Anna Maria <i>Haight</i>	1783 Betsey A. <i>Daggett</i>
3106 Harriet C.		KENT
429 Isaac	KEENEY	
2030 James S.	2550 George	4010 Alice W.
871 Jane <i>Harris</i>		4036 Bessie
233 Joan	KEEP	4782 Charles F.
375 John	2140 Harriet E.	4783 Eliz. M. <i>Sherrill</i>
4518 LeRoy P.	<i>Hotchkiss</i>	4784 Samuel S.
4517 Louisa C. <i>Thompson</i>		KERNS. See CARNES.
4728 Mary A.	KEES	
272 Nathaniel	4523 Charles W.	KERWOOD
3872 Newton I.	4524 Freda M.	
4519 Percy W.	4599 Gretchen	2822 Ann
2361 Philena	4525 Katrina M.	KETCHAM
274 Sarah	4526 William F.	
1095 Sarah <i>Cornell</i>		3452 Caroline
821 Timothy	KEIDEL	3620 Mary <i>VanWinkle</i>
234 William	4527 Mary	3619 Tredwell
JORDAN		KETTERER
4829 Ethel	KELLEY	
JOSEPH	4528 Mary E.	4508 Emma L.
3908 William	KELLOCK	KILLAM
Joy	4557 Margaret Y.	
4520 Marion S. <i>Lambey</i>	KELLOGG	4753 C. Alene
JUDD	3951 Constance B.	1371 Eleanor
3583 Edward M.	<i>Trowbridge</i>	4535 Eunice E.
2243 Fanny <i>Lewis</i>	4529 Cyrus W.	4536 Harry
3584 Jane A. <i>Peck</i>	4530 Fannie G. <i>McLean</i>	4534 William I.
4521 Lillian M. <i>Snow</i>	4074 George A.	
4149 Louise <i>Luquiens</i>	4218 George D.	KIMBERLY
3159 Nancy	3920 Lucy	
3388 Sarah H.	4073 Lydia A. S. <i>Dodge</i>	151 Alice
JUDSON	KELSEY	1752 Amy <i>Smith</i>
2748 Charles A.	4532 Anna M. <i>Norton</i>	499 Elizabeth
1955 Chloe <i>Scranton</i>	4531 Charles F.	1695 Grace
2750 Elizabeth E.	1937 Diana <i>Miles</i>	218 Hannah
236 Elizabeth <i>Heaton</i>	4892 Edward F.	559 Hannah
	3286 Hannah E.	1577 Hannah
		855 Hannah <i>Hill</i>
		335 Hannah <i>Russell</i>
		2300 Lewis R.
		1313 Lydia <i>Wise</i>
		1737 Martha

86 Mary <i>Seabrook</i>					
608 Sarah					
1379 Sarah					
1378 Susanna					
32 Thomas					
1114 Zuriel					
	KINDLE				
4222 Margaret <i>Ferris</i>					
	KINGSBURY				
3773 Frances J. S.					
	<i>Bullard</i>				
	KINGSLEY				
3672 Edward A.					
3207 Elizabeth C.					
4078 Elizabeth U.					
3269 Emily C.					
3157 Henry C.					
3158 Jane <i>Thomas</i>					
2031 Lavinia <i>Hotchkin</i>					
3673 Mary L. <i>Cooke</i>					
	KINNEY				
2649 Ann P.					
2897 Eliza A. M. <i>Gilbert</i>					
3244 Julia					
3284 Maria L. <i>Colburn</i>					
4122 Sara E. <i>Thomson</i>					
3285 William C.					
	KINSLEY				
3149 Harriet A.					
	KIRBY				
754 Elizabeth					
	KIRTLAND				
3292 Mary A. <i>Wood</i>					
	KITCHEL				
4176 Alice <i>Lloyd</i>					
4175 Cornelius L.					
219 Elizabeth <i>Wakeman</i>					
	KNAPP				
4537 Carrie M. <i>Peck</i>					
3035 Charlotte <i>Jencks</i>					
4606 Ethel M.					
	KNIFFIN				
4539 Elsa C.					
4538 Minnie E. <i>Brockett</i>					
	KNIGHT				
2312 Abigail A.					
2307 Ann <i>Fitch</i>					
2399 Elizabeth A.					
1859 Eliz. <i>Lockwood</i>					
3662 Ellen L.					
2646 Henry					
1865 Jonathan					
3314 Mary					
	KNOWLES				
108 Thomas					
	KNOWLSON				
3397 Elizabeth					
	KNUST				
4540 Effie M. <i>Jones</i>					
	KÖKERITZ.				
	See VON KÖKERITZ.				
	KOHLER				
2650 Mary					
	KOLSOM				
3976 Christina					
	KRAUSE				
4108 Lena F.					
	KRAUSSMAN				
4541 Christine					
	KRIKORIAN				
4853 David K.					
4236 Rose <i>Constantian</i>					
	KROONER				
4542 Lilian <i>Gross</i>					
	LACKEY				
1675 Jennette					
	L'AIGNOUX				
2151 Charlotte <i>Root</i>					
	LAMB				
2807 David					
2808 Sarah					
	LAMBERT				
2400 Sarah A.					
	LAMBERTON				
314 Elizabeth					
53 George					
54 Margaret <i>Lewen</i>					
312 Obedience					
	LAMBIEY				
4520 Marion S.					
	LAMSON				
77 Thomas					
109 Mrs. Thomas					
1648 William W.					
	LANDFEAR				
4543 Mary E.					
4544 Sarah T.					
	LANDFIELD				
4812 Grace H.					
	LANDFIER				
4545 Jane					
	LANE				
4546 Anna P.					
264 Catharine					
534 Elizabeth					
3080 John					
3081 Mary <i>Williams</i>					
	LANFARE				
4410 Mary E.					
	LANGDON				
4806 Adelaide E.					
2779 Eliza W.					
3742 Emma A.					
2781 Harriet C.					
2157 Jesse R.					
1787 Lavinia <i>Oaks</i>					
3245 Mary J. D.					
	<i>Holcomb</i>				
2780 Nancy L.					
1685 Nancy <i>Trowbridge</i>					
1522 Sally <i>Lucas</i>					
	LANGSTROTH				
2239 Ann M. <i>Tucker</i>					
	LARIMER				
191 George					
	LARNED				
3261 Amelia R.					
3918 Clara					

3260 Daniel R.	2625 Priscilla	1802 Charles
2763 Helen L.	3121 Susan	3212 Charlotte L.
LARROWE	4039 Theodore S.	<i>Tappan</i>
3362 Emily Thompson	3670 William H.	2243 Fanny Lewis
LASHER	LEECH	3213 Frances A.
4867 Lulu B.	1818 Aurelia	1294 Hannah
LATHROP	LEEK, LEEKE	1616 Hannah
3063 Abby W. Howland	766 Elizabeth	2567 Harriet Pettibone
3111 Elizabeth C.	474 Joanna	4047 Harry B.
2457 Harriet J.	2459 Julia M.	4325 Helen Fuller
3082 Harriet W.	801 Mary Winston	3509 Jane A. Hart
2456 Joanna Leffingwell	110 Philip	3508 John G.
LAVERE	213 Mrs. Philip	1897 Julia Ann Thomas
4397 Mary	905 Thomas	2482 Julia Attwater
LAW	LEETE	2032 Lazette
1572 Mary	398 Ann	2846 Louisa M.
1609 Sarah Lyon	39 Mary Newman	2100 Lucretia M.
LAWRENCE	87 Sarah Rutherford	1617 Mary
2156 Jennette	LEFFINGWELL	2362 Mary Ann
<i>Trowbridge</i>	1759 Caroline M.	3342 Mary Ann Brown
LAWTON	3385 Caroline S.	1336 Mary Hubbard
3925 Annie	2571 Edward H.	1869 Sarah Ann
3797 Elizabeth W. Eustis	2519 Hannah Chester	3524 Sarah Anne
LAY	2456 Joanna	1803 Sarah Crocker
2836 Theodore	1744 Maria S.	2729 Susan K. Atwater
LAZELLE	1773 Sally M. Beers	3271 Theodore M.
2078 Frances E. Pierpont	3384 Sarah B.	2566 William
LEACH	1772 William	3270 William B.
4547 Lyman H.	LEFORGE	LIGHT
4548 Susan A.	3593 Martha E.	3653 Anna L.
<i>Thompson</i>	1573 Martha Johnson	LILLIE
LEAVENWORTH	LEIGHTON	601 Mary
3481 Jane Bartholomew	4262 Alma	LINCOLN
LEAVITT	4549 Margaret D.	4807 Barbara G.
2978 Amelia S.	4281 Mary E. Tuttle	4843 Julia A.
LEE	LEONARD	LINDALL
4181 Annie	3167 Abby H. Smith	83 Henry
3717 Charles R.	LEOPOLD	237 Rosamond
3716 Frank T.	4315 Clara J. Huke	LINDBLADE
3202 Grace A.	4316 Edward A.	4550 Henning M.
<i>Dickerman</i>	LEWEN	4551 Jennie M. Bishop
4177 Margaret Jackson	54 Margaret	LINDERGREEN
	LEWIS	2283 Mary
	1769 Abigail DeForest	LINDON. See LINDALL
	4242 Caroline E.	LINDSAY
	<i>Merrow</i>	3179 Julia A. Manvel
		LINES
		856 Abiah
		560 Abiah Bassett

- 1058 Daniel  
1009 Elinor  
1185 Esther  
2900 Eunice *Wood*  
2948 George P.  
2663 Grace A. *Sabin*  
767 Hannah *Bradley*  
2711 Henrietta  
214 Henry  
2683 Jane  
1142 John  
1010 Kezia  
2401 Laura F.  
674 Mary  
352 Mary *Thompson*  
2662 Orrin J.  
238 Ralph  
464 Ralph  
764 Rebecca  
862 Rebecca *Sperry*  
889 Ruth  
351 Samuel  
1100 Sarah  
1979 Sarah *Blake*
- LING  
33 Benjamin  
152 Joanna
- LINQUIST  
3829 Charles F.
- LINSLEY  
3221 Eliz. L. *Bigelow*  
2435 Hannah  
*Winchester*  
2593 Jacob A.  
3130 James M.  
1719 Sophia B. *Lyon*
- LITTLE  
1753 Alice  
256 Constance  
231 Joan *Walker*  
4710 Margaret  
458 Mary
- LIVERMORE  
153 Grace  
34 John
- LLOYD  
1176 Alice  
21 Ann  
506 Rebecca
- LOADY  
3718 Mary
- LOCKWOOD  
2209 Charlotte S.  
4593 Eleanor M.  
1859 Elizabeth  
3237 Elizabeth J.  
4533 Flora M.  
4289 Mary L.  
4552 Mary L. *Jobson*  
3102 Radcliffe B.
- LONG  
2516 Hannah B.
- LOOMIS  
2211 Almeron  
3134 Arabella
- LOOS  
3864 Isaac A.
- LORD  
1870 Eliza J. *Lyon*  
4849 Emma  
4553 Everett E.  
1183 Mary *Haynes*
- LOSEE  
3084 Julia
- LOUNSBURY  
889 Ruth *Lines*
- LOVE  
2701 Abi  
1770 Abi *Brace*
- LOVERIDGE  
4273 Mary C.
- LOW, LOWE  
35 Andrew  
4129 Cath. Y. *Caskey*  
161 Joan *Peck*  
4128 Walter I.
- LOWRANCE  
4868 John W.
- LUCA  
2032 Lazette *Lewis*
- LUCAS  
1664 Amaziah  
1522 Sally
- LUDDEN  
2991 Mary J. *Blatchley*
- LUDINGTON  
4118 Louise W.
- LUKE  
1338 Amy  
878 Jethro  
1216 Rose
- LUM  
4673 Harriet
- LUNG  
1842 Mary
- LUPTON  
94 Thomas
- LUQUIENS  
4110 Emma *Clark*  
4148 Huc M.  
4149 Louise
- LYDECKER  
3668 Julia E. *Thayer*
- LYMAN  
3072 Chester S.  
1209 Daniel  
2851 Delia W. *Wood*  
3666 Delia Wood  
3594 Elizabeth E.  
2129 Mary  
1206 Mary *Bassett*  
3015 Mary W. *Dwight*  
3830 O. Ellsworth  
1211 Sarah *Miles*
- LYNCH  
3817 Eliz. S. *Deming*  
4138 Frederick H.
- LYNDE  
3858 Cornelia  
2268 Frederick W.  
2402 Mary J.
- LYON  
2149 Ann  
1870 Eliza J.

1428 Elizabeth	McINTOSH	MACOMBER
1760 Elizabeth	4135 Isabella	1260 Abiah
1192 Elizabeth <i>Maltby</i>		1373 Esther
1720 Emilia	MACK	1364 Margaret
1860 Harriet H.	1687 Amelia	1666 Mary
1409 Lois <i>Mansfield</i>	2809 Elizabeth W.	1291 Sarah
1607 Mary	4656 Louisa V.	1123 Sarah <i>Cooper</i>
1815 Mary <i>Halsted</i>		1411 Susanna
1871 Mary U.	McKEE	970 Susanna <i>Childs</i>
1823 Nancy	4561 Mary F. <i>Tuttle</i>	
1824 Sally L. B.	4560 Robert B.	MACWHORTER
1609 Sarah		2930 Henrietta W. <i>Blake</i>
1861 Sarah B.	McKENZIE	MACWILLIAM
3566 Sarah J.	4562 Annie L. <i>Davey</i>	4570 Agnes A. <i>Wallace</i>
1719 Sophia B.	4563 Marguerite	4571 Charles H.
		4569 James A.
MACARTHUR	McKIBBEN	MACY
4514 Annie B.	4226 Hattie L. <i>Bennett</i>	2963 Mary H.
4555 Jane <i>MacIlwraith</i>	McKINNON	
4557 Margaret Y. <i>Kellock</i>	3048 Mary M.	MAGILL
4554 Robert	McKINSTRY	2289 Helen <i>Twining</i>
4556 Robert	2913 Rachel	3668 Julia E. <i>Thayer</i>
	McLAGON	3632 Matilda W. <i>Smith</i>
McCANDLISS	3599 Anna E. <i>Cruttenden</i>	3049 William A.
3594 Eliz. E. <i>Lyman</i>		MAGOUN
McCLEAVE	McLANE	3478 Annie B.
1516 Phebe	4795 Frances <i>Robinson</i>	MAKEPEACE
McCOSKRY	4794 William W.	4188 Walter D.
2552 Alison N.	MACLAUCHLAN	MAKINO
McCoy	4565 A. Louise <i>Beach</i>	4219 Toraji
2255 Catharine	4564 John	
4643 Mary E.	4566 Robert W.	MALBONE
MACCRACKEN	McLAY	174 Mary
4317 Henry N.	4567 Ann <i>Marshall</i>	36 Richard
4318 Marjorie <i>Dodd</i>		MALLERY, MALLORY
MACDONALD	McLEAN	1753 Alice <i>Little</i>
4558 John W.	4568 Anna E.	499 Eliz. <i>Kimberly</i>
4559 Susan B. <i>Farren</i>	4530 Fannie G.	4637 Hannah R.
MACDOWALL	McMASTER	493 John
4884 Mabel M.	3001 Stephen B.	258 Mary
McHARG	McNEIL	514 Mary <i>Pinion</i>
2837 Harriet H. <i>Shipman</i>	1696 Joseph I.	2331 Sarah
3474 Mary S.	1721 Mary	MALTBY
3142 Rufus K.	McNEILLE	1791 Abigail <i>Williams</i>
MACILWRAITH	4249 Ellen L. <i>Coe</i>	3579 Alice E.
4555 Jane		1798 Augustus W.
4719 Lilies		822 Deborah <i>Jones</i>
		1192 Elizabeth
		561 Elizabeth <i>Morris</i>

1848 Nancy *Townsend*  
 1824 Sally L. B. *Lyon*  
 1790 Stephen

## MANN

3931 Flora E.

## MANSEY

2868 Mary *Beardsley*  
 2276 Susan *Chatterton*

## MANSFIELD

1191 Abigail *Bishop*  
 451 Abigail *Yale*  
 1363 Bede  
 2073 Charlotte  
 472 Comfort  
 1347 Deborah *Dayton*  
 939 Dorcas *Ford*  
 964 Ebenezer  
 2514 Eliza  
 492 Elizabeth  
 2403 Elizabeth  
 1428 Elizabeth *Lyon*  
 1531 Elizabeth *Phipps*  
 929 Elizabeth *Thomas*  
 3693 Ellen A.  
 1947 Eunice *Atwater*  
 4572 Frederick O.  
 155 Gillian *Drake*  
 796 Hannah Bassett  
 664 Hannah *Bradley*  
 1895 Harriet *Stanley*  
 2269 Horace  
 2782 Jane  
 643 Jonathan  
 972 Joseph  
 2132 Julia  
 2953 Julia A.  
 2705 Julia C. *Trowbridge*  
 1293 Lois  
 1409 Lois  
 2074 Lucy  
 872 Lydia  
 1117 Lydia *Tuttle*  
 693 Margaret *Prout*  
 389 Martha  
 1162 Martha  
 649 Mary  
 1546 Mary  
 1554 Mary *Aikins*  
 981 Mary *Dorman*  
 4573 Mary E. *Hine*  
 1420 Mary *Hitchcock*  
 280 Mary *Potter*  
 380 Mercy  
 482 Mercy  
 1346 Nathan

1363 Obedience  
 960 Rachel *Dorman*  
 154 Richard  
 1062 Ruth *Tuttle*  
 1000 Sarah  
 631 Sarah *Alling*  
 1954 Sophia  
 2334 Stiles  
 1140 Susanna  
 1050 Susanna *Mansfield*

## MANSON

3831 Margaret *Tutlock*

## MANVEL

3418 Eliza A. *Graham*  
 3179 Julia A.  
 2319 Lorena  
 2320 Maria  
 3198 Mary E.  
 3184 Ruth *Wooster*  
 2318 Sabra  
 3085 Sarah E.

## MARA

3981 Minnie

## MARKEE

2141 Jemima

## MARKLAND

3309 Jane

## MARKS

2768 Sarah R. *Bacon*

## MARQUARD

4700 Caroline M.

## MARSH

3800 Augusta L. *Edwards*  
 1545 Ebenezer G.  
 4259 Helen A. *Brayton*  
 3527 Helen E.  
 4798 Margaret D. *Trowbridge*  
 3526 Mary *Skinner*  
 3824 May T. *Harwood*  
 195 Samuel  
 239 Mrs. Samuel

## MARSHALL

2932 Almira C. *Twining*  
 4567 Ann  
 3667 Mary A.  
 2469 Thomas

## MARTIN

4574 Annie E. *Clark*  
 4814 Azel A.  
 2665 Caroline L.  
 4072 Frances I.  
 2564 Isabella *Inness*  
 95 Robert  
 156 Mrs. Robert  
 3188 Sarah E. *Norris*

## MARVIN

3045 Elizabeth P.  
 3214 Eliz. R. *Tappan*  
 3700 Frances A.  
 3292 Mary A. *Wood*

## MASON

2196 Anne  
 4604 Mary E.

## MATHER

291 Eliz. *Davenport*

## MATHEWS

3937 George R.

## MATHEWSON

4005 Albert *McClellan*  
 3992 Mary E. *Board*

## MAURER

4575 Keith L.  
 4745 Laura E. *Wirkler*  
 4305 Marion E. *Spooner*  
 4304 Oscar E.

## MAVER

2432 Elizabeth R.

## MAXWELL

4576 Arthur A.  
 4577 Nancy E.

## MAYNARD

4852 Ruth

## MEAD

1771 Chloe  
 3192 Eliz. C. *Deming*  
 3926 Fannie E.  
 3614 Linus  
 3615 Sarah E. *Bouton*  
 3139 Solomon

## MEHAFFEY

2793 Emily P. *Whittemore*



## MEIGS

1296 Anna *Green*  
2847 Caroline  
96 John

## MELOY

1779 John

## MELVIN

3932 Sarah A.  
*Vandenberg*

## MENDELL

3556 Clara E. *Whittlesey*  
4312 Clarence W.

## MERRIAM

1082 Elizabeth *Perkins*  
2606 Lavinia D.

## MERRICK

372 Sarah

## MERRIMAN

475 Elizabeth *Browne*  
241 Joan  
3575 Nancy L. *Alling*  
240 Nathaniel

## MERROW

4242 Caroline E.

## MERSHON

2905 James R.  
2906 Susan M. *Atwater*

## MERSICK

3753 Charles S.  
3564 Edwin F.  
3547 Ellen L. *English*  
3266 Emily A. *Cannon*  
3870 Mary E.  
3832 Sarah E.

## MERWIN

3206 Clarina B. *Taylor*  
2033 Michael  
2672 Minerva

## MESERVE

4343 Ruth Y.

## MESSINGER

3754 Charles F.  
3938 Helen M. *Beecher*

## METCALF

3401 Caroline  
3383 Maria C. *Betts*  
2695 Melinda  
2827 Roxana C. *Barnes*

## MEYER

4430 Katharine F.

## MIDDLEBROOK

168 Esther  
81 Grace

## MILES

1501 Alice *Munson*  
1629 Catharine  
157 Cath. *Constable*  
2404 David  
1937 Diana  
1143 Elizabeth  
1677 Elizabeth  
1455 Elizabeth *Osborn*  
788 Eliz. *Trowbridge*  
594 Hannah  
787 Hannah  
795 Hannah  
1212 Hannah  
1237 Hannah  
550 John  
828 Mabel *Cooper*  
967 Mary  
1299 Mary  
1502 Mary  
1699 Mary  
465 Mary *Alsop*  
1495 Mary *Miles*  
70 Richard  
1124 Richard  
650 Sarah  
1159 Sarah  
1211 Sarah  
1517 Sarah  
1210 Sarah *Woodward*

## MILLARD

2973 Benjamin F.

## MILLER

4144 Augusta F.  
3083 Elizabeth  
4111 James A.  
3166 Jennie J.  
4578 Jessie A. *Twining*  
2405 Mary  
3656 Mary A. *Douglas*  
1526 Phebe *Wooding*  
3326 Philip B.

3752 Rhoda A.  
3655 Samuel  
3851 William S.

## MILLS

1592 Abigail *Phelps*  
2223 Augusta A.  
1544 Aurelia  
2186 Aurelia  
1872 Caroline  
3743 Charlotte I.  
2673 Charlotte I. *Chapman*  
1873 Eliza B.  
1591 Isaac

## MINER

[See, also, Minor.]  
2442 Adaline  
4579 Bessie *Hosmer*  
3794 Lucy A.

736 MINGO

## MINOR

[See, also, Miner.]  
3322 Cornelia  
2739 Deborah  
2486 Eunice

## MITCHELL

242 Elizabeth  
279 Elizabeth  
3585 Emma  
2749 Esther  
3768 Fanny B. *Mitchell*  
2220 John  
2233 Mary A. *Tomlinson*  
111 Thomas

## MITSCH

4580 Mary E. *Hagen*

## MIX

1697 Betsey  
895 Caleb  
818 Catharine *Tuttle*  
1133 Damaris *Punderson*  
1452 David  
1520 Elizabeth  
385 Elizabeth *Wilmot*  
2086 Emily *Townsend*  
1566 Eunice  
4024 Fannie B.  
829 George  
718 Hannah  
731 Hannah



- 1322 Hannah  
 695 Hannah *Ball*  
 1237 Hannah *Miles*  
 769 Hester  
 596 Hester *Morris*  
 1232 Jabez  
 671 John  
 694 Joseph  
 1132 Joseph  
 1570 Lois  
 1582 Lois  
 2075 Margaret M.  
 1433 Mary  
 2224 Mary A.  
 3092 Mary Bills *Hayes*  
 494 Mary *Bradley*  
 1665 Mary *Brown*  
 973 Mary *Cooper*  
 1890 Mehetabel  
 1443 Mehetabel *Beecher*  
 934 Mercy  
 2500 Mindwell  
 1628 Nancy  
 1636 Nancy *Atwater*  
 1068 Nathaniel  
 1339 Nathaniel  
 875 Patience  
 1262 Patience *Alling*  
 665 Rebecca  
 751 Rebecca  
 764 Rebecca *Lines*  
 331 Rebecca *Pardee*  
 747 Rebecca *Thompson*  
 215 Rebecca *Turner*  
 1649 Sarah  
 1758 Sarah  
 1284 Sarah *Bradley*  
 1530 Sarah *Phipps*  
 2406 Susan E.  
 1422 Thankful *Alling*  
 406 Thomas  
 915 Timothy
- MIXTER  
 4757 Ellen D.
- MOFFAT  
 2595 James C.
- MONSON  
 [See, also, Munson.]  
 2651 Alfred P.  
 2407 Alfred S.  
 3833 Charles C.  
 1568 Clarinda  
 4026 Edith D.  
 2408 Mary A. *Patten*  
 1547 Mary *Shepherd*
- 2783 Sarah P.  
 4025 Stella E.  
 3834 Stella E. *Shepherd*
- MONTGOMERY  
 2918 Mary A.
- MOODY  
 4103 Elizabeth L.  
 4112 Robert O.
- MOORE  
 2428 Caroline E. *Gaston*  
 2497 Daniel H.  
 4582 Jennie H. *Corbin*  
 4581 William R.
- MOREHOUSE  
 2409 Louis P.
- MORGAN  
 2731 Catharine A. *Trowbridge*
- MORLEY  
 3681 Hannah L.  
 4583 Mabel B.
- MORRELL  
 2305 Harriet *Somers*  
 172 Henry
- MORRIS  
 595 Abigail  
 462 Anna *Osborne*  
 4725 Carrie E.  
 4011 Charles G.  
 1771 Chloe *Mead*  
 677 Desire  
 640 Eleazar  
 243 Elizabeth  
 561 Elizabeth  
 3902 Emily E.  
 814 Ephraim  
 1084 Esther *Winston*  
 3682 Eugenia L. *Tuttle*  
 2669 Harriet  
 3784 Helen H.  
 596 Hester  
 3311 Isaac  
 722 James  
 3309 Jane *Markland*  
 538 John  
 844 Mary  
 2656 Mary H.  
 1666 Mary *Macomber*
- 3683 Mary Seymour  
 3312 Mary *Southerton*  
 4113 Ray  
 551 Rebecca  
 815 Ruth *Sperry*  
 644 Sarah  
 797 Sarah *Gilbert*  
 1632 Susan  
 84 Thomas
- MORRISON  
 415 Andrew  
 447 Hannah  
 837 Sarah  
 274 Sarah *Jones*
- MORSE  
 2111 Elizabeth A. *Breese*  
 3307 Julia A.  
 2113 Lucretia P. *Walker*  
 1731 Nancy *Tomlinson*  
 3409 Richard C.  
 2112 Samuel F. B.
- MORTON  
 4584 Ella L.  
 4746 John C.  
 3740 Margaret  
 3218 Ruth C.
- MOSS  
 228 Abigail  
 679 Dorcas *Rosewell*  
 321 Elizabeth  
 37 John  
 244 Mrs. John  
 278 Joseph  
 576 Joseph  
 583 Samuel  
 2891 Sarah  
 302 Sarah *Gilbert*
- MOTT  
 3131 Maria *Hill*
- MOULTHROP  
 552 Abigail *Bradley*  
 1621 Desire  
 2648 Grace H.  
 245 Jane  
 1745 Lydia  
 1874 Lydia *Brown*  
 78 Matthew  
 1012 Phebe  
 1746 Rachel *Church*  
 2279 Sarah  
 3147 Selina *Ash*

3146 Sidney	748 Esther <i>Clarke</i>	NABSTEDT
3093 Sidney A.	769 Hester <i>Mix</i>	4238 Ruth C. <i>Snow</i>
MOULTON	991 Israel	NAILS
2678 Amanda S.	158 Joanna	983 Patience
2722 Amelia H.	830 Joel	NAKASHIMA
2677 Sophia	620 John	3939 Rikizo
4066 Warren J.	1678 John	NARAMORE
MOUTEN	723 Lydia	2190 Mary
4585 Augusta	893 Lydia	NASH
MOWERY	733 Lydia <i>Bassett</i>	2301 David H.
3728 Christian	1454 Martha <i>Hall</i>	246 Elizabeth <i>Tapp</i>
MÜLLER	1523 Mary	329 Hannah
3946 John H.	2885 Mary E. <i>Treat</i>	71 John
3947 S. Eva <i>Pease</i>	3907 Mary K.	112 Joseph
MULFORD	2845 Mary L. <i>Atwater</i>	159 Margery <i>Baker</i>
2892 Caroline	844 Mary <i>Morris</i>	121 Mary
3367 Eliza A.	523 Mary <i>Wilcox</i>	251 Sarah
2936 Hannah B. <i>Mulford</i>	2101 Mehetabel <i>Herrick</i>	56 Thomas
2381 Jane B.	4901 Myron A.	NEAL
2746 Nancy M.	4586 Octavine F. <i>Thayer</i>	1417 Rachel <i>Ball</i>
MULOCK	1625 Polly <i>DeForest</i>	NEBER
2985 Maria L. <i>Hotchkiss</i>	1238 Sarah <i>Bishop</i>	4866 Cora
MUNGER	732 Stephen	NESBIT
2034 Caroline	1463 Susanna <i>Howell</i>	3459 Isabella
2076 Clarissa	873 Susanna	729 Susanna <i>Hill</i>
1910 George	Punderson	NETTLETON
2880 Lucretia <i>Benton</i>	768 Theophilus	4216 Anna T.
2881 Mary L.	55 Thomas	4217 George H.
1911 Parnel <i>Kelsey</i>	982 Thomas	2687 Julia
2882 Roger S.	1532 Wealthy A.	4215 Mary E. <i>Tucker</i>
2879 Sherman	2410 William G.	1721 Mary <i>McNeil</i>
MUNSON	MURDOCK	3519 Sarah
[See, also, Monson.]	2543 Jane	NEWBERRY
1654 Abigail	2446 Lydia A.	3942 Elizabeth S.
1006 Abigail <i>Hotchkiss</i>	MURLESS	3940 John S.
947 Abigail <i>Punderson</i>	4774 Katharine L.	3941 Sarah <i>Gaylord</i>
1060 Abigail <i>Talmadge</i>	MURRAY	NEWBURY
1501 Alice	4179 Isabella	2255 Catharine <i>McCoy</i>
1030 Amy	MYERS	NEWCOMB
1001 Ebenezer	4587 Ella M.	3755 Almira L. <i>Coe</i>
2942 Eliza A.	MYGATT	3576 George F.
824 Elizabeth	2786 Ellen P. <i>Rice</i>	4392 Idella F.
2125 Eliz. H. <i>Howell</i>	2784 George	3494 Lydia <i>Bolles</i>
1170 Elizabeth <i>Talmadge</i>	3054 Henry T.	
2284 Emeline	3084 Julia <i>Loose</i>	
3548 Emily C.	MYRICK	
1713 Eneas	4590 Charles F.	
1496 Esther	4591 Edward A.	
	4588 Edward M.	
	4589 Winifred T.	
	Gorman	

## NEWELL

2555 Henry P.

## NEWMAN

38 Francis  
39 Mary  
260 Mrs. Richard  
3 Robert  
442 Sarah

## NEWTON

1534 Anna Johnson  
4823 Annie E.  
2294 E. Eliza  
4837 Georgia W.  
1702 Lucy Alling  
1220 Martha  
3437 Martha

## NICHOLLS, NICHOLS

40 Adam  
160 Ann Wakeman  
3993 Anna C. Herrick  
3846 Lucy M. Whitmore  
4773 Marion  
2174 Phebe Brainard  
2102 Silas A.

## NICOLL

3933 Caroline L.  
4189 Cornelia Comstock  
3272 Elizabeth L.  
3117 John  
4088 Mary E.

## NIEMEYER

4076 Anna B. Talmage  
3955 John H.

## NOBLE

3707 Frederick A.  
4592 Harriet L.  
3708 Lucy A. Perry  
3835 Mary P.

## NORMAN

3718 Mary Loady

## NORRIS

3188 Sarah E.

## NORTH

2965 Eliza  
2964 Hannah Beach  
3477 Sarah R.

## NORTHROP

3693 Ellen Mansfield

## NORTON

4532 Anna M.  
4593 Eleanor M.  
*Lockwood*  
3045 Elizabeth P. Marvin  
3335 Elizabeth R.  
4594 Emma R. Clark  
4595 Jane M. Gridley  
3044 John P.  
1028 Rebecca Sherman  
3402 Sarah E. Averill

## NOTT

2185 Eliza B.  
1912 Esther Atwater

## NOURSE

4596 Indie E.

## NOWEY

4598 Catharine E.  
4597 Emma M.

## NOYES

1069 Abigail  
2172 Abigail L.  
749 Abigail Pierpont  
2633 Benjamin  
2434 Harriet E. Whedon  
3050 James B.  
1221 John  
1679 John  
2959 John  
715 Joseph  
1433 Mary Mix  
1352 Paul  
2225 Rebecca  
1353 Rebecca Howell  
2943 Samuel  
1125 Sarah  
2421 Sarah N. Bates

## OAKES

4048 Frederick W.

## OAKS

2635 Amelia H.  
2634 Charles H.  
1789 Esther Peck  
2636 Harriet E.  
2035 Henry  
1787 Lavinia  
3359 Lydia E. Day  
1891 Mary

2262 Minerva Atwood  
1930 Polly Hotchkiss  
2970 Rebecca B. Rice  
3430 Rebecca M.

## O'BRIEN

2507 Eliza M.

## ODELL

4279 Emma J.

## OFFIELD

3698 Elizabeth Rogers

## OGDEN

3486 Abbie  
1763 Catharine  
3729 David J.  
1722 David L.  
1920 Elizabeth M.  
1764 Jerusha  
1762 Jerusha Rockwell  
3485 Julia E.  
3018 Mary G.  
3484 Sarah A. Judson

## OKESON

4869 Elmer E.  
4870 Helen Cooper

## OLD

678 Margaret

## OLDS

2036 Sarah

## OLMSTEAD, OLMSTED

2810 Aaron B.  
3114 Edward  
2922 Harriet Smith  
3169 Harriet Smith  
2921 Hawley  
2923 James  
2962 Jessie B. Sherman  
3014 Lucy S.  
3115 Marian Hyde  
3719 Mary S.  
3246 Samuel H.  
3010 Sophia Richards  
3786 Sophia Richards  
3785 Susan H.

## OLNEY

2236 Elizabeth Barnes

O'NEIL. See NAILS.

ORMISTON		PAINTER		PARKER	
3360	Esther	3587	Cornelia	4607	Blanche E.
	OSBORN, OSBORNE	2002	Eliz. <i>Woodbridge</i>	2892	Caroline <i>Mulford</i>
462	Anna	776	Rebecca	792	Damaris <i>Atwater</i>
1514	Asenath	481	Rebecca <i>Canbe</i>	3528	Eliza T.
3574	Catharine M.	2740	Sidney	72	Elizabeth <i>Potter</i>
1317	Comfort <i>Alling</i>			3431	Frederick S.
386	Elizabeth		PALMER	3602	Grace E.
993	Elizabeth	4354	Alice A.	3286	Hannah E. <i>Kelsey</i>
1455	Elizabeth	3154	Allison H.	3769	Hannah F. <i>Estey</i>
1303	Elizabeth <i>Sperry</i>	4603	Ella B. <i>Piercy</i>	3274	Joseph
3232	Fanny L. <i>Blake</i>	3819	Ellen E.	2639	Lamira A.
348	Jeremiah	3994	Francis L.	3780	Lucy
992	Jeremiah	1680	Hannah	3273	Lucy E.
597	Joseph	2492	Nancy <i>Gorham</i>	390	Lydia
1942	Martha	2483	Polly	2508	Lydia M.
79	Mary	3155	Ruth G. <i>Todd</i>	3437	Martha <i>Newton</i>
448	Mary	4876	Sarah	4608	Mary <i>Cruttenden</i>
1456	Mary			2638	Sarah
2811	Mary E.		PANGBURN	2891	Sarah <i>Moss</i>
1270	Rebecca <i>Sperry</i>	3826	Annie E. <i>Hayes</i>	4609	Stanley W.
2166	Sally				PARKINSON
271	Sarah <i>Coe</i>		PARDEE	3593	Martha <i>LeForge</i>
3323	Susan	4650	Annie J.		PARMALEE, PARMELE,
3163	Thomas B.	2637	Charlotte M. <i>Hayes</i>		PARMELEE
198	William	1723	Elizabeth <i>Alling</i>	247	Elizabeth
	OSGOOD	553	Elizabeth <i>Payne</i>	2142	Fanny <i>Rowe</i>
3892	Jessie E.	757	Enos	1225	Hezekiah
	OVERTON	4606	Ethel M. <i>Knapp</i>	220	John
2317	Alfred A.	4758	Frank <i>Woodruff</i>	3434	Katharine D.
	OVIATT	4605	Frank <i>Wyckoff</i>	860	Mary <i>Beecher</i>
2241	Martha A.	255	George	3116	Sarah E. <i>Farren</i>
	<i>Whittelsey</i>	376	George	4610	Susan L.
2484	Mary A. <i>Pardee</i>	651	Hannah <i>Edwards</i>		PARROT
	OYAMA	1016	Hannah <i>Punchard</i>	2461	Sarah
3871	Stemats <i>Yamakawa</i>	4400	Justine S.		PARSONS
	PABST	3612	Laura	3189	Elizabeth
4599	Gretchen <i>Kees</i>	1767	Lucy <i>Hooker</i>	2799	Maria L. <i>Fox</i>
	PADDOCK	2348	Lucy N. <i>Downes</i>	1861	Sarah B. <i>Lyon</i>
3877	George E.	2484	Mary A.	2184	Sarah M.
	PAGE	4604	Mary E. <i>Mason</i>		PATTEN
3765	Frances E.	507	Mercy	[See, also, Patton.]	
4600	John C.	1742	Polly <i>Dickerman</i>	2408	Mary A.
4601	Lulu M. <i>Angus</i>	959	Rachel <i>Hotchkiss</i>	1797	Sally
4602	Robert H.	331	Rebecca		PATTERSON
2556	Sarah			1626	Amelia <i>Pluymert</i>
	PAINE. See PAYNE.	3454	Anna <i>Woods</i>	97	Mrs. Edward
		3457	Anna W.	323	Elizabeth
		3453	Ariel		
		3455	Charlotte E.		
		3456	Helen F.		
		3744	James H.		
		3458	Leonard W.		
		1280	Mary		

PATTON		2256 Eliza	557 Sarah
[See, also, Patten.]		393 Elizabeth	891 Sarah
2927 Harriet E.	<i>Trowbridge</i>	864 Elizabeth	283 Sarah <i>Alling</i>
3487 William		1451 Elizabeth	4614 Sarah C. <i>Upson</i>
		1126 Elizabeth <i>Wilmot</i>	204 Sarah <i>Holt</i>
		2544 Emily	1259 Stephen
PAUL		2037 Emily M.	2825 Stephen A.
3878 Anna M.		1789 Esther	974 Timothy
		2520 Evelina <i>Hayes</i>	1980 Ward
PAYNE		2893 Gad	41 William
296 Abigail		3316 Grace	863 William
823 Ann		1096 Hannah	
553 Elizabeth		1310 Hannah	PECKHAM
1002 Esther <i>Carnes</i>		774 Hannah <i>Hotchkiss</i>	2194 Eliz. P. <i>Coggeshall</i>
906 Experience <i>Thorpe</i>		1616 Hannah <i>Lewis</i>	
626 James		2411 Harriet E.	PELTON
1070 Joanna		3836 Hattie W.	1813 Elizabeth
292 John		3462 Helen F.	
625 Martha <i>Humiston</i>		2038 Henry	PEMBROKE
130 Mary <i>Edwards</i>		3634 Henry D.	441 Jane
458 Mary <i>Little</i>		591 Hester	
368 Mercy		596 Hester <i>Morris</i>	PENDLETON
113 William		4613 Homer H.	3745 Cornelia
984 William		1761 Horace	4808 Gladys M.
		770 James	
		919 James	PENFIELD
PAYSON		3584 Jane A.	1286 Esther <i>Tuttle</i>
1637 Ann L. <i>Shipman</i>		2635 Jennie M. <i>Tucker</i>	4785 Grace <i>Chapman</i>
		3257 Jerusha <i>Clark</i>	
PEABODY		2323 Jesse	PENINGTON
4611 Amelia M. A.	<i>Wormcke</i>	161 Joan	181 Ephraim
3587 Cornelia <i>Painter</i>		624 John	248 Mrs. Ephraim
3586 Gustavus W.		1464 John	
		3052 John	PENNELL
		3588 John M.	4002 Abbie J. <i>Reed</i>
PEASE		173 Joseph	
3947 S. Eva		282 Joseph	PERIT
		1875 Martha	3338 Maria <i>Coit</i>
		672 Mary	3337 Pelatiah
PEASLEE		2077 Mary	
3674 Florence <i>Witherbee</i>		2812 Mary	PERKINS
		4615 Mary E. <i>Dewell</i>	1071 Abigail <i>Hill</i>
		957 Mary <i>Hitchcock</i>	1174 Amos
PECK		3589 Mary J. <i>Groat</i>	985 Ann
495 Abigail		1617 Mary <i>Lewis</i>	2007 Ann H.
1199 Abigail		2086 Mary R.	925 Anna <i>How</i>
1207 Abigail <i>Atwater</i>		3633 Mary S. <i>Gold</i>	691 Anne
599 Abigail <i>Hitchcock</i>		353 Mary <i>Sperry</i>	2626 Benjamin F.
595 Abigail <i>Morris</i>		4661 Minnie R.	739 Daniel
1059 Amos		1830 Nancy	354 Deliverance
1514 Asenath <i>Osborn</i>		1241 Nicholas	948 Dinah
332 Benjamin		1833 Polly	1072 Dinah <i>Sperry</i>
4767 Bernice M.		3318 Rebecca	912 Elinor
4537 Carrie M.		1518 Rebecca <i>Dickerman</i>	997 Elizabeth
4612 Catharine <i>Baker</i>		338 Ruth	1082 Elizabeth
3943 Cornelius B.		1011 Ruth	703 Elizabeth <i>Ford</i>
485 Deborah		1862 Sally <i>Stevens</i>	
1104 Dorothy <i>Tuttle</i>		598 Samuel	
780 Ebenezer		994 Samuel	



711 Elizabeth <i>Heyward</i>	PHELPS	515 Sarah <i>Haynes</i>
1143 Elizabeth <i>Miles</i>	1592 Abigail	3950 Sila H.
824 Elizabeth <i>Munson</i>	4653 Eliza N.	PIERSON
877 Experience	4834 Hattie G.	257 Abigail
1101 Hannah	3511 Lucy J.	490 Hester <i>Sperry</i>
1138 Hannah <i>Bishop</i>	PHILIPS, PHILLIPS	2910 Phebe S.
387 John	2757 Abby S.	PIGG
1083 Lois	2029 Betsey <i>Johnson</i>	249 Margaret
1193 Martha	2794 Charlotte L.	PILATTE
740 Martha <i>Elcock</i>	1781 Patty <i>Alling</i>	2899 Julia P.
377 Mary	PHINNEY	<i>Whittemore</i>
930 Mary	2813 Elihu	PILLSBURY
3572 Mary <i>Dwight</i>	PHIPPS	1636 Nancy <i>Atwater</i>
394 Mary <i>Elcock</i>	1551 David	PINION
734 Mehitabel	1531 Elizabeth	639 Christian
958 Miriam	1529 Mary	617 Experience
1115 Nathan	1329 Mary <i>English</i>	378 Mary
1012 Phebe <i>Moulthrop</i>	1530 Sarah	514 Mary
741 Sarah	1134 PHYLLIS	PINTO
708 Stephen	1460 PHYLLIS	1296 Anna <i>Green</i>
PERO. See PERO SUME.	PICKETT	PITKIN
PERRIN	3884 Cyrus	2362 Mary Ann <i>Lewis</i>
2699 Ann E. <i>Comstock</i>	3887 Joseph	3238 Mary Anna <i>Lewis</i>
PERRY	3885 Julia D. <i>Calhoun</i>	1203 Temperance <i>Clap</i>
4823 Annie E. <i>Newton</i>	3886 Mary	PITMAN
4822 Frederick L.	PIERCE	4032 Elizabeth
3339 Harriet J.	1127 Abigail	4031 Leila
2457 Harriet J. <i>Lathrop</i>	80 Mark	2166 Sally
3708 Lucy A.	4366 May L.	PITNER
174 Mary <i>Malbone</i>	3628 Sophia P.	2121 Harriet <i>Brigden</i>
2574 Narcissa	PIERCY	PIXLEY
42 Richard	4603 Ella B.	2725 Susan M. <i>Darling</i>
PERSON	PIERPONT	PLANT
2270 Susan	749 Abigail	2103 Benjamin D.
PETERS	423 Abigail <i>Davenport</i>	2104 Caroline
2232 Mary	3610 Cornelius	1564 Chloe <i>Dickerman</i>
PETRUCCI	3956 Elizabeth	3617 Elizabeth R.
4844 Manlius Y.	2078 Frances E.	3187 Mary E. <i>Hough</i>
4809 May <i>DeWolf</i>	3995 Helen	PLATT
PETTIBONE	4030 Helen E. <i>Brooker</i>	2150 Caroline <i>Dwight</i>
3005 Elizabeth <i>Ritter</i>	3949 Helen V. <i>Warner</i>	4485 Clara E.
2567 Harriet	3611 Henry	3327 Emma R.
PETTINGELL	1013 Hezekiah	3975 Harriet
2412 John H.	750 James	<i>Hemingway</i>
PETTY	530 Mary <i>Hooker</i>	
3774 Caroline E.	865 Sarah	
	1128 Sarah <i>Breck</i>	

2363 L. Beach  
2364 Lester W.

PLUMB

3390 Aurelia B.  
3590 Henry  
3591 Jennie A.  
*Woodward*  
4616 Jennie E. *Staples*  
396 Lydia *Bristol*  
2152 Melissa

PLUYMERT

1626 Amelia

POMEROY

3893 Anna G.  
2565 Elizabeth  
2506 Eunice  
3443 Jerusha  
4042 Sarah B. *Stone*

1184 POMPEY

POND

2470 Almira

POOLE

2040 Harriet  
1466 Isabel *Goodsell*  
2039 Maria

POPP

4617 Arthur F.

PORTER

3666 Delia *Lyman*  
1600 Fidelia *Dwight*  
4077 Frank C.  
1995 Jane *Bradley*  
1608 Jonathan E.  
1667 Julia A.  
4618 Lyman E.  
3714 Mary A.  
2288 Mary *Taylor*  
1049 Mercy *Hull*  
1992 Phebe  
3373 Rose  
3372 Rose A. *Hardy*  
4862 Ruth  
2088 Susan *Trowbridge*  
2852 William H.  
4786 William Quincy  
3391 William S.

Post

358 Elizabeth  
2559 Elizabeth C.  
3926 Fannie E. *Mead*  
2561 George W.  
2560 Jared W.  
2558 Mary A.  
2557 Pardon  
3645 Roswell O.  
3749 Sarah

POTTER

1480 Abigail  
1278 Abigail *Browne*  
696 Abigail *Hill*  
1199 Abigail *Peck*  
1521 Alice *Hatch*  
975 Ann  
704 Deborah  
72 Elizabeth  
1185 Esther *Lines*  
3646 Frank C.  
261 Hannah  
2711 Henrietta *Lines*  
2161 James  
3500 James H.  
57 John  
459 John  
554 John  
931 Lydia  
280 Mary  
924 Mary  
407 Mary *Hitchcock*  
426 Mary *Sherman*  
1097 Mercy  
2105 Nancy L.  
3499 Robert A.  
916 Samuel  
879 Sarah  
1003 Sarah  
976 Sarah *Bradley*  
949 Thankful  
73 William

POWE

4819 Harriet

POWELL

3534 Henrietta K.  
*Trowbridge*  
85 Priscilla  
308 Priscilla

POWERS

1843 William

PRATT

2659 Adeline F. *Barnes*  
3956 Elizabeth *Pierpont*  
2126 Henry C.  
2283 Mary *Lindergreen*  
3683 Mary S. *Morris*

PRENTICE

1602 Amy  
1732 Eliza  
1606 Eunice  
1774 Nancy M.  
1552 Rebecca

PRESBY

3775 Alice S.

PRESCOTT

2089 Lucy *Tyler*  
2418 Mary A. P. *Wilcox*  
1418 Rebecca *Atwater*

PRESTON

4619 A. Betsey  
449 Abigail  
2263 Asenath  
474 Joanna *Leeke*  
258 Mary ?  
86 Mary *Seabrook*  
43 William

PRICHARD

[See, also, Pritchard.]  
128 Alice  
3118 Ellen M.  
2127 Louisa  
2647 Mary *Briggs*  
2815 Mary J.  
2814 Sarah S.

PRINCE

4229 Florence M.  
4231 Gertrude J.  
4228 Julia E. *Storer*  
4230 Mildred S.

PRINDLE

775 Hephzibah  
316 Mary *Browne*  
343 Mary *Desborough*  
287 Phebe  
2153 Sarah Amanda

PRITCHARD

[See, also, Prichard.]  
4105 Hattie J.



3814 Mattie L.	RALSTON	REICHEL
3837 Wealthy H. <i>Wilcox</i>	2450 Sarah C.	4623 Theodore F.
PROCTOR	RAND	REID
2884 Eliza	2622 Harriet N.	4719 Lillias <i>MacIlwraith</i>
2864 Margaret	RANNEY	REITZEL
2883 Mary L.	4501 Florence I.	3867 John R.
PROUT	RATHBONE	RETTGER
724 John	3787 Juliette	4855 Clara <i>Snyder</i>
693 Margaret	RATHBUN	4854 Leo F.
1015 Mary	4902 Laura N. <i>Talbot</i>	REXFORD
395 Mary <i>Rutherford</i>	4621 Walter J.	935 Anna <i>Beecher</i>
667 Sarah	RATHMAN	1314 Daniel
1014 Sibyl <i>Howell</i>	4622 Gretchen A.	1315 Martha <i>Hitchcock</i>
PRYCE	RAY	1252 Mary
4620 Harriet J.	2311 Charlotte <i>Clark</i>	941 Philip
PUNCHARD	2954 Lemuel B.	REYNOLDS
845 Abigail	1569 Lois	3944 Florence Maud
1016 Hannah	2660 William M.	<i>Trowbridge</i>
734 Mehitabel <i>Perkins</i>	RAYMOND	1410 RHODA
PUNDERSON	2715 Charles A.	RICE
947 Abigail	1906 Julia <i>Atwater</i>	1825 Eleanor P. <i>Root</i>
443 Abigail <i>Alling</i>	2128 Maria	3265 Eliza <i>Blake</i>
3549 Betsey <i>Day</i>	2365 Sarah D.	2779 Eliza W. <i>Langdon</i>
568 Damaris	RAYNOLDS	2165 Elizabeth
1133 Damaris	4734 Elizabeth	2786 Ellen P.
275 Damaris <i>Atwater</i>	3873 Eliz. E. <i>Watrous</i>	2712 George
1135 David	READ	1298 James
944 Esther	[See, also, Reed, Reid.]	2785 James
3543 Frances	2452 Mary	2938 John S.
371 Hannah	1734 Rebecca <i>Sherman</i>	2787 Lucy C.
484 Hannah	REDFIELD	2960 Mary D.
965 Hannah	2247 Elizabeth	1299 Mary <i>Miles</i>
1481 Hannah <i>Talmadge</i>	2366 Samuel A.	2970 Rebecca B.
2925 Harriet A. B.	REED	2206 Roxanna
2924 Harriet P. <i>Brown</i>	[See, also, Read, Reid.]	2713 Sarah C. <i>Thomson</i>
6 John	4002 Abbie J.	3085 Sarah E. <i>Manvel</i>
336 John	4319 Elizabeth S.	2961 Susan A.
600 John	4320 Elizabeth S.	RICH
977 Lydia	2594 Timothy	3356 Harriet
1449 Lydia	REESE	RICHARDS
607 Lydia <i>Bradley</i>	3141 Josephine C. <i>Foote</i>	3363 Eugene L.
162 Margaret		3194 Gertrude A.
569 Mary		<i>Baldwin</i>
806 Mary <i>Tuttle</i>		3262 Julia L. <i>Bacon</i>
697 Sarah <i>Alling</i>		1636 Nancy <i>Atwater</i>
873 Susanna		237 Rosamond <i>Lindall</i>
1039 Thankful <i>Todd</i>		3010 Sophia
588 Thomas		
1144 Thomas		
PUTNAM		
4363 Helen L.		

RICHARDSON

3478 Annie B. *Magoun*  
1103 Dorcas  
4624 Isabella  
3289 Jessie *Deuchars*  
2446 Lydia A. *Murdock*

RILEY

1372 Abigail

RIPLEY

1304 Dorothy *Brintnall*  
2974 Erastus L.

RITTER

3838 Albert M.  
1804 Anna *Thompson*  
3249 Charlotte I.  
1668 David  
2545 David  
2271 Elizabeth  
3005 Elizabeth  
2540 Eliz. M. *Hotchkiss*  
2578 Grace L. *Chapman*  
1650 Hannah *Brown*  
2041 John  
3248 John C.  
2132 Julia *Mansfield*  
2857 Martha H.  
2326 Mary  
3198 Mary E. *Manvel*  
2509 Nathan  
2080 Sarah M.  
2079 Thomas  
2258 Wealthy *Hilliard*  
3247 Wealthy M.

ROBARDS. See ROBERTS.

ROBBINS

[See, also, Robins.]

4845 Adelaide E.  
4301 Fred O.  
3905 Martha E.  
4273 Mary C. *Loveridge*  
424 Sarah *Brooks*  
4481 Sarah R.

ROBERTS

2661 Ann  
285 Elizabeth ?  
3796 Elizabeth B.  
775 Hephzibah *Prindle*  
286 Joanna ?  
529 Lydia  
555 Lydia *Smith*  
519 Mary ?  
781 Peter

ROBESON

2416 Susan *Taylor*

ROBINS

4863 Florence

ROBINSON

3390 Aurelia B. *Plumb*  
2788 Charles  
3027 Cornelia  
2789 Elizabeth  
3636 Ellen E. *Foote*  
3778 Esther M. *Turley*  
4795 Frances  
4626 George D.  
1343 Hester  
4678 Irene  
4625 Irene K. *Warner*  
2746 Nancy M. *Mulford*  
2173 Sarah G. *Cowles*

ROCKWELL

1762 Jerusha

ROCKWOOD

1982 Eliz. B. *Hazard*

RODGERS

[See, also, Rogers.]

2106 Julia  
2154 Polly

RODMAN

3893 Anna G. *Pomeroy*  
3776 Emily T.  
3444 Fanny  
3996 Henry B.  
3443 Jerusha *Pomeroy*  
3442 William W.

ROEHR

4327 Caroline J.

ROGERS

[See, also, Rodgers.]

4627 Catharine A.  
3698 Elizabeth  
1455 Elizabeth *Osborn*  
3030 Ellen T. *Thompson*  
3687 Emily E. *Trowbridge*

RONALD

4629 Emma J.  
4628 Mattie T.

ROOD

3888 Francis D.  
3019 Helen M.  
3100 Margaret A.

ROOT

2151 Charlotte  
4759 Edwin P.  
1825 Eleanor P.  
1594 Eleanor *Strong*  
2037 Emily M. *Peck*  
4748 Fannie M.  
3488 J. Henry  
3510 Jane G. *Christie*  
1826 Jennette  
2741 Joel  
1820 Lucy

ROSBOTHAM

1194 Sarah *Brown*

ROSE

1681 Daniel  
72 Elizabeth *Potter*  
2674 Jane M.  
1682 Maria *Trowbridge*

ROSELL

4630 Charlotte M. *Shoggom*

ROSEWELL

869 Catharine  
679 Dorcas  
680 Lydia  
388 Lydia *Trowbridge*

ROSS

256 Constance *Little*

ROTHBOTHAM.

See ROSBOTHAM.

ROWE

2131 Elizabeth  
1677 Elizabeth *Miles*  
2142 Fanny  
2367 John H.  
1311 Mary  
672 Mary *Peck*  
751 Rebecca *Mix*  
355 Sarah  
834 Sarah  
4049 Vera G.

## ROWLAND

3921 Amory E.  
2544 Emily *Peck*  
3922 Grace *Talbot*  
2368 John S.  
2042 Jonathan M.

## ROWLEY

4631 Jency

## RUEL

2221 Emma

## RUGGLES

956 Elizabeth *Dorman*  
880 Joseph  
881 Rachel *Tolles*  
3067 Sarah B.  
3176 Theodosia

## RUSSELL

3435 Alice M. *Beckwith*  
3800 Augusta L.

*Edwards*

2445 Betsey *Frisbie*  
2335 Calvin  
3762 Edward H.  
4290 Edward S.  
4282 Eleanor W.  
2616 Elizabeth  
824 Elizabeth *Munson*  
562 Esther *Tuttle*  
335 Hannah  
653 John  
2218 Lucretia  
778 Martha *Sperry*  
407 Mary *Hitchcock*  
3907 Mary K. *Munson*  
4190 Mary T.  
611 Samuel  
99 Sarah *Davis*  
2532 Sarah E. *Brown*  
2270 Susan *Person*  
3747 Thomas H.  
4207 Thomas H.  
2175 Ursula  
98 William  
4251 Wm. *Huntington*

907 RUTH

## RUTHERFORD

221 Henry  
395 Mary  
87 Sarah

## RYALS

4632 Edward A.

## SABIN

2663 Grace A.  
1392 Sarah  
2742 Susan E.

986 SABINA, or SABRINA

## SACKET

356 Agnes *Tinkham*  
1269 Hannah  
789 Joseph  
328 Mary *Wooding*  
1122 Ruth  
359 Sarah  
425 Sarah  
805 Sarah  
489 Sarah *Denison*

## SAGE

4420 Annie E.  
2916 Chester

## ST. JOHN

3839 Carrie L.  
3470 Esther P. *Gray*  
3469 Henry

## SALEWSKI

4633 Eliza J.

## SALISBURY

2757 Abby S. *Phillips*  
2756 Edward E.  
3143 Mary P.  
1683 Philip

## SALTER

2187 Cleveland J.  
2188 Eliza *Cotton*  
3629 Julia R.  
3355 Mary L.

## SALTONSTALL

1198 Mary  
1183 Mary *Haynes*  
1244 Sarah

## SALTUS

3162 Susan E. *Sanford*

## SAMPSON

2719 Emily S. *Apthorp*

## 737 SANDERS

## SANDERS

4013 Edith *Blackman*  
4012 Frank K.  
4255 Helen

## SANDERSON

3958 Mary C. *Cox*  
3957 Sidney A.

## SANFORD

2640 Abraham  
4162 Adelaide B.  
3961 Adeline F.  
3436 Annie M. *Cutler*  
920 Desire *Warner*  
948 Dinah *Perkins*  
3565 Edward I.  
4160 Elias B.  
1805 Elihu  
2869 Ellen R. *Whipple*  
3412 Ellen W.  
3567 Fanny L.  
618 Hannah *Beach*  
3070 Harriet  
3999 Henrietta E. *Whitney*

2471 Hervey  
612 John  
4193 Josephine  
3099 Julia  
3959 Leonard C. .  
3086 Leonard J.  
1943 Mahala *Eastman*  
4161 Martha *Sanford*  
3107 Mary *Baker*  
628 Mary *Chubb*  
2129 Mary *Lyman*  
4174 May T.  
3183 Nathan H.  
466 Sarah  
616 Sarah  
3566 Sarah J. *Lyon*  
4106 Sarah T. *Whitney*  
2304 Susan  
3162 Susan E.  
2671 Susan E. *Hull*  
1768 Susan *Howell*  
3960 Susan M.  
322 Thomas  
627 Thomas

## SANGER

3841 Emma C.

## SANTRY

4361 Florence

SARGENT

4735 Elizabeth C.  
4846 Hazel E.

SATTERLEE

3396 Douglas R.  
3397 Elizabeth *Knowlson*

SAUER

4828 Emil  
4829 Ethel *Jordan*

SAUNDERS

2525 Abigail S.  
2436 Caroline A.  
2437 Eliza  
2523 Fear *Sturtevant*  
2526 Harriet N.  
4871 Lucy H.  
2524 Sarah

SAWYER

3777 Emily *Clark*

SAYRE

224 Damaris

SCHAEFFER

4140 Louisa C. *Bradley*

SCHENCK

3577 Anson G. P.  
2247 Elizabeth *Redfield*

SCHLITTER

4816 Henrietta G.

SCHMIDT

4635 Matilda W.  
*Schubert*

SCHMOLL

3911 Mary B. *Biegel*

SCHUBERT

4634 Emma T.  
4635 Matilda W.

SCHURIG

4636 Cath. S. *Hausmann*  
4736 Ernest G.  
4738 Louise B.  
4737 Mary *Staver*

SCHWAB

4015 Edith A. *Fisher*

SCOTT

1328 Abigail  
1627 Abigail  
1153 Abigail *Hitchcock*  
1698 Amelia  
2285 Mary  
1456 Mary *Osborn*  
1892 Samuel

SCOVILL, SCOVILLE

2803 Harriet *Harrison*  
4433 Juliette M.  
3788 Sarah A.

SCRANTON

3490 A. Julia *Washburn*  
1955 Chloe  
3489 Edward S.  
3403 Erastus C.  
3529 Harriet A. *Grannis*  
3404 Lydia *Stannard*  
3410 Mary E.  
3525 Susan P.

SEABROOK

86 Mary

SEARS

1467 Anna

SEATON

4033 Mary M.

SEAUER

2951 Sarah R.

SEDGWICK

3069 Violet B.

SEELEY, SEELY

786 Abigail *Beecher*  
4640 Arthur P.  
3265 Eliza *Blake*  
4637 Hannah R. *Mallory*  
4638 James W.  
2947 Laura  
4639 Lilian E. *Holt*  
163 Mary  
4641 Mary A.  
44 Robert

SELDEN

2854 Almira  
3521 Aurelia V.

3007 Charles  
3182 Elizabeth  
3513 Lucy E.  
3006 Silas R.

SELLEW

4178 George T.  
4179 Isabella *Murray*

SELLIVANT

314 Eliz. *Lamberton*

SEWARD

568 Damaris *Punderson*  
2413 Edwin D.  
1646 Mabel

SEYMOUR

3394 Mary L.

SHARPE

4642 Daniel L.  
2273 Elizabeth *Truman*  
4643 Mary E. *McCoy*

SHATTUCK

1800 Deborah *Barnes*

SHEFFIELD

2680 Elizabeth  
2171 Elizabeth B. *Chase*  
2816 George W.  
2197 Joseph B.  
2817 Sarah L.  
2169 William

SHELDON

3757 Emily W. *Tweed*  
4150 Harrison T.  
3756 Theodore H.

SHELTON

1611 Mary P. *Burbank*

SHEPARD, SHEPHERD,  
SHEPARD

2303 Abigail *Dummer*  
4895 Albert W.  
2229 Almira *Somers*  
4644 Almyr J.  
2489 Forrest  
3028 Forresta G.  
3280 George R.  
4646 Harrison A.  
3462 Helen F. *Peck*  
4893 Henry

4894 Irving C.  
 4647 James H.  
 3679 Jane *Bushnell*  
 2472 Leverett  
 4645 Lula M.  
 1547 Mary  
 3199 Sophia W.  
 2498 Sophia W. *Storer*  
 4648 Stanley C.  
 3834 Stella E.

SHERMAN

1684 Ann  
 3555 Antoinette  
           *Whittlesey*  
 2081 Caroline  
 1509 Cornelia  
   344 Daniel  
   803 Dinah  
   584 Dinah *Thomas*  
   58 Edmund  
 2945 Eliza T.  
   921 Esther  
 1334 Esther *White*  
   898 Eunice  
 1437 Hannah *Wise*  
 1733 Harriet  
 2818 Howard  
 1226 James  
 1714 James  
 2962 Jessie B.  
 3997 Jessie B.  
   782 John  
 2944 Louisa J.  
           *Tamblingson*  
   802 Lydia  
 2652 Margaret S.  
 2379 Martha  
   426 Mary  
   621 Mary *Bassett*  
 1605 Mehitabel  
   742 Nathaniel  
 1968 Olivia  
 1028 Rebecca  
 1345 Rebecca  
 1734 Rebecca  
 1021 Rebecca *Beecher*  
   743 Rebecca *Burwell*  
 1029 Rhoda  
 1806 Sally  
   933 Sarah  
 1348 Sarah  
 1548 Sarah  
 1136 Sarah *Cooke*  
 1609 Sarah *Lyon*  
 1928 Thaddeus

SHERRILL

4783 Elizabeth M.  
 4788 Ruth D.  
 4787 Samuel B.

SHERWOOD

2952 Mary *Hitchcock*

SHIELDS

4204 Cordelia A.

SHILCOCK

3841 Emma C. *Sanger*

SHINER

4649 Mittie E. *Camp*

SHIPMAN

1637 Ann L.  
 3239 Charlotte D.  
 2837 Harriet H.  
 2093 Lavinia *Walter*  
 2082 Mary A. *Bradley*  
 2700 Mary B.

SHOGGOM

4630 Charlotte M.

SHORT

4771 Nellie E.  
 4137 William H.  
   987 SIBYL

SIDEELL

2692 Eliza

SILL

2172 Abigail L. *Noyes*  
 3635 Jennie M.

SILLIMAN

1302 Emilia *Hubbard*  
 3446 Faith W.  
 2904 Henrietta  
 1301 Hezekiah  
 2915 Maria T.  
 2615 Susan H. *Forbes*

SIMPSON

1695 Grace *Kimberly*  
 1788 William F.

SKIDMORE

1040 Abigail  
   842 Ellen

SKIFF

4478 Pauline  
 2913 Rachel *McKinstry*

SKINNER

3076 Elizabeth A. *Dole*  
 2204 Harriet B. *Whiting*  
 3526 Mary  
 3609 Mary DeF.  
 3530 Mary L. *DeForest*

SLADE

2701 Abi *Love*

SLATER

1956 Joel

SMALSTIG

4295 Augusta

SMITH

3167 Abby H.  
 2162 Abigail  
 1752 Amy  
 2588 Andrew H.  
 1267 Anna  
 1579 Anna  
 4650 Annie J. *Pardee*  
 3903 Arthur H.  
 2579 Benjamin  
 3895 Caroline W.  
 4062 Carrie E.  
 4089 Celestia K.  
 4651 Charles F.  
 4655 Charles S.  
 3874 Charlotte E.  
           *Goodyear*  
 2587 Clarissa  
 3715 Clarissa  
 1272 Desire *Cooper*  
 4810 Dorothy C.  
   518 Ebenezer  
 2198 Elihu  
 4653 Eliza N. *Phelps*  
   473 Elizabeth  
   641 Elizabeth  
 1332 Elizabeth  
 1370 Elizabeth  
 2641 Elizabeth C.  
 4847 Elizabeth D.  
   323 Elizabeth *Patterson*  
 1401 Elizabeth *Smith*  
 4654 Ella E.  
 4659 Emily A. *Smith*  
 2995 Emily F.  
 3841 Emma C. *Sanger*  
 4849 Emma Lord



4748 Fannie M. <i>Root</i>	3632 Matilda W.	SNOW
1704 Fanny <i>Gorham</i>	2759 Matthew H.	4256 Helen P.
3040 Flora	577 Mehitabel <i>Talmage</i>	4003 Levi T.
4749 Florence I.	299 Mercy	4521 Lillian M.
4668 Franklin P.	4661 Minnie R. <i>Peck</i>	4760 Marion P.
2642 Frederick	312 Obedience	4238 Ruth C.
4658 G. Truman	<i>Lamberton</i>	3950 Sila H. <i>Pierpont</i>
1835 George	4665 Ozias B.	SNYDER
2510 George H.	2259 Polly M. <i>Hitchcock</i>	4855 Clara
3313 George M.	2483 Polly <i>Palmer</i>	SOMERS
3840 George W.	1949 Polly <i>Tyler</i>	2229 Almira
3302 Grace A.	776 Rebecca <i>Painter</i>	4208 Annie L. <i>Barnes</i>
<i>Bartholomew</i>	4667 Rose	4292 Frances H.
284 Grace <i>Winston</i>	1639 Sally <i>Atwater</i>	2305 Harriet
1061 Hannah	524 Samuel	4291 Marjorie B.
1620 Hannah	4666 Samuel	SOPER
436 Hannah <i>Browne</i>	114 Sarah	3336 Sarah
2922 Harriet	115 Sarah	SOUTHERTON
2767 Harriette M. <i>Bacon</i>	2400 Sarah A. <i>Lambert</i>	4395 Eliza
4662 Hattie A.	2454 Sarah A. <i>Smith</i>	4671 Elizabeth
4663 Hattie J.	2765 Sarah <i>Atwater</i>	3312 Mary
4848 Herbert M.	3738 Sarah Jane	SOUTHGATE
311 Hester <i>Goodyear</i>	1027 Sarah <i>Johnson</i>	2653 Mary W.
506 Hester <i>Morris</i>	4660 Sherlon D.	SPANGLER
2586 Hetty B. <i>Horsford</i>	3909 Silas L.	3203 Henry W.
1863 Huldah	1248 Susannah	SPEAR
4747 Isaac P.	1032 Thankful	3482 Mary W. <i>Coe</i>
2414 James H.	345 Thomas	SPENCER
3420 Jerusha W.	2272 Wales	1893 Abigail
337 John	2611 Walter D.	1285 Abigail <i>English</i>
3894 Joseph B.	816 William	1812 Aurelia <i>Tappan</i>
3720 Joseph H.	3896 William B.	3627 Charlotte
4664 Josephine E.	4224 Winifred L.	1811 David B.
3353 Katharine W. <i>Bacon</i>	SMOCK	2181 Elizabeth
3354 Laura A.	3722 Woodford D.	3182 Elizabeth <i>Selden</i>
4657 Lewis H.	SMYTH	4622 Gretchen A.
4334 Lizzie H.	3904 Anna M. <i>Ayer</i>	<i>Rathman</i>
2133 Louisa <i>Hill</i>	4191 Ethel W.	4006 Joseph J.
4656 Louisa V. Mack	3962 Mary W.	3551 Mary C.
4686 Lucy C.	4040 Nathan A.	3530 Mary J. <i>Dunham</i>
3721 Lucy K. <i>Betts</i>	4141 Winifred	2105 Nancy L. <i>Potter</i>
555 Lydia	SNEATH	1240 Nathaniel
1921 Lydia	4740 Anna S. <i>Camp</i>	1876 Sarah
396 Lydia <i>Bristol</i>	4739 E. Hershey	1894 Sarah
4308 Margaret	4309 Herbert C.	SPERRY
4789 Maria J. <i>Demarest</i>	SNELL	4672 A. William
2039 Maria <i>Poole</i>	4669 Adolphus G.	1107 Abigail
519 Mary	4458 Clara F.	
2838 Mary	4670 Harry B.	
2760 Mary B. <i>Adams</i>	4463 Lucy L.	
4203 Mary Bacon	3618 Richard B.	
1638 Mary <i>Bradley</i>		
2217 Mary <i>Coggeshall</i>		
3910 Mary E. <i>Gardner</i>		
2538 Mary Eliz. <i>Furniss</i>		
3250 Mary <i>Elmina</i>		
4652 Mary J.		
2083 Mary Polly		

585	Abigail <i>Dickerman</i>	SPoonER	STEDMAN
1030	Amy <i>Munson</i>	4305 Marion E.	1998 Julia
1395	Anna		
758	Anna <i>Blackley</i>	SPRING	STEELE
1031	Anna <i>Johnson</i>	1669 Gardiner	2326 Mary <i>Ritter</i>
988	Daniel		2369 Thomas
485	Deborah <i>Peck</i>	SQUIER, SQUIRE	
250	Dennis	2314 Mary A.	STEMEN
1075	Dennis	2654 Melissa P.	3889 John A.
1393	Desire		
1072	Dinah		STENT
469	Ebenezer	STANLEY	216 Mrs. Eleazar
857	Elizabeth	4674 Carrie L. <i>Vishno</i>	
1303	Elizabeth	1895 Harriet	STETSON
486	Elizabeth <i>Fernes</i>	1271 Susanna	3704 Caroline <i>Burritt</i>
358	Elizabeth <i>Post</i>	2286 William H.	
835	Esther		STEVENS
1084	Esther <i>Winston</i>	STANNARD	565 Abigail <i>Clarke</i>
4761	Frederick N.	2336 Henry	3977 Amy G. <i>Whitmore</i>
1096	Hannah <i>Peck</i>	3404 Lydia	3502 Celestia <i>Jerome</i>
1101	Hannah <i>Perkins</i>	4306 Mary E.	3501 Edward
4673	Harriet <i>Lum</i>		1373 Esther <i>Macomber</i>
490	Hester	STAPLES	4675 George E.
579	Hester	2043 Catharine S.	500 Hannah <i>Barnes</i>
1085	James	1896 Catharine <i>Wales</i>	3568 Harriet L. <i>Stevens</i>
1227	James	2688 Frances A.	3997 Jessie B. <i>Sherman</i>
357	John	3663 Harriette S.	474 Joanna <i>Leeke</i>
1086	Joseph	4616 Jennie E.	2107 Joseph B.
1102	Joseph	3329 Mary E.	1862 Sally
1163	Lydia <i>Holt</i>	3314 Mary <i>Knight</i>	539 Samuel
723	Lydia <i>Munson</i>		1312 Sarah
4750	Margery <i>Thompson</i>	STARKEY	2473 Sarah
778	Martha	3697 Mary E.	759 Thomas
1275	Martha		
1432	Martha <i>Hotchkiss</i>	STARR	STEVENSON
389	Martha <i>Mansfield</i>	3038 Esther	3226 Mary
1162	Martha <i>Mansfield</i>	2504 George	
846	Martha <i>Wooding</i>	3042 Hannah	STICKNEY
353	Mary	3127 Lucy	4676 Josephine S. <i>Ufford</i>
1268	Mehitabel <i>Collins</i>	3041 Mary B.	
1066	Mercy	1726 Nancy	STILES
735	Moses	2084 William D.	1215 Elizabeth <i>Hubbard</i>
467	Nathaniel		1219 Isaac
862	Rebecca	STAUFFER	4677 Mary <i>Atwood</i>
1270	Rebecca	4017 Henry	2044 Nathan G.
408	Richard		
556	Richard	STAVER	STILL
790	Richard	4737 Mary	1613 James
815	Ruth		
1077	Sarah	STEARNS	STILLMAN
752	Sarah <i>Clarke</i>	2582 Charles R.	2134 Abigail <i>Chapin</i>
468	Sarah <i>Dickerman</i>	2583 Elizabeth <i>Strong</i>	1640 Ashbel
741	Sarah <i>Perkins</i>		1901 Eliza <i>Bliss</i>
491	Sarah <i>Wilmot</i>	STEBBINS	3165 Eliz. <i>Trowbridge</i>
752	Sarah <i>Wilmot</i>	1536 Sarah <i>Gorham</i>	1593 Esther <i>Johnson</i>
397	Thomas		3164 George P.
926	William		



1981 Hannah T.  
4678 Irene *Robinson*  
2424 Jennette *Carrington*  
4679 Layette E.  
1900 Levi  
2617 Lucretia D.  
2045 Lucretia  
*Trowbridge*  
2046 Susan

STILSON

1971 Julia *Dunning*

STIMSON

4065 Mabel W. *White*

STIRLING

4680 Peter

STITH

2585 Catharine V.

STOCKBRIDGE

2487 Emily W.

STODDARD

1984 Betsey  
2291 Julia

STOKES

4681 Laura  
4682 Nellie S.

STONE

3251 Benjamin J.  
2455 Benjamin W.  
2551 David M.  
2353 Eliz. J. *Harrison*  
3252 George T.  
2238 Harriet P.  
2599 Isaac F.  
2819 Joseph F.  
3569 Lilius H.  
2237 Mary T.  
2200 Mehetabel *Treat*  
2199 Richard  
4042 Sarah B.  
4041 Sarah C. *Blake*  
837 Sarah *Morrison*  
1050 Susanna *Mansfield*

STORER

4683 Harriet K.  
4228 Julia E.  
4684 Mary D.  
2498 Sophia W.

STORRS

1975 Clarissa

STOW, STOWE

3314a Julia *Benjamin*  
4321 Emma L.  
1754 John H.  
399 Thankful

STRAUSE

4587 Ella M. *Myers*

STREET

2840 Ann *Whidden*  
2831 Caroline A.  
1759 Caroline M.

*Leffingwell*

2530 Catharine L.  
3796 Eliz. B. *Roberts*  
475 Elizabeth *Browne*  
4090 Esther D.  
2370 Frances A.  
3795 Henry Augustus  
2708 Jane C.  
4326 John P.  
1816 Lois B. *Holt*  
2430 Maria M.  
39 Mary *Newman*  
3471 Minerva L.  
2840 Nancy *Whidden*  
222 Nicholas  
1747 William S.

STRIBY

4885 Grace M.

STROBEL

2697 Daniel

STRONG

1372 Abigail *Riley*  
4685 Edwin B.  
1594 Eleanor  
2583 Elizabeth  
2894 Elizabeth L.  
2415 Jeannette A.  
*Bradley*  
4278 Laura  
4686 Lucy C. *Smith*  
2652 Margaret S.  
*Sherman*

1849 Rebecca  
4687 Thaddeus L.

STUART

1601 Abigail *Clark*

STURDEVANT, STURTEVANT

979 Elizabeth  
2523 Fear

SUBELL

3340 Catherine

SUME

1412 Betty  
1173 Dinah  
1171 Pero

VON DER SUMP

4800 Frederick H.  
4872 Lucile *Davenport*

SUTHERLAND

3974 Ward T.

SUTLIFF

3518 Bennett H.  
497 Hannah *Brockett*  
3519 Sarah *Nettleton*

SUTTON

2495 Teresa

SWEET

4049 Vera G. *Rowe*

SWEEETLAND

3388 Sarah H. *Judd*

SWIFT

1864 Harriet  
4377 Josephine

SWING

3709 Albert T.

TALBOT

2922 Grace  
4902 Laura N.

TALLMADGE, TALMADGE,  
TALMAGE

673 Abigail  
1060 Abigail  
288 Abigail *Bishop*  
4076 Anna B.  
1155 Benjamin  
950 Daniel  
339 Elizabeth  
1145 Elizabeth  
1170 Elizabeth

304 Enos	3206 Clarina B.	1511 Anna <i>Hodge</i>
2790 Esther E.	2437 Eliza <i>Saunders</i>	899 Deborah
1350 Eunice	4766 Grace	584 Dinah
1481 Hannah	4690 Hattie M.	1103 Dorcas <i>Richardson</i>
761 Hannah <i>Harrison</i>	2288 Mary	777 Dorothy
346 Hannah <i>Yale</i>	3842 Mary <i>Cady</i>	929 Elizabeth
760 James	1799 Rebecca M. <i>Hine</i>	1022 Elizabeth <i>Clarke</i>
660 Jeremiah	3062 Silvester	890 Elizabeth <i>Johnson</i>
566 Mary	2416 Susan	386 Elizabeth <i>Osborne</i>
2287 Mary A.	2698 Susan	4762 Emma <i>Croffut</i>
1073 Mary <i>Thompson</i>		3766 Fannie B.
577 Mehitabel	TELLER	3546 Fanny L.
187 Robert	2246 Margaret	1440 Hannah
966 Robert		3158 Jane
307 Sarah	TEMPLE	3438 Jane A.
634 Sarah	2575 Rebecca <i>Clapp</i>	<i>Cunningham</i>
1164 Sarah		4332 Jane L.
251 Sarah <i>Nash</i>	TEN BROOK	188 John
2036 Sarah <i>Olds</i>	2163 Mary D.	836 John
586 Thomas		470 Joseph
1340 Thomas W.	TENCH	1897 Julia A.
	45 Edward	3787 Juliette <i>Rathbone</i>
TALMAN		1515 Lucinda
2477 Julia <i>Wilcox</i>	TERHUNE	942 Lydia <i>Andrus</i>
	3315 Elizabeth	390 Lydia <i>Parker</i>
TAMBLINGSON	3319 Sophia <i>Wortendyke</i>	1438 Mary
2944 Louisa J.		587 Mary <i>Ford</i>
	TERRILL	967 Mary <i>Miles</i>
TANGUAY	502 Abigail <i>Bristol</i>	642 Sarah
4840 Blanche	4514 Annie B.	3336 Sarah <i>Soper</i>
	<i>MacArthur</i>	201 Tabitha
TAPP	4691 Arthur P.	379 Tabitha
140 ———		THOMPSON, THOMSON
141 Ann	TERRY	1670 Abigail <i>Bradley</i>
246 Elizabeth	2088 Catharine E.	2047 Amanda
	3578 Eliza H.	900 Amos
TAPPAN	3496 Emily <i>Hitchcock</i>	298 Anna
3215 Arthur	3533 Harriet W.	1804 Anna
1812 Aurelia	4692 Ida M.	668 Anne
1814 Aurelia <i>Bingham</i>		46 Anthony
3212 Charlotte L.	THACHER	2667 Asenath <i>Warner</i>
1836 Daniel D.	4693 Antoinette C.	1595 Betsey
3214 Elizabeth R.	<i>Bassett</i>	3033 Caroline
3216 Frances <i>Antill</i>	1351 Mary	2666 Charles
3217 Sarah S.	4694 Sarah E.	3029 Charlotte S.
	2511 Sheldon P.	1905 Clarissa
TARBELL		3843 Cleveland S.
4688 Anna	THAYER	1621 Desire <i>Moulthrop</i>
4689 Esther	4109 Clara L.	2618 Egbert A.
	3668 Julia E.	463 Elizabeth
TARR	3637 Mary E. <i>Johnson</i>	793 Elizabeth
4264 Leonard M.	4586 Octavine F.	1116 Elizabeth
4266 Lulia M.		3073 Elizabeth
4265 Mary G. <i>Davis</i>	THOMAS	3698 Elizabeth <i>Rogers</i>
	449 Abigail <i>Preston</i>	641 Elizabeth <i>Smith</i>
TAYLOR	3439 Addie E.	3691 Ellen E. <i>Cowles</i>
3343 Abby A. <i>Johnson</i>		116 Ellen <i>Harrison</i>
2081 Caroline <i>Sherman</i>		

- 1919 Ellen *Ishmael*  
3030 Ellen T.  
3362 Emily  
817 Esther *Alling*  
1344 Eunice  
2517 Fidelia  
3424 Georgiana  
831 Gideon  
305 Hannah  
1061 Hannah *Smith*  
897 Hannah *Wilmot*  
2861 Harriet S.  
2859 Henry B.  
896 James  
3531 James D.  
3138 Jane A.  
2708 Jane C. *Street*  
276 Joanna *Daniel*  
293 John  
943 Judah  
1801 Julia  
4517 Louisa C.  
3061 Lucilia U.  
977 Lydia *Punderson*  
4750 Margery  
658 Martha  
1042 Martha  
269 Mary  
352 Mary  
1073 Mary  
1581 Mary  
1596 Mary  
833 Mary *Alling*  
847 Mary *Ball*  
3844 Mary E. *Blackman*  
482 Mercy *Mansfield*  
3087 Minott  
2707 Nathaniel F.  
520 Priscilla  
308 Priscilla *Powell*  
747 Rebecca  
952 Rebecca  
3253 Rebecca A.  
404 Rebecca *Bishop*  
281 Rebecca *Daniel*  
1108 Rebecca *Tuttle*  
1790 Richard C.  
793 Sally  
629 Samuel  
825 Samuel  
122 Sara E.  
361 Sarah  
279 Sarah  
901 Sarah *Alling*  
713 Sarah C.  
536 Sarah M. *Fairchild*  
891 Sarah *Peck*  
4548 Susan A.  
2358 Susan A. *Johnson*  
4695 Thomas R.  
100 William  
652 William  
THORP, THORPE  
823 Ann *Payne*  
906 Experience  
3934 Louise H.  
882 Lydia  
249 Margaret *Pigg*  
424 Sarah *Brooks*  
4340 Sarah L.  
47 William  
TICHENER  
211 Mary *Charles*  
TIKIOB  
4696 Mabel A.  
Cummings  
TILESTON  
4191 Ethel W. *Smyth*  
TILEY  
4142 Curtis B.  
4143 Isabella E. *Goslee*  
TILLOU  
2911 Sarah M. *Condit*  
TINKER  
1384 Elizabeth  
TINKHAM  
356 Agnes  
TISDALE  
2834 Ann E.  
2833 Eunice *Crissey*  
2863 Jane N.  
TODD  
2048 Chloe  
4830 Clara A.  
705 Elizabeth  
475 Elizabeth *Browne*  
81 Grace *Middlebrook*  
619 Hannah  
852 Hannah  
910 Hannah *Butler*  
1748 Joseph  
2146 Lemuel  
2085 Lucinda  
802 Lydia *Sherman*  
1735 Mamre  
294 Mary *Bradley*  
909 Mary *Dickerman*  
1311 Mary *Rowe*  
1121 Mary *Tuttle*  
1200 Matthew  
908 Michael  
3155 Ruth G.  
622 Samuel  
837 Sarah *Morrison*  
1277 Sibyl  
1039 Thankful  
TOLLES  
1327 Hannah *Clark*  
1440 Hannah *Thomas*  
883 Henry  
1326 Henry  
609 Mary *Goodsell*  
881 Rachel  
1039 Thankful  
1032 Thankful *Smith*  
TOMLINSON  
2050 Abigail A.  
2240 Anna M.  
2049 David  
3770 Eliza *Chatfield*  
2070 Harriet *Goodyear*  
2485 Henry A.  
2505 Maria B. *Ives*  
2233 Mary A.  
1731 Nancy  
1985 Rhoda *Alderman*  
TOUMEY  
3989 Constantia H.  
4244 James W.  
TOWLE  
4204 Cordelia A. *Shields*  
TOWNER  
2841 Clarissa S. *Benham*  
2521 Maria  
4697 Noble  
TOWNSEND, TOWNSHEND  
2791 Abigail  
Trowbridge  
3579 Alice E. *Maltby*  
1484 Anna *Atwater*  
4067 Arthur C.

4763	Caroline T.		TROWBRIDGE	4051	Isabella T.
	<i>Dederer</i>	2791	Abigail	2372	Jane Louisa
2109	Catherine W.	3432	Amelia B. <i>Uhlhorn</i>	3535	Jane Louisa Fitch
3254	Edward H.	2743	Amos	2156	Jennette
3367	Eliza A. <i>Mulford</i>	398	Ann <i>Leete</i>	3132	Julia A.
2086	Emily	1684	Ann <i>Sherman</i>	2705	Julia C.
4019	Emily	2887	Annie B.	3801	Katharine <i>Bacon</i>
1749	Eunice <i>Atwater</i>	2820	Augusta C.	4139	Katharine Bacon
2730	Evelina	4874	Bertha <i>Chadwick</i>	1570	Lois <i>Mix</i>
3368	George H.	2984	Caroline A.	1582	Lois <i>Mix</i>
4197	George H.	4797	Caroline Havens	2045	Lucretia
4165	Henry H.		<i>Hubbell</i>	3273	Lucy E. <i>Parker</i>
3043	James M.	2734	Caroline <i>Hoadley</i>	1837	Lucy P.
2087	Lydia	3398	Caroline Hoadley	388	Lydia
2371	Margaret H.	1807	Catharine <i>Atwater</i>	4798	Margaret D.
3031	Maria T. <i>Clark</i>	2731	Catharine Atwater	3298	Margarette E. <i>Dean</i>
1571	Mary	3433	Charles H.	1682	Maria
3419	Mary G. <i>Buckelcw</i>	3951	Constance B.	419	Mary
3723	Mary <i>Hotchkiss</i>	1689	Dorcas	785	Mary
4164	Mary L.	1447	Dorcas <i>Hitchcock</i>	2417	Mary A.
3688	Mary L.	4246	Dorothy Q.	4799	Mary B.
	<i>Trowbridge</i>	3399	E. Hayes	2960	Mary D. <i>Rice</i>
1848	Nancy	4050	Edith C.	2005	Mary E.
1844	Nancy <i>Barney</i>	4115	Edmund Q.	3688	Mary Leavenworth
4166	Raynham	4873	Elford P.	601	Mary <i>Lillie</i>
1436	Rebecca	2735	Eliza Amelia	1666	Mary <i>Macomber</i>
1539	Rhoda <i>Atwater</i>	3647	Eliza Ann <i>Bradley</i>	1699	Mary <i>Miles</i>
1536	Sarah <i>Gorham</i>	547	Elizabeth	3209	Mary Webster
1348	Sarah <i>Sherman</i>	788	Elizabeth	2653	Mary Webster
3686	William K.	1645	Elizabeth		<i>Southgate</i>
4163	Winston T.	3165	Elizabeth	1160	Mary <i>Woodward</i>
		2515	Elizabeth A.	1603	Melissa
		314	Eliz. <i>Lamberton</i>	1685	Nancy
	TRASK	3705	Ellen E.	1663	Nancy <i>Hayes</i>
4323	Marie I.	3133	Ellen M.	838	Rebecca <i>Eliot</i>
		2946	Emily C.	2888	Rebecca G.
	TREADWAY	3687	Emily E.	1491	Rutherford
2191	George	3071	Ezekiel H.	3845	Rutherford
3424	Georgiana	4052	Florence C.	1929	Sally
3255	Mary M.	3944	Florence Maud	1129	Sarah
2672	Minerva <i>Merwin</i>	2488	Francis	2761	Sarah A. <i>Day</i>
2051	Richard M.	4796	Frank D.	3466	Sarah C. <i>Hull</i>
2046	Susan <i>Stillman</i>	1604	Grace	1392	Sarah <i>Sabin</i>
2302	Timothy	645	Hannah	2088	Susan
		1983	Hannah	1422	Thankful <i>Alling</i>
		329	Hannah <i>Nash</i>	1448	Thankful <i>Doolittle</i>
	TREAT	2927	Harriet E.	848	Thankful <i>Easton</i>
2176	Abby B. <i>Blackman</i>	3210	Harriet E.	399	Thankful <i>Stow</i>
2053	Abigail G.	1724	Harriet <i>Hayes</i>	347	Thomas
	<i>Blackman</i>	2528	Harriet Hayes	409	Thomas
1902	Chauncey	3538	Harriet T.	762	Thomas
2040	Harriet <i>Poole</i>		<i>Carrington</i>	2733	Thomas R.
2052	Harvey	4114	Hayes Q.	3275	Thomas R.
2885	Mary E.	3534	Henrietta K.	1565	Wealthy
1856	Mary R. <i>Hayes</i>	2732	Henry	313	William
2200	Mehetabel	2983	Henry	1727	William
2155	Nehemiah	3330	Henry	3276	William R. H.
3079	Sarah M. <i>Ives</i>	3459	Isabella <i>Nesbit</i>	3148	Winston J.

TRUMAN

1715 Daniel  
2110 Daniel H.  
2273 Elizabeth  
2643 Jane  
2373 Mary C.  
1596 Mary *Thompson*  
2374 Rebecca T.  
2260 William T.

TRUMBULL

1908 Eunice *Backus*  
4034 Sarah M. *Trumbull*

TRYON

2533 Fanny W. *Crandall*

TUCKER

2239 Ann M.  
4764 Emma C.  
1652 Harriet *Atwater*  
2375 Harriet *Atwater*  
2447 James W.  
3635 Jennie M.  
4215 Mary E.  
3919 Sarah A.  
3552 Sarah E.  
2546 Sarah N.  
2216 Susan A.

TURHAND

649 Mary *Mansfield*

TURLAY

3778 Esther M.

TURNER

203 Abigail  
3897 Flora M.  
1504 Jesse  
325 Mary  
4033 Mary M. *Seaton*  
1097 Mercy *Potter*  
8 Nathaniel  
1505 Phebe *Humiston*  
215 Rebecca

TUTHILL

2247 Elizabeth *Redfield*  
2201 Selah

TUTLOCK

3831 Margaret

TUTTLE

709 Abigail  
1510 Abraham

902 Andrew  
1511 Anna *Hodge*  
2480 Betsey  
832 Caleb  
3748 Caroline L.  
818 Catharine  
264 Catharine *Lane*  
1325 Chloe  
1342 Daniel  
1104 Dorothy  
4151 Edwin H.  
2736 Elihu  
59 Elizabeth  
460 Elizabeth  
849 Elizabeth  
2562 Elizabeth  
2668 Elizabeth  
1520 Elizabeth *Mix*  
1332 Elizabeth *Smith*  
562 Esther  
1286 Esther  
3682 Eugenia L.  
1245 Eunice  
898 Eunice *Sherman*  
268 Hannah  
440 Hannah  
874 Hannah  
910 Hannah *Butler*  
2293 Hannah *Humiston*  
3017 Hannah S.  
630 Hester  
1415 Hezekiah  
450 Jonathan  
1750 Julia  
3684 Laura A. *Bement*  
1117 Lydia  
1165 Lydia *Humiston*  
2320 Maria *Manvel*  
765 Martha  
1416 Martha *Bradley*  
471 Mary  
721 Mary  
806 Mary  
1045 Mary  
1121 Mary  
1847 Mary  
636 Mary *Abernethy*  
494 Mary *Bradley*  
525 Mary *Burroughs*  
4281 Mary E.  
4561 Mary F.  
672 Mary *Peck*  
886 Mehitabel  
1106 Moses  
2108 Rebecca  
1062 Ruth  
430 Samuel  
570 Samuel

578 Sarah  
887 Sarah  
2202 Sarah  
684 Sarah *Atwater*  
431 Sarah *Hov*  
3440 Sarah J.  
442 Sarah *Newman*  
1548 Sarah *Sherman*  
476 Susanna  
2889 Sylvia *Tuttle*  
635 William

TWEED

3757 Emily W.

TWEEDY

4812 Grace H. *Landfield*  
4811 Henry H.

TWINING

2054 Alexander C.  
4307 Alice  
1583 Almira *Catlin*  
2932 Almira *Catlin*  
2531 Ann  
3282 Eliza K.  
3149 Harriet A. *Kinsley*  
3152 Harriet Anna  
2289 Helen A.  
4578 Jessie A.  
3153 Julia  
2474 Julia W.  
3032 Kinsley  
3240 Mary A.  
2376 Mary P.  
3632 Matilda W. *Smith*  
3281 S. Douglas  
1550 Stephen

TYLER

2701 Abi *Love*  
2933 Amelia  
1948 Betsey  
4028 Caroline  
2515 Eliz. A. *Trowbridge*  
3699 John DeW.  
2089 Lucy  
3124 Mary A. *Barnes*  
2189 Phebe Jennette  
1949 Polly

TYNDELL

4698 Hattie *Braden*

UFFORD

4676 Josephine S.



<p>UHLHORN 3432 Amelia B.</p> <p>UMBERFIELD, UMBERVILLE UMPHREVILLE.—<i>See</i> HUMPHREVILLE</p>	<p>VERNON 3730 Thomas A.</p> <p>VINCENT 48 John</p>	<p>WALES 1896 Catharine 1629 Catharine <i>Miles</i></p>
<p>UPSON 3134 Arabella <i>Loomis</i> 4474 Flora E. 4614 Sarah C.</p>	<p>VISEL 3759 Charles W. 3758 Daniel</p> <p>VISHNO 4674 Carrie L. 4704 Charles 4706 Charles W. 4705 Delina O.</p>	<p>WALKER 2378 Aldace 2443 Alfred 4068 Alice J. 3261 Amelia R. <i>Larned</i> 3972 Dean A. 3985 Edith C. 3088 Edward A. 3860 Ethel C. 2486 Eunice <i>Minor</i> 3213 Frances A. <i>Lewis</i> 3377 Frances E. 2444 George 200 Grace 2670 Henrietta E.</p>
<p>VALENTINE 4130 Grace E. <i>Adams</i></p> <p>VALKENBURGH 4699 Arthur 4700 Caroline M. <i>Marquard</i></p>	<p>VON HEYDEBRAND 4108 Lena F. <i>Krause</i></p> <p>VON KÖKERITZ 4022 Mabel <i>Baldwin</i></p>	<p>2955 Henry K. 3135 James 231 Joan 61 John 3464 Katharine K. <i>Child</i> 2377 Lucius 2113 Lucretia P. 3259 Martha H.</p>
<p>VANDENBERG 3932 Sarah A.</p> <p>VAN DEURSEN 1434 Martha <i>Whittelsey</i></p>	<p>VORCE 4193 Josephine <i>Sanford</i></p> <p>WADE 4831 Anna <i>Hobbs</i> 4832 Frank M. 461 Nathanael</p>	<p>319 Mary 2451 Minerva <i>Hoadley</i> 2327 William M.</p> <p><i>Davenport</i> <i>Johnstone</i></p>
<p>VAN KIRK 4295 Augusta <i>Smalstig</i> 4116 Hiram</p>	<p>WADHAMS 2179 Dotha <i>Davis</i> 2180 Lucy A.</p>	<p>WALLACE 4570 Agnes A. 4181 Annie <i>Lee</i> 4293 Catharine L. 4709 Charles J. 4850 Donald L. 4707 Francis 4765 George 4180 George M. 4851 Gladys M. 4712 Jeannie R. B. 4294 Malcolm L. 4239 Margaret Lee 4710 Margaret <i>Little</i> 4708 Mary <i>Davidson</i> 4711 William L.</p>
<p>VAN WINKLE 3620 Mary</p> <p>VAUX 4779 Marion</p> <p>VEIL 3664 Cecilia M. 3660 Myra</p>	<p>WAITE 3126 Ellen S.</p> <p>WAKEFIELD 101 Ann 506 Hannah</p> <p>WAKEMAN 160 Ann 219 Elizabeth 164 Elizabeth <i>Hopkins</i> 60 John 138 Martha</p>	<p>WALLERSON 4713 Simon P.</p> <p>WALTER 2093 Lavinia</p>
<p>VENTERS, VENTRIS 290 Grace 850 Margaret 1280 Mary <i>Parish</i></p> <p>VERGUSON.—<i>See</i> FERGUSON</p>	<p>WALDEN 3978 Sarah S. <i>Whittelsey</i></p> <p>WALDO 3761 Kate M. <i>Ives</i></p>	<p>WALLERSON 4713 Simon P.</p> <p>WALTER 2093 Lavinia</p>
<p>VERMILYE 1982 Eliz. B. <i>Hazard</i></p>	<p>WALDO 3761 Kate M. <i>Ives</i></p>	<p>WALTER 2093 Lavinia</p>

<p>WANNAMAKER 4120 Katharine M. <i>Hume</i></p>	<p>3873 Elizabeth E. 3616 Harriet J. <i>Dutton</i> 3300 Mary A. <i>Eastman</i> 4053 Mary E. <i>Graves</i> 4054 Maud</p>	<p>WELCH 3125 Mary A. <i>Hotchkiss</i></p>
<p>WANTWOOD 1087 Mary</p>	<p>WATSON 4717 Alice 199 Edward 3879 Elizabeth 200 Grace <i>Walker</i></p>	<p>WELD 3101 Mason C.</p>
<p>WAPLES 3771 Rufus</p>	<p>WATTS 1293 Lois <i>Mansfield</i></p>	<p>WELLES, WELLS 4720 Addie E. 1845 Betsey <i>Hotchkiss</i> 3553 Carolina 3427 Cath. D. Beecher 3378 Charles S. 3346 Elizabeth 2214 George 1651 Henry 3056 Jane E. <i>Bucklin</i> 1358 Lucretia 2835 Mary B. 3355 Mary L. <i>Salter</i> 3055 Thomas</p>
<p>WARD 3361 Delia <i>Coles</i> 960 Rachel <i>Dorman</i></p>	<p>WAY 2090 Caroline 1898 Lorinda 1882 Roxana</p>	<p>WENTSCH 4721 Teresa L. <i>Brill</i></p>
<p>WARDEN 2203 Eliza 4714 James H.</p>	<p>WEBB 165 Richard</p>	<p>WENTWORTH 3701 John T.</p>
<p>WARING 3066 Maria A. <i>Copp</i></p>	<p>WEBER 4896 Anna R. 4718 Emma L.</p>	<p>WESCOTT 3936 Ella</p>
<p>WARNER 2667 Asenath 927 Benjamin 920 Desire 939 Dorcas <i>Ford</i> 567 Elizabeth 3949 Helen V. 4625 Irene K. 3596 Nancy</p>	<p>WEBSTER 2159 Eliza S. 1672 Emily S. 1673 Frances J. 1751 Harriet 1673 Julia F. 2448 Louisa 1671 Noah 1553 Rebecca <i>Greenleaf</i> 2158 William G.</p>	<p>WEST 4303 Thera</p>
<p>WARREN 4715 Amelia W. 4716 Anne 2844 Harriet <i>Convers</i> 4856 Mary J.</p>	<p>WEED 2075 Margaret M. <i>Mix</i></p>	<p>WETMORE 1574 Hannah 1764 Jerusha <i>Ogden</i></p>
<p>WASHBURN 3490 A. Julia 2034 Caroline <i>Munger</i></p>	<p>WEEKS 1700 Hannah</p>	<p>WHALLEY 93 Jane</p>
<p>WASHINGTON 2826 Julia A.</p>	<p>WEIR 4719 Lillas <i>MacIlwraith</i></p>	<p>WHEDON 2434 Harriet E. 2433 Janette 3190 Olive <i>Burgis</i></p>
<p>WATERBURY 4744 Harriet E. F.</p>	<p>WEISHEIT 4144 Augusta F. <i>Miller</i></p>	<p>WHEELER 3520 Agur 3521 Aurelia V. <i>Selden</i> 3745 Cornelia <i>Pendleton</i> 1009 Elinor <i>Lines</i> 2316 Eunice <i>Dickerman</i> 3356 Harriet <i>Rich</i> 3663 Harriette S. <i>Staples</i> 3461 Mary W. <i>Chapin</i> 1589 Mehitabel 3532 Pamela</p>
<p>WATERHOUSE 1281 Abigail</p>	<p>WEISS 3984 George C.</p>	
<p>WATERMAN 2592 Eliza</p>	<p>WEITZEL 3199 Sophia W.</p>	
<p>WATROUS 4307 Alice <i>Twining</i> 4167 Eliot</p>	<p><i>Shepherd</i></p>	



3690	S. Ellen	2118	Cornelia	4106	Sarah T.
3503	Theodosia	1157	Elisha	3751	Susan A.
	<i>Davenport</i>	1018	Elizabeth	4198	Susan B.
3514	Theodosia M.	2240	Esther P.	3570	Susan H.
189	Thomas	2512	Franklin S.		
		1017	Hannah		WHITTELEY
	WHELPLEY	645	Hannah		[See, also, Whittlesey.]
2315	Abigail F.		<i>Trowbridge</i>	2822	Ann Kerwood
	<i>Davenport</i>	2204	Harriet B.	1540	Anna Cutler
		1175	John	3347	Anna Cutler
	WHIDDEN	683	Joseph	1808	Charles
2840	Nancy or Ann	1903	Joseph	2055	Charles B.
		1829	Lydia Backus	3051	Charles H.
	WHIPPLE	1118	Mary	1300	Chauncey
2869	Ellen R.	1508	Mary	2135	Chauncey
		1851	Mary A. Barney	1576	Elizabeth
	WHITE	3900	Mary B.	2274	Elizabeth A. Wilson
3554	Alma C.	1198	Mary Saltonstall	1018	Elizabeth Whiting
3923	Caroline S.	3899	Mary Stone Bryan	2605	Henry N.
3675	Charles A.	2438	Mary Whiting	2381	Jane B. Mulford
1775	Dyer	3626	Matilda A. Church	3854	Joseph T.
3952	Elizabeth T.	2792	Nancy Breed	1434	Martha
1334	Esther	1177	Nathan	3810	Martha
2506	Eunice Pomeroy	1828	Nathan	2241	Martha A.
2989	Fanny C.	3898	Nathan C.	1220	Martha Newton
3865	Frances E.	1074	Phebe	3650	Martha Newton
3197	Frances S. Eaton	1218	Sarah Ingersoll	3057	Mary Bacon
1574	Hannah Wetmore	1129	Sarah Trowbridge	1922	Mary C.
2337	Henry			2823	Mary E.
3912	Henry C.		WHITMAN	3823	Mary E.
1524	Huldah	3558	Ann S.	4055	Mary E.
1156	John			1336	Mary Hubbard
1257	John		WHITMORE	2972	Mary M.
3467	Julia F. White	2380	Abigail M.	1508	Mary Whiting
2299	Lilias	3977	Amy G.	1335	Samuel
4065	Mabel W.	3211	James D.	3788	Sarah A. Scovill
1838	Maria	4035	John	3763	Sarah C. Humphrey
2379	Martha Sherman	3846	Lucy M.	3978	Sarah S.
3953	Martha Sherman	2313	Phineas B.	1923	Susan
1146	Mary	3218	Ruth C. Morton	2971	Susan E.
1141	Mary Dickerman	3847	Ruth M.	1500	Susanna
911	Susanna Alling				WHITTEMORE
1500	Susanna Whittlesey		WHITNELL	2475	Aaron
		242	Elizabeth Mitchell	1960	Abigail
	WHITEHEAD	117	Jeremy	2793	Emily P.
681	Mary Alling	167	Mrs. Jeremy	2899	Julia P.
967	Mary Miles			2476	Margaret W.
82	Samuel		WHITNEY	2574	Narcissa Perry
166	Mrs. Samuel	3998	Anne F.	2644	Narcissa Perry
1223	Sarah	3241	Eli		WHITTLESEY
682	Tabitha Holt	3145	Elizabeth F.		[See, also, Whittlesey.]
		4107	Elizabeth F.	3347	Anna C. Whittlesey
	WHITIN	4274	Frances P.	3555	Antoinette
3789	Margaret F.	3999	Henrietta E.	2794	Charles B.
		1938	Henrietta F.	3731	Charles W.
	WHITING		<i>Edwards</i>	3556	Clara E.
3002	Adeline A. Ives	2966	Sarah P. Dalliba		
2602	Alexander B.	3624	Sarah S. Farnam		

3966 Delia B. <i>Bradley</i>	WILDMAN	1488 Pompey
3108 E. Antoinette <i>Wilcoxson</i>	3294 Emily A.	1827 Timothy D.
4124 Elizabeth B.	2947 Laura <i>Sceley</i>	
4123 Laura <i>Barnes</i>	3293 Marietta	WILMOT
3934 Louise H.	WILKES	1040 Abigail <i>Skidmore</i>
3850 Mabel H.	118 Joan	1119 Asa
4722 Mary <i>Eastman</i>		182 Benjamin
2824 Phebe <i>Barnes</i>	WILKESON	1075 Dennis <i>Sperry</i>
4791 Robert B.	2232 Mary <i>Peters</i>	3242 Eleanor E. <i>Dickerman</i>
3706 Sarah A.		385 Elizabeth
2839 Sarah L.	WILKINS	1126 Elizabeth
	4725 Carrie E. <i>Morris</i>	236 Elizabeth <i>Heaton</i>
WICKHAM	4101 Elizabeth A.	897 Hannah
1667 Julia A. <i>Porter</i>	783 Priscilla	1792 Lydia
	4724 Thomas W.	413 Mary <i>Chidsey</i>
WIEPERT		674 Mary <i>Lincs</i>
4857 George F.	WILLARD	491 Sarah
4858 Mary A. <i>Brown</i>	3151 Harriet B. <i>Hickok</i>	752 Sarah
	4125 Julia A. <i>Caldwell</i>	771 Sarah
WIGGLESWORTH	4726 Lura B. <i>Bishop</i>	614 Sarah <i>Clarke</i>
49 Edward	4126 Mabel C.	1000 Sarah <i>Mansfield</i>
168 Esther <i>Middlebrook</i>		1004 Thomas
	WILLCOX	1105 Valentine
	[See, also, Wilcox.]	526 William
WILBUR	4094 Harriet H.	WILSON
4883 Louisa	2832 Wallace C.	2130 Catharine
		3283 Charlotte L.
WILBY	WILLET	2747 Charlotte V.
2092 Sibyl C.	480 Abigail	2274 Elizabeth A.
2091 William		2860 Julia H. <i>Andrews</i>
	WILLEY	WINCHESTER
WILCOX	3033 Caroline <i>Thompson</i>	3581 Fanny
[See, also, Willcox.]	3012 George P.	2435 Hannah
2177 Alvan	WILLIAMS	4184 Hannah Jane
4723 Anna G.	4152 A. Shaler	WINSHIP
2684 Augustus C.	1791 Abigail	2796 Charles
2685 Cath. A. <i>Crittenden</i>	4095 Charlotte W.	2547 Emeline
3374 Curtis	62 Cicely	3220 Frances A. <i>Cowdrey</i>
3724 Daniel H.	3379 Clarissa B.	1695 Grace <i>Kimberly</i>
3636 Ellen E. <i>Foote</i>	2251 Clarissa <i>Brockway</i>	2576 James
4057 Ethel A.	4192 Edith Clifford	3166 Jennie J. <i>Miller</i>
3725 Frances L. <i>Ansley</i>	1019 Elisha	2795 Leonard
3848 Frank U.	1020 Eunice <i>Chester</i>	2577 Maria Chloe
2477 Julia	4094 Harriet H. <i>Willcox</i>	
3963 Katharine M.	4093 Henry S.	WINSLOW
4056 Mabel M.	2261 Jason F.	4194 Helen T. <i>Carrington</i>
523 Mary	1744 Maria S. <i>Leffingwell</i>	
2418 Mary A. P.	3081 Mary	WINSTON
661 Mehitabel	2835 Mary B. <i>Wells</i>	884 Anna
2178 Patience <i>Cornwell</i>	2373 Mary C. <i>Truman</i>	252 Elizabeth
340 Sarah	3205 Mary E.	637 Elizabeth
3837 Wealthy H.	1198 Mary <i>Saltonstall</i>	
	2792 Nancy B.	
WILCOXSON		
3108 E. Antoinette		

324 Elizabeth <i>Daniel</i>	WOODCOCK	WOOSTER
1084 Esther	3983 Carrie P. <i>Alling</i>	4727 Edward G.
284 Grace	3982 Henry	1879 Eliza L.
192 John	WOODEN. See WOODING	1598 Elizabeth <i>Beers</i>
401 John	WOODHOUSE	4728 Mary A. <i>Jones</i>
801 Mary	1293 Lois <i>Mansfield</i>	1204 Mary <i>Clap</i>
613 Susanna	WOODHULL	3184 Ruth
WIRKLER	3507 Mary W. <i>Curtis</i>	3440 Sarah J. <i>Tuttle</i>
4745 Laura E.	WOODING	WORMCKE
WISE	1120 Benjamin	4611 Amelia M. A.
1933 Betsey	968 Desire <i>Cooper</i>	4897 George
1878 Clelia	1307 Esther <i>Jocelin</i>	4898 Henry A.
1437 Hannah	858 John	WORTENDYKE
1525 Hannah	846 Martha	3319 Sophia
2976 Hannah G.	328 Mary	WORTHINGTON
1877 Isaac T.	859 Mary	3425 Rosa <i>Hine</i>
1466 Isabel <i>Goodsell</i>	3205 Mary E. <i>Williams</i>	WRIGHT
1313 Lydia	1526 Phebe	1960 Abigail <i>Whittemore</i>
649 Mary <i>Mansfield</i>	WOODRUFF	3235 Anna C. <i>Hayes</i>
1847 Mary <i>Tuttle</i>	2056 Julia	4060 Harriet P.
1692 Sally	2057 Nathaniel C.	4729 Harry C.
WITHERBEE	1909 Solomon C.	2226 Jane
3627 Charlotte <i>Spencer</i>	WOODS	1738 Lucy
3674 Florence	3454 Anna	3891 Mercy
WODELL	3345 John H.	1587 Sarah
4183 Henrietta	WOODWARD	2655 Seth
WOLCOTT	1795 Almira	4752 Susan
1033 Mary <i>Horton</i>	3591 Jennie A.	WRIGLEY
1413 Phebe	1160 Mary	2104 Caroline <i>Plant</i>
1178 Phebe <i>Alling</i>	1513 Mary	WYCKOFF
959 Rachel <i>Hotchkiss</i>	861 Mary <i>Gaskell</i>	4007 Abby C.
933 Sarah <i>Sherman</i>	1512 Peter	4008 Mary
WOLFF	1210 Sarah	WYMAN
4071 Frances D. <i>Hazel</i>	2396 Sarah	2321 Elizabeth
WOLLEY	WOOLLEN	WYNKOOP
20 Elizabeth	146 Jane	2186 Aurelia <i>Mills</i>
WOOD	WOOLSEY	YALE
2851 Delia W.	4220 Agnes	451 Abigail
2900 Eunice	2848 Catharine R. <i>Bailey</i>	21 Ann <i>Lloyd</i>
2850 Frances <i>Ellsworth</i>	1967 Mary	714 David
2928 Frances W.	4243 Mary P.	346 Hannah
2862 Joseph	1506 Rebecca <i>Lloyd</i>	3638 Harriet A.
3292 Mary A.	2814 Sarah S. <i>Prichard</i>	2290 Harriet M.
WOODBIDGE	WOOLWORTH	297 Mary
2002 Elizabeth	3287 Ellen <i>Higgins</i>	325 Mary <i>Turner</i>
2709 Elizabeth <i>Darling</i>		3482 Mary W. <i>Coe</i>
2636 Harriet E. <i>Oaks</i>		665 Rebecca <i>Mix</i>

289	Ruth <i>Bishop</i>		YEOMANS		YOUNG
2080	Sarah M. <i>Ritter</i>	4730	Walter A.	2196	Anne <i>Mason</i>
813	Thankful <i>Bassett</i>			2821	Martha A.
183	Thomas		YORK, YORKE	2875	William
	YAMAKAWA	1521	Alice <i>Hatch</i>		
3871	Stemats	3504	Jennie F. <i>Chandler</i>		

9707

















